

# Rodeo News™

August 1, 2018  
www.rodeonews.com

Volume 26, Issue 7



ART OF  
RODEO *with*  
**KOSEL**  
SADDLERY

BACK WHEN  
THEY BUCKED  
**MADONNA**  
**PUMPHREY**

ON THE TRAIL *WITH*  
**CORT**  
**SCHEER**



**NOBODY BUILDS LIKE SWIFT**



2018 Swift Built 32' stock combo  
Stock #ON ORDER \$18,900



2018 Swift Built 16' 1/2 Top  
Stock #2014 \$9,875

**TRY OUR  
LIFETIME  
FLOOR  
OPTION**

» **Panel Kit option,  
Rag Top - WE CAN DO IT**

» **Most sizes & options available  
for IMMEDIATE DELIVERY**



2019 4 Star 2+1 horse  
Stock #7302 \$27,495



2019 4 Star 4 horse head to head  
Stock #7331 \$36,995

» **Check out our website for  
complete inventory**

**Serving North America - Nationwide Warranty - Coast-to-Coast Delivery**

SCAN WITH  
YOUR SMART  
PHONE TO VIEW  
OUR ENTIRE  
INVENTORY



CHECK OUR ONLINE INVENTORY - WE TRADE EVERY DAY - SEVERAL GOOD USED L.Q. TRAILERS AVAILABLE!

**VISIT US TODAY! [WWW.MURDOCKTRAILERS.COM](http://WWW.MURDOCKTRAILERS.COM)**

**MURDOCK TRAILERS**

**970-663-1100**

[sales@murdocktrailers.com](mailto:sales@murdocktrailers.com)

**Aggressive Financing**

**Delivery**

**Several Used L.Q.'s Available**

**LOVELAND, CO**

3550 SCR 51-25 Exit 254 on West Frontage Road

**1-800-688-8757**

**Giant Inventory • 5 Major Brands • Nationwide Delivery • Large  
Selection of Living Quarters in stock Easy Financing • Professional  
and Knowledgeable Sales Staff • Aggressive Pricing**

Prices do not include tax or license. We believe the information on this ad to be accurate. Any errors or discrepancies are unintentional. Please verify all information prior to investment.

**RN  
MARKETING**

# INTERNATIONAL FINALS YOUTH RODEO



The world's richest youth rodeo awarded more than \$250,000 in prize money, championship Twister saddles, A Cut Above buckles, Shorty's Caboy Hattery custom hats, and the All Around winners receive use of a Twister Trailer for one year courtesy of NRS Trailers. - RodeoBurn.com

# 4



August 1, 2018 • 26 Years Strong

## Contents

### Regular Features

5 Star Champion: Cole Edge .....	106
A Higher Standard.....	8
Advertisers Index .....	191
Back When They Bucked .....	18
Christian Corner.....	7
Cook Shack.....	141
Cowboy Classifieds.....	185
Cowboy Connections .....	187
Crystal Lyons .....	80
Growing Up Rodeo.....	139
Josey Ranch News.....	24
Learning The Loops.....	126
Lets Talk It Over.....	130
Mailbox .....	2

My Side of the Fence .....	30
On the Trail.....	12
PRCA World Standings .....	192
ProFile: Jim Mathis & WyoTech .....	64
Resistol Rookie Standings .....	52
Roper Review: Troy McDonald .....	132
Speed Williams: Raising kids in the arena .....	136
Up on Deck, In the Hole.....	190

### Results

International Finals Youth Rodeo.....	4, 173
Team Roping Champs .....	128

### Special Features

Art of Rodeo: Kosel Saddlery .....	182
Empty Saddles: Edker Wilson.....	22



**64:** Jim Mathis has a passion for WyoTech and the education it has provided to over 50,000 graduates in the industry over the years. - *courtesy of the family*

**32:** National Little Britches Finals contestant Kelly McDaniel was one of 1,140 NLBRA members from 34 states and Canada to compete at the Lazy E Arena in Guthrie, Oklahoma. - *Rodeo News*

**16:** Ty Marty Kosel, owner and leather artist of Kosel Saddlery in Columbus, Montana. - *courtesy of the family*



### On The Cover:

Cort Scheer at Cheyenne Frontier Days  
- Hubbell

### Contact Us:

970-419-4747  
www.rodeonews.com  
info@rodeonews.com

## Rodeo Associations

American Cowboy Rodeo Association (ACRA)	108
American Junior Rodeo Association (AJRA)	116
American Pro Rodeo Association (APRA)	154
Arkansas Cowboys Association (ACA)	142
Central Plains Rodeo Association (CePRA)	112
Colorado Junior High School Rodeo Association (CJHSRA)	46
Colorado Junior Rodeo Association (CJRA)	44
Colorado Pro Rodeo Association (CPRA)	54
Colorado State High School Rodeo Association (CSHSRA)	48
Grand Canyon Pro Rodeo Association (GCPRA)	96
International Miniature Rodeo Association (IMRA)	153
International Pro Rodeo Association (IPRA)	160
Kansas High School Rodeo Association (KHSRA)	103
Kansas Junior High School Rodeo Association (KJHSRA)	102
Kansas Professional Rodeo Association (KPPRA)	98
KK Productions (KKP)	28
Louisiana High School Rodeo Association (LHSRA)	140
Louisiana Junior High School Rodeo Association (LJHSRA)	138
Mid-States Rodeo Association (M-SRA)	73
Midstates Rodeo Association (MSRA-E)	149
National Intercollegiate Rodeo Association Alumni (NIRAA)	124
National Little Britches Rodeo Association (NLBRA)	32
National Senior Pro Rodeo Association (NSPRA)	118
Nebraska High School Rodeo Association (NHSRA)	67
Nebraska Junior High School Rodeo Association (NJHSRA)	68
Nebraska State Rodeo Association (NSRA)	70
New Mexico High School Rodeo Association (NMHSRA)	95
New Mexico Junior High Rodeo Association (NMJHSRA)	94
Oklahoma High School Rodeo Association (OHSRA)	105
Oklahoma Junior High School Rodeo Association (OJHSRA)	104
Rocky Mountain Professional Rodeo Association (RMPRA)	88
South Dakota High School Rodeo Association (SDHSRA)	76
Southeastern Professional Rodeo Association (SPRA)	146
Texas Bronc Riders Association (TBRA)	114
Utah High School Rodeo Association (UHSRA)	84
Utah Junior High School Rodeo Association (UJHSRA)	82
Western States Ranch Rodeo Association (WSRRA)	92
Womens Ranch Rodeo Association (WRRRA)	113
Wyoming High School Rodeo Association (WHSRA)	60
Wyoming Steer Ropers Association (WSRA)	62

\*00: not included in this issue

## Regular Feature | Mail Box

Dear Readers,

Thank you to James

Scroggs who made this for Rodeo News. His shoer was working on shoeing a mare with slide plates and one of the shoes split. Instead of throwing it away, James came up with another idea. Jimmy



Hendrix did the welding on this amazing piece of art and James shined it up! Thank you again for this wonderful surprise - The National Little Britches family is truly one of the best!

Siri Stevens



above: James Scroggs, Siri Stevens, and Meredith Scroggs

## WHAT'S HAPPENING ON FACEBOOK™

Rodeo News shares amazing stories from the NLBFR, IFYR, NHSFR, Cheyenne Frontier Days and much more. Make sure you take a minute to go to our Facebook page and catch up.



FOLLOW US:



Rodeo News



@RodeoNewsMag



rodeonewsmagazine

**Rodeo News**  
"Notbin' but Rodeo"



1612 Laporte Ave, Suite 2  
Ft. Collins, CO 80521  
Office - 970-419-4747  
Fax - 970-493-4747  
[www.rodeonews.com](http://www.rodeonews.com)  
[info@rodeonews.com](mailto:info@rodeonews.com)

**Chief Cook and Bottle Washer:**  
Siri Stevens / 970-290-2011  
[info@rodeonews.com](mailto:info@rodeonews.com)

**Business Development:**  
Lacey Stevens / 970-290-1135  
[lacey@rodeonews.com](mailto:lacey@rodeonews.com)

**The Voice:**  
Andrea Stevens  
[andrea@rodeonews.com](mailto:andrea@rodeonews.com)

**Innovative Artistic Engineers:**

Maya Cornwell  
[maya@rodeonews.com](mailto:maya@rodeonews.com)

Justin Maul  
[rodeo@rodeonews.com](mailto:rodeo@rodeonews.com)

Abigail Haffner  
[association@rodeonews.com](mailto:association@rodeonews.com)

Ruby Tension Tamer

**READ US ON YOUR  
PHONE, TABLET OR  
COMPUTER FREE...**

[www.RodeoNews.com](http://www.RodeoNews.com)

Be sure to check out our FREE online magazine before you get it in the mail or our FREE APP for ALL your mobile devices. Find them both FREE at...

March 2 & 3, 2019

**THE**  
**RED TV**  
**AMERICAN**

**AT&T STADIUM**  
ARLINGTON, TX



**TICKETS ON SALE JULY 20TH**

**AmericanRodeo.com**



## 2018 International Finals Youth Rodeo

JULY 8-13, 2018 • SHAWNEE, OK

### Recap

The 26th annual International Finals Youth Rodeo (IFYR) came to a close July 13 at the Heart of Oklahoma Exposition Center in Shawnee, Oklahoma. The world's

richest youth rodeo awarded more than \$250,000 in prize money, championship Twister saddles and A Cut Above buckles on Friday after the finals performance.

The IFYR commenced with more than 850 registered contestants and 1,411 event entries. More than 500 campers

made the 52 acre site home for a week. The event is known for being well organized and run, thanks to the more than 500 volunteers. There was plenty of shopping at the Tin Star Mall, where 65 vendors and 8 food trucks kept the contestants and their families fed and happy.

## Cashen Turner

*All Around Cowgirl*

*photos by RodeoBum.com  
stories by Siri Stevens*

Cashen Turner made it back to the short go in three events, barrel racing, breakaway roping, and pole bending and is the 2018 IFYR All Around Champion. She started competing when she was five, added pole bending and picked up roping and it all fell into place. She took reserve All Around for Kansas High School this year, reserve champion in barrel racing and pole bending. When she's not rodeoing or practicing, Cashen is busy working on her clothing line, CT Designs. "For my fifth birthday, I wanted a sewing machine; in 6th grade I wanted



a manikin. I put the clothes I'm going to wear on my manikin every day to see how they look," said the 16-year-old home schooler. "After I started sewing, then came the colored jeans and the blinged-out shirts – all through junior high – every time I walked out of the trailer, dad

just shook his head." Her family recently moved to Edmond, Oklahoma. "I love Edmond – there's a Starbucks two miles away and in Plains, Kansas, it was an hour away." She admits having a tough fall. "I came back in the spring; I got a new barrel horse, that's changed my confidence. I wasn't clicking with my horse, so we decided I only have so many more years left. Found him through Oxygen, Shot of Fire Water, he's ran everywhere. Four years ago today he was in Calgary running at the short go. He's 15, but he doesn't act like it. He has the heart and the grit." She's hoping to go to OSU and study graphic and fashion design. She didn't get her fashion drive from anyone in her family. "My mom is so tom boy, and certainly not from dad, who focuses on his trailer business, RangeMaster Trailers. My brother plays golf and just went to college to study sports management."

## Quade Hiatt

*All Around Cowboy*

Quade Hiatt gets to use a Twister trailer for the next year. "I'll haul stuff around the house," said the 18-year-old from Canyon Texas, who competed in three events at the IFYR. This is his third year competing at the IFYR and his first year to win anything. "I had the same game plan, I just executed it a little better," he said. Quade ended up winning the second round in the calf roping; setting the arena record with a 7.4. He won second in the steer wrestling, and didn't place at all in the team roping. He made it back to the short go in one event and had no clue he was in contention for the All Around. After the bull dogging, he walked in the stands and his mom, Tygh, told him. "I got happy." Quade has been competing since he can remember, competing in Texas High School, and will head to the Finals in Rock Springs in one event. He's going to be a senior and is undecided about his college plans. "I want to be a rodeo cowboy," he said. It is not surprising – his dad, Chad, sister, Cross, 15. Dad and mom both rodeoed. He is sponsored by Rattler Ropes and Resistol. He is on the Curisyn team.



...Continued On Page 173



**YETI** *BUILT FOR THE WILD.*

# HEROES AND PATRIOTS PRESENTS THE AMERICAN RODEO HENRY GOLDEN BOY .22LR RIFLE

**GREAT FOR FUNDRAISING,  
PRIZES, RETIREMENT AND MORE!**

**A SPECIAL LIMITED EDITION  
CAN BE MADE FOR YOUR  
RODEO ASSOCIATION OR FAMILY!**



- ONLY 1 WILL BE MADE FOR EACH RODEO
- 24KT. GOLD-PLATED BARREL BAND, RECEIVER COVER AND BUTT PLATE
- FULLY FUNCTIONAL
- CAN BE PERSONALIZED
- LAYAWAY AVAILABLE: \$100 DOWN TO START

**GET ONE FOR YOUR CHAMPION!**  
**1-866-610-9921 Toll Free**

HEROES AND PATRIOTS LLC

1716 E. LINCOLN AVE. UNIT B - FT. COLLINS, CO 80524

Hours: 8am – 7pm MST | [www.heroesandpatriotsfundraisers.com](http://www.heroesandpatriotsfundraisers.com)

# ANGER COW

article by **Mark Eaton**

**I**t can be hard to know what the action of love looks like. We worked cattle one morning at dawn. We got our teenagers off their mommas a few weeks ago. A couple of the little rebels crawled a fence or two and got back with the herd.

Because we do not have our own pens and working chutes, we need to solicit favors from Samuel and EP who live down the hill. They are the resident cowboys and, in truth, some of the finest there is. Growing up on the McEntire ranch, infused with the genetics and tutelage of 3 times World Champion Steer Roper and all around cattleman, Clark McEntire, they have it in their blood. The first sounds in their little cowboy ears were yearlings bawling and their first smells had to be smoke from a busy cattle brand. Add me, Susie, and there's the crew.

The herd was already in the water lots when we arrived at first light. A shot or two, a good drench of fly spray, some knife work on the little bulls and sorting for summer was the extent of our chores.

Momma #33 is feisty. I remember tagging her calves in the pasture and seeing my short, uneventful and mostly wannabe cowboy life pass before my terrified eyes. However, she is generally not a problem. Until this morning.

We had just finished getting the gates set. Slow and easy was the mood. The hot humid summers of Oklahoma are not easy on stressed cows. Walk slow. Talk slow. Gentle pressure wins the day.

Samuel stepped quietly into the pen and #33 came charging out of the crowd stopping barley a few feet short. Young and fast, he was on the third rung of the fence before she got stopped.

As it turns out, Susie can move pretty fast when motivated properly. Head down and snorting, she even charged sweet Susie getting way too close for comfort. She put us all on the fence, at one least once.

She gave us two healthy calves, but it is time for her to move on. We had worked hard to keep her and invested a lot of cake, grass, minerals, meds and hay in her. So, as our final chore, we loaded her in the trailer. A little torn, I drove to the Sale Barn and warned them to "watch out for her". Then I said "Goodbye" and headed back to Chockie. It was the best and safest for the ranch.

As Pastors, we work hard at investing



Mark & Susie Eaton - Rodeo News

in people. We tend to go above what most would to accommodate and be gracious. It is our glad job and it remains rewarding and fulfills a deep calling. Once in a while however, even after an extended investment, it can be time to let some go. Not to the "sale barn" of course, but to go on with their lives. Just not here.

There are those who I cannot support in the way they might want. They require more energy than I can give with the other pressures and demands in my world. What they want might be inappropriate. They might need help beyond my skill set. Our life age and stage may be different. Yet, they continue to ask, directly and indirectly, spoken or not, conscience or not, for more.

This demographic can suck energy away from many other good places. They can hook us emotionally into caretaking too much. They can snag us and weave us into the endless details of their issues. Their life can be riddled with co-dependent manipulation. They can be needy and expect others to fix their neediness, oddly, by needing them. They may want a Mom, Dad or best friend in a way that Susie or I cannot be. Obsessions can develop. They can be too close for comfort.

The challenge is to know what strong and gentle love looks like. Can we love by being forthright even if it bruises them? Do we hint? Do we wait and hope it goes away? Do we write an email stating this behavior is uncomfortable? Anyone who has a kind heart and been in this situation understands the tension.

We know Jesus moved among all sorts. He took 12 to be close. He went to dinner with some. He also avoided some and told His 12 to dust off their sandals as they

moved on and He warned them about others. Sometimes love means saying Goodbye. Not often. But occasionally. 📖

## Join Susie and Mark Eaton for appearances at:

**Longmont, CO - August 12, 2018**

Boulder County Fair Cowboy Church and Concert 10am

**Wichita Falls, TX - Aug 17 -19, 2018**

Anthem for Performances and Cowboy Church on Sunday

**Moro, OR - August 26, 2018**

Sherman County Fair and Cowboy Church 10:30am

**Sunnyside, WA - September 1-2, 2018**

Sunnyside Presbyterian Church

**Granbury, TX - September 8-9, 2018**

Triple Cross Cowboy Church

**Colville, WA - September 15, 2018**

New Beginning Fellowship

**Weatherford, TX - October 12, 2018**

PINK Luncheon Fund Raiser

**Corsicana, TX - October 27, 2018**

Cowboy Church of Corsicana

**Limestone Gap, OK - Nov 2-3, 2018**

Pamper Me Women's Event

**Antlers, OK - December 1, 2018**

First Bank Christmas in the Park

**Las Vegas, NV - December 9, 2018**

SouthPoint Casino Cowboy Church

**Warsaw, IN - December 14-15, 2018**

The Conversation for Men

**Warsaw, IN - December 15, 2018**

Toys for Tots Annual Christmas Show

**Leesburg, IN - December 16, 2018**

Leesberg United Meth Church

*In addition to these dates, Mark Eaton is now the Lead Pastor at Cornerstone Church in Atoka, OK. - For speaking or comments email: [Mark@EatonLeadership.org](mailto:Mark@EatonLeadership.org)*

# FRESHMAN FIFTEEN

article by C.J. Aragon

In a recent conversation It came up what parents need to teach their kids before the send them to college. Here's my freshman 15.

**1. Driving a truck and trailer.** This one seems like a no brainer but it is amazing how many students show up to college and they have very limited experience driving a truck and trailer, especially backing!

**2. How to do laundry.** I have had a few students that you would have to remind them to do their laundry. When they get to the point that you know they are at practice because of the smell, it is probably past time. I wish I was exaggerating.

**3. Where to get feed for horses.** Just because the feed is cheap does not mean it is quality. I have had students who thought they were being smart buying very cheap

hay, the vet bills they paid made it much more expensive. Show them what quality feed is and where they can get it.

**4. How much to feed daily.** Many kids go to college and their parents have handled all of the feeding for them. Make sure they are capable of feed management before you leave them on their own.

**5. How to enter a rodeo.** If you have entered them their whole life you have not done them a favor.

**6. How to change a tire.** For the past eleven years I have had to help change tires for students who have never learned how to. You don't have to have a flat to teach them how to properly change a tire.

**7. When you need to shoe your horses.** In most cases mom and dad have handled the shoeing and when the student gets to college they just expect it to continue to magically happen.

**8. Hooking and unhooking a trailer.** I have had students have trailers come un-



C.J. Aragon - Courtesy of C.J.

hooked going down the road because they didn't know how to safely hook a trailer.

**9. Basic vet care.** A small cut shouldn't be a major emergency. All students who are sent to school should know basic vet care for their horses, including when to worm and vaccinate them.

**10. How to take care of living quarter trailers;** when to empty the black tanks and how to winterize them.

**11. Where to go to get the oil changed and the truck maintained.**

**12. Time management.** This may be the most important. For them to be successful they will need good time management skills. Balancing school, rodeo, work, social life, and rest is a hard thing to figure out.

**13. How to pay bills;** balance the bank account; budget for rent, utilities, food, haircuts, dry cleaning, etc.

**14. How to read an actual road map** to map out a rodeo run - the apps won't do this yet.

**15. Don't forget to call home.** 🏠



**MAVERICK STEEL**

*Rain... Snow...  
Blistering Summer Heat... Frigid Temperatures...*

Keep your horses in tip-top shape all year long—no matter what the weather is like outside

*Maverick Steel specializes in indoor riding arenas. Fully enclosed or roof only. Customizable to meet your specific needs.*



Make sure you've got all the right "tools" to keep your ride safe and enjoyable



Micro Rain Watering Systems are the best way to keep your footing at its peak moisture level. Simply roll it out and turn it on.

MacroAir fans create a nice breeze and keep the air circulated without distracting your horse.



**303-822-8949**  
**mavericksteel.net**  
**ronw.maverick@gmail.com**



Find us on 

# CSR PERFORMANCE HORSE SALE

## PROSPECTS OFFERED AT COPPER SPRING RANCH AUGUST 11 IN BOZEMAN, MONTANA



**FLING THE FRENCH** 2016 Gelding by A Streak Of Fling (si 98) × RTF Moon The French, who is a full-sister to BB French Moon Bug with EquiStat Barrel Earnings of \$71,000+. Consigned by Leslie and Jerry Bailey, Pauls Valley OK



**QUEEN OF THE GUYS** 2016 Gelding by Prime Talent (si 107) × Guys Queen, Frenchmans Guy. She has been very easy and will excel no matter which direction you take her. PIF Future Fortunes, WPRA PESI and Pink Buckle



**COATS SHAWNEE FLIT** 2015 Filly by Shawne Bug Leo × Dashing Firewater Te, Fire Water Flit. Shawne Bug Leo's barrel progeny earnings are now over \$472,000 with less than 30 competing. Consigned by Larry Coats, San Angelo TX



**FRENCH BUTTERSCOTCH** 2016 Gelding by Frenchmans Fabulous × Dash Buttercup, Dash Ta Fame (si 113). Dam has \$12,900 in barrel earnings, placed at Classic Equine Futurity Slot Race and 1D Futurity, Barrel Daze 1D Futurity. PIF Future Fortunes. Consigned by Bob and Darian Burt, West Jordan UT



**RSR DASHING COWGIRL** 2016 Filly by Justa Cowboy Drifter × Generation Dash, Twaynas Dash (si 106 58 performing foals with earnings over \$2.1 million). She excels at both tracking the mechanical steer and arena work. Consigned by Lance Robinson and TK Swan from Utah



**GOTTA GET SET GO** 2016 Gelding by Furyofthewind (AQHA Champion Sire of Brace For Bernal) out of Daisy Duck Bug (4-time AQHA World Show Qualifier) by Shawne Bug (si 101; futurity winners \$67,000). Ready for his next job. PIF Future Fortunes, WPRA PESI and Pink Buckle

*W*

WE ARE HONORED TO JOIN some of the top breeders in the United States to bring a select group of horses to the Copper Spring Ranch sale this year. Please look

them over, ask questions and enjoy your time with us in Bozeman! And starting in 2019 Copper Spring Ranch Sale Graduates will be eligible for the CSR \$5000 Futurity Bonus, which will be added to our Open Futurity, May 31–June 1. FMI Sale Horses: Lisa Anderson 406-579-1540 or visit [CopperSpringRanch.com](http://CopperSpringRanch.com)



## GUYZ GIRLZ HAVE FAME

2016 Mare



Frenchmans Guy x Fames Licorice Kiss, Dash Ta Fame SI 113  
Her Dam FAMES LICORICE KISS has LTE of \$210,000+.

## SHEZA COWGIRL GUYZ

2016 Mare



Cowboys Cartel SI 93 x Guys Champagne Girl, Frenchmans Guy  
Dam is a Multiple Futurity, Derby, ProRodeo, Shoot Out Champion  
and an Arena Record Setter. MANY Champions in this mare's pedigree!

## SMOOTH DOT COM

2016 Mare



A Smooth Guy x Swingin Cartel SI 83, Corona Cartel SI 97  
Dam's offspring have run out over \$476,736. Her daughter,  
APOLLITICAL SCOUT SI 93, has LTE of \$338,760.

## POWERFUL SMOOTH

2016 Gelding



A Smooth Guy x Handfulla Dash, Power Train SI 101  
Maternal Brother to GUYZ GIRL POWER - Multiple Futurity Finalist.  
Eligible for the Million Dollar PINK BUCKLE FUTURITY & OPEN 4-D!

## OUTSTANDING ARENA PROSPECTS from the



**SATURDAY, AUGUST 25th**  
SEVEN DOWN ARENAS • SPEARFISH, SOUTH DAKOTA  
**STARTED TWO-YEAR-OLDS • WEANLINGS • YEARLINGS**  
**STALLION PROSPECTS • SELECT BROODMARES**

*Get a Guy in your Life!*

Sired by our Ranch Stallions **FRENCHMANS GUY • A SMOOTH GUY**  
**COWBOYS CARTEL SI 93 • IMA SPECIAL KINDAGUY • MR SASSY FRENCHMAN**

## GUYZ YELLOW ROSE

2016 Mare



Frenchmans Guy x Tag Along Nickie, Dr Nick Bar  
DR NICK BAR is one of the Nation's Greatest Barrel Racing Sires.

## SMOOTH N FUZZY

2016 Mare



A Smooth Guy x FC Peachfuzz Ta Fame, Dash Ta Fame SI 113  
FULL SISTER to SMOOTH N FAMOUS with LTE of \$200,000+.

## IMA STANDUP GUY

2016 Gelding



Frenchmans Guy x Hot Movida, Hot Colours SI 102  
Dam is the MATERNAL SISTER to A SMOOTH GUY!

## SHEZA SHAKER GUYZ

2016 Mare



Frenchmans Guy x Dear Shakey, Royal Shake Em SI 104  
This filly has the talent, mind and athletic ability to  
compete with the BEST!



*Bill & Deb Myers*  
Chad • Billy • Brandon • Brady

605.641.4283 (Bill's Cell)  
605.641.4282 (Deb's Cell)  
605.642.9789 (Home)

lazybm@wildblue.net

# #1 TWO-YEAR-OLD PROGRAM IN THE NATION!

## COLOUR HER SMOOTH

2016 Mare



A Smooth Guy x Dash Of Hot Colours SI 96, Dashing Val SI 108  
Dam was SD Bred Futurity Champion, SD Year-End  
2-Year-Old Mare & a AAA Stakes Winner.

## BETER WATCHTHIS GUYZ

2016 Mare



Frenchmans Guy x Serious Spender SI 92, Bills Ryon SI 113  
FULL SISTER to GUYS CASH PERKS - BFA  
WORLD CHAMPION FUTURITY HORSE!

## BRING IT ON GIRLS

2016 Gelding



Frenchmans Guy x Full A Irish Whiskey, Paddys Irish Whiskey  
FULL BROTHER to BRING IT ON GUYS - Futurity, Sweepstakes,  
ProRodeo & NBHA World Champion - LTE \$185,000+.

## IM SPECIALS GIRL

2016 Mare



Ima Special Kindaguy x Micks Sis, Freckles Playboy  
Sweet disposition, gorgeous head and clean neck - athletic  
with quick feet. First offering by 'Special'.  
Eligible for Million Dollar PINK BUCKLE FUTURITY & OPEN 4D!

## IRISH SMOOTHIE

2016 Mare



A Smooth Guy x Paddys Irish O Lena, Paddys Irish Whiskey  
This filly's pedigree is FULL of Performance Arena Champions  
(Barrel, NRCHA, NCHA, NRHA, NFR Qualifier).  
Eligible for the Million Dollar PINK BUCKLE!

## GUYZ DARK OPAL

2016 Mare



Frenchmans Guy x CE Black Opal, Dash For Perks SI 93  
DASH FOR PERKS - A Proven Sire in both the  
Performance Arena & Race Track.

## SHEZ SMOOTH N FAMOUS

2013 Mare



A Smooth Guy x Disarray SI 89, Dash Ta Fame SI 113  
3/4 SISTER to SMOOTH N FAMOUS 'Perkins'.  
Futurity, Derby, Rodeo Champion with LTE of \$200,000+!  
Bred to Cowboys Cartel SI 93 for 2019 foal.

## CATCHME IF UCAN GUYZ

2016 Mare



A Smooth Guy x BDM Queen Of Speed, World Speed SI 84  
Lots of Barrel Champions in this mare's pedigree! Eligible  
for the PINK BUCKLE with guaranteed \$1 MILLION payout!

## A SMOOTH ARROW

2016 Gelding



A Smooth Guy x Hot April Colours, Hot Colours SI 102  
FULL BROTHER to A SMOOTH CUTIE - Proven Barrel  
and Pole Bending Competitor.

Contact us for MORE INFORMATION on our CONSIGNMENTS  
and to get on our MAILING LIST for the 2018 CATALOG!

# FrenchmansGuy.com



Find Us On Facebook!

WATCH FOR OUR UPCOMING PROSPECTS  
and CONSIGNOR VIDEOS and SALE HORSE HIGHLIGHTS!



*[ “Get loud and it will  
get better.” ]*

On The Trail *WITH*

# CORT SCHEER

*story by Siri Stevens*



Cort Scheer at Hand Hills  
- Billie-Jean Duff

Cort Scheer is building his retirement one bronc at a time. The Elsmere, Nebraska, cowboy will top \$1 million by the end of this season and he has managed his earnings well, investing in cattle for his family's ranch in Nebraska and a piece of property in Stephenville, Texas. "I bought a place to fix up since I'm there for the winter and go to rodeos," said the 32-year-old, who has been running down the rodeo road with the PRCA for eight years. "I've built the house and barn and this winter I'll build the arena. Then I'll sell it and get a bigger place." At the end of his rodeo career, Cort plans to return to the family ranch, expand it, and run cattle with his brother, Cleve. Right now, Cort doesn't get home too often – maybe one month total each year. "It's awesome," he says of his home in Nebraska. "Cell phone don't work, no town within 50 miles – it's perfect – it's just the ranch."



Cort grew up there, traveling 40 miles one way to school. "We got on a bus 20 miles from home." There was no activity bus and since Cort was big into football and wrestling, he and his older brother and sister (Kema) drove themselves. "My brother and sister packed me around until I was old enough to drive." In Nebraska, that age is 14. He spent the rest of his time working on the ranch. He learned how to ride broncs from his dad, Kevin, who rodeoed until he got married and his uncle.

He started by riding sheep and then started riding in eighth grade, the earliest his dad would let him. He competed in the Nebraska high school rodeo, making Nationals every year. He won the Nebraska High School All around, competing in steer wrestling, calf roping, and saddle bronc riding. He played running back and corner back in football. "I liked it – I wanted to play football more than rodeo

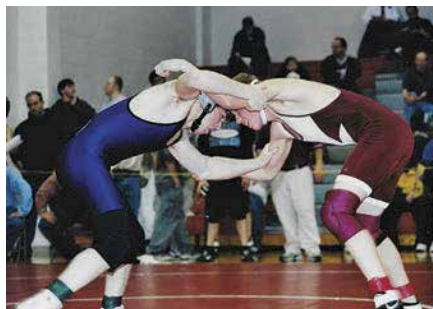


but I was too short and slow.

"He's always been a blessing – I like to say he's as good a person as he is a bronc rider," said his mom, Pam, fondly referred to as Grammy Pam. "I'm glad he stands up for what he believes in." She also adds. "God really blessed him with this talent and I'm thankful that he's walking with the Lord. He brings a lot of joy and happi-

ness to this family." Pam also loves ranch life in Nebraska. "I open my window up every morning to the Sandhills," said the 22-year-veteran teacher that will be going on her second mission trip to Guatemala. She drives 28 miles each way to work each day to teach third grade.

Cort went to college in Garden City and ended up at Panhandle State. "It's always been the powerhouse in the bronc riding," said his dad. "He was in the bronc riding



**left page main (clockwise):** Cort at Cheyenne Frontier Days; Muttin bustin at age 6, 1992; District Wrestling in 2005 - *Courtesy of the family*; Tie down roping in 2004 with NHSRA - *George Hipple Photography*; Cort played running back and corner for his high school team - *Courtesy of the family*

**right page top:** Scheer family - *Dedra Stoner*  
**inset:** Kevin Scheer bull riding in early 1970's  
**right:** Chet Johnson, Cort, and Tyler Corrington Calgary 2013 - *Courtesy of the family*

region and was there for three years and I think that has a lot to do with his ability. I raised horses for a few years and he got on those colts, but he did most of his practicing down south." Kevin is proud of all his kids. "I tried to raise my kids so they would go after what they wanted, and Cort has.

# CORT SCHEER

*summary of  
accomplishments  
include:*

**4X NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL  
FINALS QUALIFIER**

**2002 NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL  
ROOKIE BRONC RIDER**

**2004 NEBRASKA HIGH SCHOOL  
STEER WRESTLING CHAMPION**

**2005 NEBRASKA HIGH SCHOOL  
CHAMPION SADDLE BRONC,**

**CALF ROPING, STEER WRESTLER,  
& ALL AROUND**

**4X COLLEGE NATIONAL  
FINALS QUALIFIER**

**2006 CENTRAL PLAINS REGION  
SADDLE BRONC CHAMPION**

**2008 BIG SKY REGION CHAMPION  
BRONC RIDER, STEER WRESTLER,  
& ALL AROUND**

**2011 RODEO HOUSTON  
CHAMPION BRONC RIDER &  
SHOOTOUT CHAMP**

**2013 CALGARY SADDLE  
BRONC CHAMP**

**5X WRANGLER NATIONAL  
FINALS RODEO QUALIFIER**

**2016 CHAMPION ERA BRONC RIDER**

**4X CANADIAN FINALS QUALIFIER**

**2018 THE AMERICAN  
CHAMPION BRONC RIDER**

**PENDLETON & DENVER CHAMP**



When Cort does something, he goes all in – he’s pretty committed to anything he sets his mind to doing.” Kevin quit riding to pursue his first love, the ranch and his family. “I rodeoed at one a year on Labor Day to celebrate the end of haying, so they saw me ride once a year. I like ranching, it’s something I’ve done all my life.”

Cort travels with two other bronc riders, and the three some make the best of the many hours on the road. “It’s been Tyler, Chet, and I for years.” He does a bit of hauling on his own, and spends the windshield time listening to music. “I’m a rocker, a big AC/DC fan and anything old country.” The day to day life on the road is pretty much the same. “We roll in an hour before, ease on up to the bucking chutes, and ride, go back to the van, and hang out. Lots of times we stay at a buddy’s house along the way, that’s a good thing about being older, you know everybody. It’s a big family, the door is always open, the light is always on.”

He doesn’t check the standings very often. “I let the numbers take care of themselves and worry about my riding. If I’m riding good, the numbers will work.” He has stuck to bronc riding since high school. “I blew my knee out one year and

riding broncs was paying me pretty good so I didn’t want to jeopardize my knee.” As a veteran on the road, he thinks it’s easier than it was at the beginning of his career. “When I was younger I didn’t pay attention to my eating and being healthy like I do now,” he said. “I try to stay away from fried foods – now I eat more Cliff bars – low in sugar and high in protein. Even though I don’t work out, wherever I’m at I try to work at something. I figure if you’re working, you’re working out.” Entering is easier too. “After so many years, you hit the same trail – just different days up.” The quality of stock has improved as well. “It’s light years from where I started, with the futurity broncs, they are big and strong. They are so athletic, 1,400 pounds jumping 6 feet in the air.” His advice to stay on is simple. “Lift on your rein and a good spur out and hustle; you’re coming down if you don’t.”

“I like riding broncs, but I’d like to be home. My body is doing good, saddle doing good – I’ll keep doing it until they quit paying me. Then I’ll go home.” Until then, he is enjoying his rodeo days. “You dang sure have some stories when you sit in your rocking chairs.” 🍷

# Fulton FAMILY

## PERFORMANCE HORSE & PRODUCTION SALE

**FRIDAY, AUGUST 17, 2018**

CHERRY COUNTY FAIRGROUNDS - VALENTINE, NEBRASKA

PREVIEW 1:00 PM CT - SALE 6:00 PM CT

Riding Two-Year Olds - Weanlings - Yearlings

Select Broodmares & Three-In-One Packages!

### STREAKIN KINGFATIMA

2016 Bay Roan Stallion



A STREAK OF FLING si 98 x QUEEN FA TIMA si 92  
(DASH TA FAME si 113)

FULL SIBLING to Streakin Queenie (LTE \$65,000+) and dam's progeny earnings exceed \$115,000+!

### STREAKIN SILKPANTIES

2016 Bay Roan Mare



A STREAK OF FLING si 98 x FAMOUS SILK PANTIES  
(DASH TA FAME si 113)

Dam's LTE is \$235,000+ and her progeny earnings exceed \$115,000+!

### FLING A PENNY

2016 Sorrel Mare



A STREAK OF FLING si 98 x SHORT PENNY  
(DASH TA FAME si 113)

FULL SIBLING to Fame Fling N Bling (LTE \$765,000+) and dam's progeny earnings exceed \$788,000+!

### FLING TA WINN

2016 Bay Mare



A STREAK OF FLING si 98 x WINNSBORO si 80  
(MERRIDOC si 102)

Merridoc is a leading producer of race earners equating \$13 million+!

SIBLINGS OUT OF OUR FOUNDATION  
BROODMARE FAMILY!

**EASY APRIL LENA**  
(DOC O DYNAMITE x EASY APRIL BAR)

### A WHISKEY FLING

2016 Red Roan Mare



A STREAK OF FLING si 98 x EASY APRIL WHISKEY  
(Paddys Irish Whiskey x Easy April Lena)

### FLASHS APRIL WHISKEY

2016 Gray Mare



CS FLASHLIGHT si 106 x EASY APRIL WHISKEY  
(Paddys Irish Whiskey x Easy April Lena)

### FLASHLIGHTSSTARLIGHT

2016 Gray Gelding



CS FLASHLIGHT si 106 x EASY MOVIN STARLIGHT  
(Paddys Irish Whiskey x Easy April Lena)

### PADDYS STREAKIN MOON

2016 Bay Roan Gelding



A STREAK OF FLING si 98 x PADDYS LENA WHISKEY  
(Paddys Irish Whiskey x Easy April Lena)

**Fulton FAMILY**  
PERFORMANCE HORSES, LLC  
Todd County, South Dakota

LISA FULTON 402.322.0110

JAKE FULTON 402.326.9990

EMAIL: lisa@fultonranch.com

29393 272nd Ave - Valentine, NE 69201

FEATURING TOP PERFORMANCE PROSPECTS FROM OUR LEADING FUTURITY AND RODEO SIRE!  
**A STREAK OF FLING - CS FLASHLIGHT - A DASH TA STREAK**

### STREAKINFRENCH FLASH

2016 Grey Gelding



CS FLASHLIGHT si 106 x STREAKIN FRENCH GREY  
(A STREAK OF FLING si 98)

### STREAKIN TJ

2016 Bay Roan Gelding



A STREAK OF FLING si 98 x FRENCH TJ GREY  
(FRENCHMANS GUY)

### TINY GAY FLING

2016 Red Roan Mare



A STREAK OF FLING si 98 x WINNSBORO  
(MERRIDOC si 102)

### FLINGIN FLASH

2016 Black Gelding



CS FLASHLIGHT si 106 x KR FLINGIN BUGS  
(A STREAK OF FLING si 98)

### FRENCH OTOE FLING

2016 Sorrel Mare



A STREAK OF FLING si 98 x FRENCHMANS OTOE GIRL  
(FRENCHMANS GUY)

### HOUSTONSTREAKINFIRST

2016 Bay Roan Gelding



A STREAK OF FLING si 98 x DASH TA HOUSTON  
(DASH TA FAME si 113)

### A FLASHIN BAILEY

2016 Blue Roan Mare



CS FLASHLIGHT si 106 x A STREAKIN BAILEY  
(A STREAK OF FLING si 98)

### HONOR A FLASHLIGHT

2016 Sorrel Gelding



CS FLASHLIGHT si 106 x PACKIN TURBOS  
(SOLID SUGARBAR)

### A FLASHIN REWARD

2016 Blue Roan Mare



CS FLASHLIGHT si 106 x STREAKIN REWARD  
(A STREAK OF FLING si 98)

## Also offering...

**A STREAKIN TRAFFIC** (2018 BUCKSKIN STALLION)  
A STREAK OF FLING si 98 x MORNING TRAFFIC  
(FRENCHMANS GUY)

**MORE FLING PLEASE** (2018 BAY ROAN FILLY)  
A STREAK OF FLING si 98 x MORE TOAST PLEASE  
(TOAST TO DASH)

**STREAKIN FLASH JOE** (2018 BUCKSKIN STALLION)  
A STREAK OF FLING si 98 x FLASHIN JOESY  
(CS FLASHLIGHT si 106)

**STREAKIN EASY FLASH** (2018 BLACK FILLY)  
CS FLASHLIGHT si 106 x STREAKIN EASY IRISH  
(A STREAK OF FLING)

**ASTREAKIN SISSY** (2015 DUN ROAN MARE)  
A STREAK OF FLING si 98 x CCC SISSY CHEX  
Bred to CS Flashlight si 106!

**STREAKIN REWARD** (2006 BAY ROAN MARE)  
A STREAK OF FLING si 98 x COMOS REWARD  
Bred to CS Flashlight si 106 with a CS Flashlight  
colt at her side!

View our online listing and  
sign up for phone bidding at

**FULTONRANCH.COM**

# Back When They Bucked with MADONNA ESKEW PUMPHREY

story by Ruth Nicolaus

If anybody was born with the Wild West in their blood, it was Madonna Eskew Pumphrey. The Ardmore, Okla. cowgirl was the third generation of her family to entertain in the western style.

She was born August 24, 1941, the granddaughter of Colonel Jim Eskew, a famous Wild West show producer. Col. Jim took his show, the JE Ranch Rodeo, all over the eastern seaboard with his headquarters in Waverly, New York, where four railroads came together, for easy transportation of his animals. He made a home there and set up a small town for his workers: cabins, bunkhouses, a cookhouse, an Indian village, tack shop, barns, showgrounds and grandstands. As a young man, the Colonel had worked on Buffalo Bill's Wild West shows and incorporated many of Bill's ideas into his shows.

Col. Jim and his wife Dolly, Madonna's grandmother, had two sons: Jim, Jr. and Tom Mix Eskew. Jim, Jr. was Madonna's father.

Junior, as he was known, married Mary Louise Randolph, the stepdaughter of internationally-known trick rider Florence Hughes Randolph and her husband Floyd, also a rodeo producer, from Ardmore.

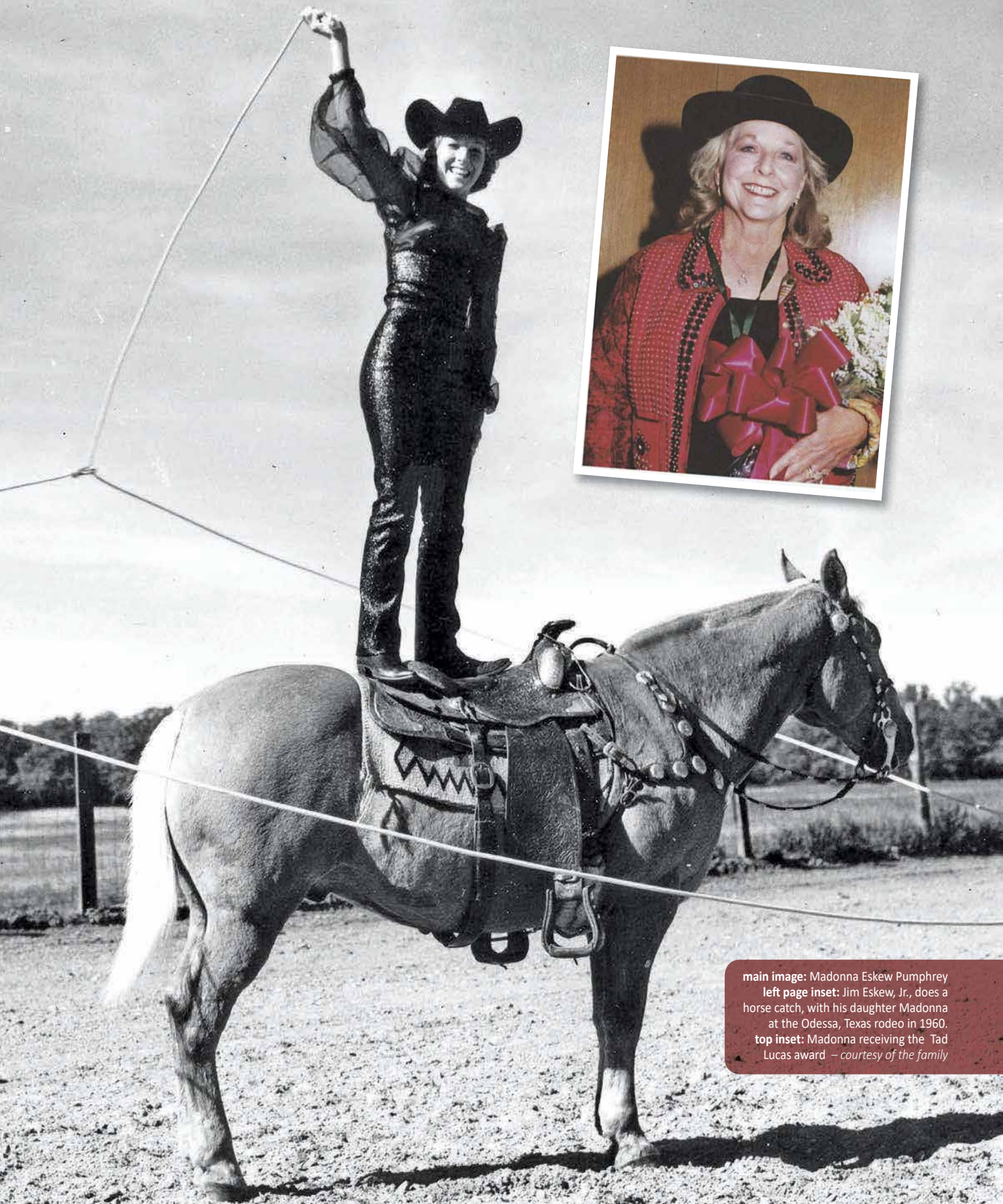
Florence Randolph had as an impressive background as the Eskews. She was a world champion cowgirl, trick rider, trick roper and bronc rider and friend of fellow world champ Tad Lucas, another woman bronc rider. She competed in about 500 rodeos, supporting her mother and two sisters for a time. She had her own short-lived wild west show, "Princess Mohawk's Wild West Hippodrome, with about sixty performers and workers. And she was an accomplished Roman standing racer: straddling two running horses while racing, and winning the event at the 1919 Calgary Stampede, the first woman to do so.

Jim performed in the Colonel's wild west shows, beginning at age five. It was said he could tie eighty different knots and name them all. He challenged Chester Byers, another roping great, in a contest for a world title, but Byers forfeited. And when nine famous ropers from the U.S., Mexico and Australia came to challenge Junior, at the end

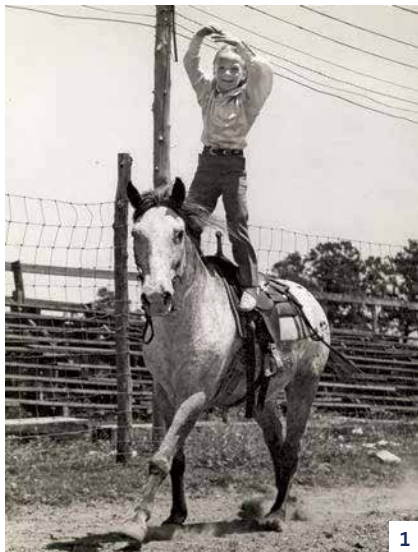
*[ "I've had a pretty exciting life, I truly have. If I go tomorrow, I can't say I haven't tried a lot of stuff." ]*



*continued...*



**main image:** Madonna Eskew Pumphrey  
**left page inset:** Jim Eskew, Jr., does a horse catch, with his daughter Madonna at the Odessa, Texas rodeo in 1960.  
**top inset:** Madonna receiving the Tad Lucas award — *courtesy of the family*



...continued

of three days, Junior was determined the world champ. One of the contestants ruefully said, “Jim started where the rest of us left off.”

Into this rich history, Madonna, an only child, was born. By the time she was two, she was on horseback. She was five years old when grandmother Florence taught her to trick ride on an old paint horse named Boy. By this point, her granddad the Colonel had switched to producing rodeos, and she performed in his rodeos, spending her summers in New York at the show’s home base.

Each Fourth of July, the Colonel would put on a wild west show for the residents of Waverly. He had made a deal with the city of Waverly: in exchange for 300 acres four miles outside of town, he would put on an annual wild west show. Madonna was part of the show, dressed as a pioneer with her grandmother, in a covered wagon driven into the arena. Its cheese-cloth covering was doused with kerosene, so when the Indian actors set it on fire as part of the act, Madonna would grab her dog and hide under the wagon.

Native Americans, Sioux from North Dakota, were part of the show, and Madonna remembers playing cowboy and Indian with them between shows. At play, she was the Indian and they were the cowboys. And she remembers being her granddad’s “little secretary, with a pencil behind my ear,” as he paid his workers in cash. “He kept the cash in a trunk under the seat of a wagon,” she said. “He’d have all this money in little piles on his bed, and he’d call people in to get their pay.”



When she was nine, her dad taught her to trick rope, and she added that to her part in her granddad’s rodeo. She was often part of his act, and the two were very close. “He was a good dad,” she remembers. “He wasn’t pushy, but he was there if you needed him. We were very close, like best friends.”

Col. Eskew’s wild west shows, and later rodeos, entertained every week at big and small cities all over the east. They performed everywhere, from Pittsburgh to Washington, D.C., from Vermont to Georgia, and as far west as St. Louis. It was a wonderfully free life for a child, traveling with her family.

When school time rolled around, she was sent back to Ardmore, Okla., to her mother’s parents, Floyd and Florence Randolph. She missed being on the road, but in November, after her parents were done working the Madison Square Gardens and the Boston Gardens shows, each a month long, they would join her in

Ardmore and the family was together till school was out and they’d all go back on the road.

The JE Ranch Rodeo operated until 1959, when the Colonel retired to Ardmore, where he died six years later. Madonna quit trick riding. Her horse was old, and she was traveling with her dad and his trick roping specialty act.

Junior trick roped but was also an accomplished bulldogger, and sometimes his daughter was his hazer. His two biggest pieces of advice for her were “when the gate opens, whip and ride,” and “never pull up.” Those words came in handy when, at a rodeo in Estes Park, Colo., her dad volunteered her to haze for Buddy Heaton, a rodeo clown and steer wrestler. As Buddy slid down on the steer, the steer stumbled, throwing him and the steer directly under Madonna’s horse. She remembered her dad’s advice: she didn’t pull up but ran over the steer and Buddy. He wasn’t mad, she remembered. “Wrecks are part of it.”

Madonna graduated from Ardmore High School in 1959 and spent a year in college. But her dad needed her in his act; she was part of the contract, so she came home and went back on the road.

She traveled with him, trick roping across the nation for producers like Beutler Bros., Harry Knight, Mike Cervi and Harry Vold. She also worked as a timer, and in those days, the timers often carried flags in the grand entry. Harry and Emily Knight considered her as a family member. “I was kind of like their kid. They were family.” She often spent time at Knights’ ranch in Colorado between rodeos. For several years, she timed the

National Finals Rodeo in Oklahoma City.

For a while, her dad Junior ran the Medora, N.D. Ranchorama, a show similar to a wild west show, and between rodeos, she would help her dad there. She also worked for the American Tobacco Co. for six months in 1968 promoting the Bull Durham cigarettes for ready roll instead of rolling your own. She trick roped for them, traveling across the nation. "That was a fun tour," she remembers.

Her dad quit performing in 1973. He had contracted lupus while serving in the Pacific in World War II. "He fought with that for many years," Madonna remembered. When he retired, she quit as well. He passed away in 1977.

When her rodeo career ended, she worked as a veterinarian's assistant in the Ardmore area and as a dental assistant. Animals and kids are two things she loves.

Her dad had told her she could not date cowboys till she had gone to college for a year. He didn't think the rodeo scene was a proper place to date, as the only places for a couple to go were the dance hall or bar. She married in 1961, then divorced seven years later. Madonna married Jim Pumphrey in 1974, and they continued to live in Ardmore, until his passing in June of 2018. They celebrated 44 years of marriage together.

Together, she and Jim raised quarter horses, boarded horses and taught a concealed carry school for fifteen years, instructing 15,000 students. She spent fifteen years volunteering with CASA (Court Appointed Special Advocates), speaking up for children's best interests in court and mentoring them.

She's had the chance to be a buddy to lots of children, especially her granddaughter, Riley O'Linn. Jim had a daughter, Kaylynn, when they married, and Kaylynn came to live with Madonna and J.M. in her teenage years. Kaylynn is married to Tim O'Linn and they live in Georgia. Madonna doesn't get to see her granddaughter as much as she would like, but they are close.

She loved her days in rodeo and the friends she's made, and loves to see them at reunions. They were good days. "I've had a pretty exciting life, I truly have. If I go tomorrow, I can't say I haven't tried a lot of stuff."

Madonna was awarded the Tad Lucas Award in 2003. Her grandfather the Colonel, her grandmother Florence Randolph, and her dad are members of the National Cowboy Museum's Rodeo Hall of Fame in Oklahoma City. 🏆



1. Madonna (age 5) trick riding on Star in Waverly, New York
2. Three generations of Eskews at the Grand Entry at Eastern Ranch in Yourly, New York, July 4, 1944. Left to right: Jim Jr., Mary Louise, Col. Jim, Madonna, & Dolly Eskew.
3. Madonna trick roping with her dad in the background.
4. Madonna, standing on her favorite horse Chunky, and her dad trick roping in Ardmore, Okla.
5. Madonna (far right) carries the American flag at the Houston Astro Dome in the early 1970s. She, along with Delma Costel (with a flag) carried flags for the rodeo and timed it
6. Madonna (left) with her dad Jim Eskew Jr., & mom Mary Louise

- Courtesy of the family





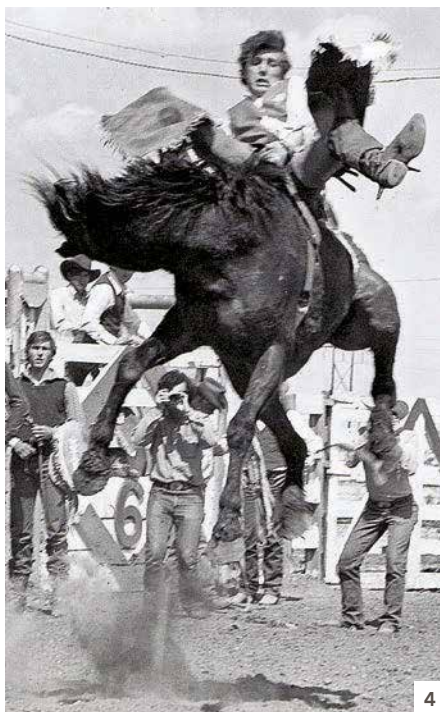
# EDKER WILSON

April 24, 1921 - July 16, 2018

[ Remembering  
Those We Lost ]

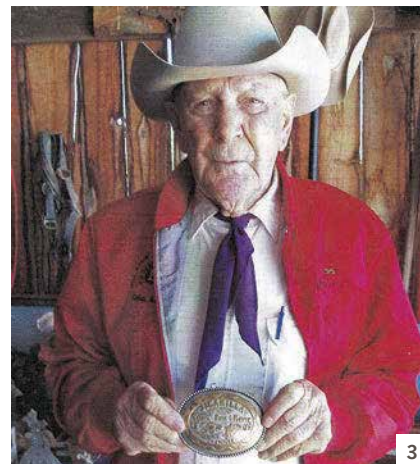
**W**ell known lifetime Sanford resident, Edker Hamilton Wilson, passed away July 16, 2018 at his home in Sanford, Colorado at the age of 97. Edker was the middle child of John Wesley Wilson and Amos Timi Woods Wilson, and was born on April 24, 1921 in Alamosa, Colorado.

Edker was most known for owning and operating Edker H. Wilson Rodeo, which was successful for 53 years. Prior to his time in this line of work, he spent four years in the United States Army serving in Belgium during World War II. His unit was the last to participate in combat, just before the war ended. He learned how to be a Meat Cutter while in the service. After leaving the Army, Edker moved back to the valley and worked as a Carpenter for five years, then as the Sanford Police Chief for eight years, in which he delighted that he



only wrote one ticket the whole time he was the town cop. He also assisted the Conejos County Sheriff's Office when needed.

Edker loved his profession and enjoyed meeting many people throughout the years. He was always willing to lend a helping hand to anyone in need. In his spare time, Edker loved the mountains



- 1: Edker Wilson at the Wilson Rodeo Company Dispersal Sale in 2005 - *courtesy of the family*
- 2: Edker at a college rodeo in Pueblo, CO, with bull-fighter & clown Pat Hempstead ducking down - *Reed*
- 3: Edker in 2010 at the Family Reunion with his buckle he donated to the auction that brought \$800 - *courtesy of the family*
- 4: Wilson Rodeo Company's, Velvet trying to bite Gerald Steinmiller in Buena Vista, CO - *Reed*

and enjoyed hunting and fishing.

He is survived by his children Nathan H. (Carol) Wilson of Monte Vista, CO and Robert Wade Wilson of Sanford; his grandchildren: Tyler Wade Wilson of Bloomfield, NM, Jodie Elizabeth (Michael) Wilson-Dretchen of Albuquerque, N.M., Natalie (Jesse) Valez of Pueblo, CO, Dane Michael Wilson of Long Beach, CA and Casey Lee Wilson of Poncha Springs, CO; his great-grandchildren Jacque and Kyle Frettem, Jessica, Autumn and Kylie; his great-great-grandchildren: Carter and Tavin Storm Grigg; as well as numerous cousins, nieces, nephews and extended family and a host of good friends.

Edker is preceded in death by his parents; his wife Ruby Jewel Morton Wilson in 1997, his grandson David Andrew Wilson, seven brothers and three sisters.

A Visitation was held from 5:00-7:00 p.m. Thursday evening, July 19th at the Rogers Family Mortuary, 205 N. 3rd Street in Manassa, Colorado. A second visitation was held Friday, July 20, 2018 from 9:30-10:45 a.m. in the Relief Society Room at the Sanford Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, followed by the funeral services at 11:00 a.m. Interment will follow services in the Sanford Cemetery with military honors.

Online condolences, tributes and remarks for Edker's family may be left at [www.RogersFunerals.com](http://www.RogersFunerals.com) Rogers Family Mortuary of Manassa is in care of the arrangements. 📻

# PITZER RANCH FALL SALE

SEPTEMBER 7th & 8th, 2018 - 9:00 a.m.

AT THE RANCH

ERICSON, NE

PERFORMANCE PREVIEW SEPT. 6th @ 1:00 P.M.



250  
HPI ELIGIBLE  
WEANLINGS



**SELLING 500 HEAD**



150  
Broke  
GELDINGS & MARES



**MARE POWER**

100  
Prospects  
Broodmares  
&  
Breeding Age Studs



**PROVEN WINNERS**

**♂ PITZER RANCH HORSE INVITATIONAL ♀**

SEPTEMBER 5th, 2018 8 a.m.

OVER \$75,000 AWARDED

100% PAYBACK

[WWW.PITZERRANCH.NET](http://WWW.PITZERRANCH.NET)

308.653.2134

[PITZERRANCH@GMAIL.COM](mailto:PITZERRANCH@GMAIL.COM)



## JOSEY RANCH ALUMNI

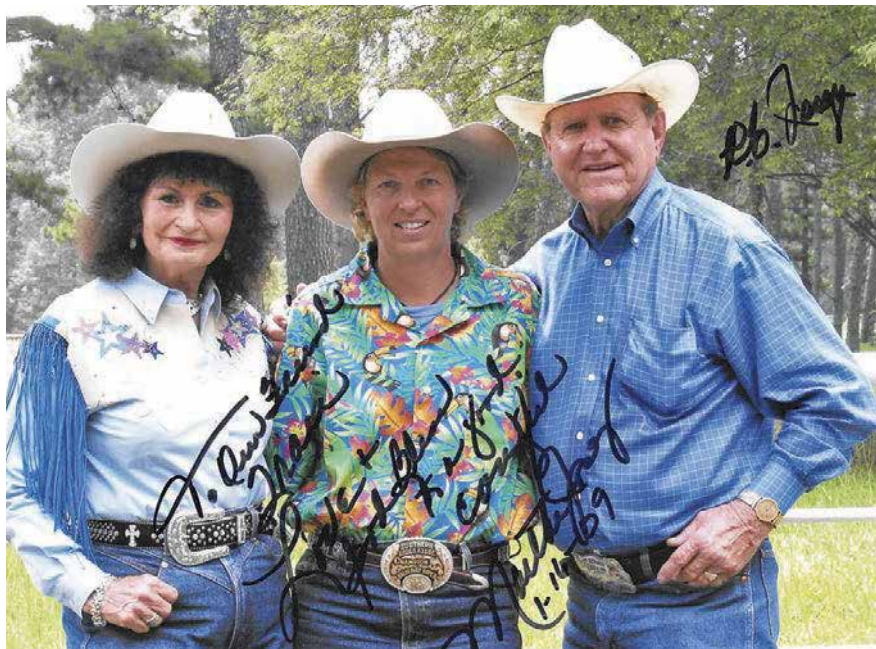
# TRACY MORRIS

[ Alongside Judy Sigmon, Tracy operates **Believe to Achieve Rodeo Coaching**, giving lessons to a group of rodeo kids that is growing every year. ]

story by Michele Toberer

With a connection to Martha Josey spanning over 46 years, North Carolina cowgirl Tracy Morris, still conveys some of Martha's lessons to her own rodeo protégés today. Tracy was born in Charlotte, North Carolina to parents Hilda and Olin Morris, and her only sister Tootie, nearly 19 years her senior, was an incredible pillar in Tracy's upbringing. Tracy spent most days with Tootie and her husband, Buddy Kidd on the Rockin' K Ranch, before she and her parents moved there when Tracy was 7 years old. This upbringing on the Rockin' K, was very influential to Tracy's life, as she was surrounded by family and friends practicing in a central rodeo arena on the grounds, and hosting rodeos. Tracy fondly remembers days at that arena, with many cowboys and cowgirls of the Kidd family, as well as many renowned rodeo stars stopping in on their rodeo trail travels. In 1972, when Tracy was just 9 years old, Martha and R.E. Josey made the stop there to conduct a barrel racing clinic, and it made a huge impression on Tracy, learning from one of the best. Tracy was the youngest of the barrel racers participating in the clinic that day, but she soaked in every bit of information she could. "One thing I still remember that Martha said that day was, 'Don't waste a run in the practice pen,' and I still preach that to my students today."

Tracy bought her first horse when she was 8-years old, a buckskin mare that had been rescued from starvation by a Charlotte police officer. The mare she named



above: Tracy Morris with Martha and R.E. Josey, 2009 left: Tracy (age 9) with Martha and R.E. in 1982  
- Courtesy of Tracy

Ginger, had been caught and ridden by many of the kids there at the ranch, but when Tracy's dad saw how much she fancied her, he took her to make a deal with the police officer, and she paid \$200 she had saved up herself for the mare that she went on to train for barrel racing. Tracy has been competing in rodeo since she was just 6-years old, competing for nearly 10 years in the Junior Southern Rodeo Association, South Carolina High School Rodeo Association, and then later in the Southern Rodeo Association, International Pro Rodeo Association, MidAtlantic Pro Rodeo Association and Southern States Rodeo Association. Although Tracy started as a barrel racer, as the associations added more events for

women over the years, she became quite an all-around cowgirl, even competing in bull riding on many occasions. Tracy won the All-Around Champion Cowgirl title in the JRSRA in 1977 after adding goat tying. Once she began competing in the amateur associations, she was quite successful for decades, winning the SRA All-Around Champion Cowgirl title in 1986, 1992, 1993, 1999, and 2001. She was the SRA Champion Goat Tyer and the SRA Champion Barrel Racer in 1992, on a dark bay mare named Breeze, that won the Horse of the Year title that same year. "Breeze helped make me the barrel racer that I am." Tracy quickly excelled when the SRA added breakaway roping to the event list in 1995, and she was the SRA Breakaway Roping Champion in 1995, 1996, 2001, 2003, 2006 and 2007.

When Tracy was in her 20's she started working with her own students that wanted to learn more about rodeo and rodeo competition. Tracy coached 2015 IPRA and SRA Barrel Racing Champion, Carrie Putnam, from the time Carrie was just 6-years old. Because Martha was good friends with Tracy's family, she often stopped in Charlotte on her travels and Tracy was able to stay acquainted with Martha as she grew as a woman and rodeo competitor. Tracy remembers receiving a phone call from Martha in 2007

*continued...*

# JOSEY RANCH

**Sophie & Patton Ann are Josey Students.**

**Sophie & Patton Ann are Champions.**

**Be Like Sophie & Patton Ann.  
Be A Champion!**

Stephanie Yoder  
PHOTOGRAPHY

## UTAH MOAB\*

September 7-9 Team Josey - 2 1/2 Day Barrel Racing Clinic

## TEXAS MARSHALL

September 21-23 Back To School - 2 1/2 Day Barrel Racing Clinic

## MISSISSIPPI HATTIESBURG\*

October 5-7 Team Josey - 2 1/2 Day Barrel Racing Clinic

## OKLAHOMA SAPULPA\*

October 19-21 Team Josey - 2 1/2 Day Barrel Racing Clinic

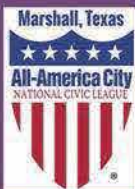
## TEXAS

October 26-28 R.E. JOSEY JR WORLD CALF ROPING

November 16-18 Fall - 2 1/2 Day Barrel Racing Clinic

November 23-25 Thanksgiving - 3 Day Barrel Racing Clinic

December 20-22 Christmas - 2 1/2 Day Barrel Racing Clinic



Come Ride and Visit us in Marshall, Texas! • [BARRELRACERS.COM](http://BARRELRACERS.COM) • 903-935-5358



...continued

as if it were yesterday. “Martha called and asked me to be an instructor at a week-long All-Around Camp at her ranch in Texas. It was such a special call, that meant the world to me, I felt like the President had called.” Tracy made the trip to Karnac, Texas later that year for the clinic, and her time there gave just as much back to her as she gave to her students. “Just to be asked to be a part of it gave me a validation, that I had accomplished something. They were long

2013, where Tracy operates Believe to Achieve Rodeo Coaching, giving lessons to a group of rodeo kids that is growing every year; and Judy repurposes and recycles items into amazing artwork. Tracy also works part time for the Long Creek Fire Department. Tracy works diligently to help each of her students reach their own best ability and highest potential, instilling in them to work as a team. “I want my kids to understand that even though they’re competing



Believe to Achieve Team with Tracy  
- Courtesy of Tracy

hard days, but it was a lot of fun. I learned a lot from the other instructors, and I try to carry it all with me to share with my students.”


In 1981, Tracy started working for the city of Charlotte Parks and Recreation department, working at the Hornets Nest Park that was less than a mile down the road from her home. Because she didn’t have a vehicle, she rode a horse to work, and would leave the horse in a pen at the zoo while she was working, then saddle him up to ride home at the end of the day. In 1984 she was hired on to the Charlotte Fire Department, where she worked until 2012, retiring as an engineer. Her last day of work for the city of Charlotte fire department, she rode a horse off into the sunset, just as she had ridden in 31 years before.

Retirement is not what fills her time, since Tracy along with Judy Sigmon started Sweetfire Farm in Cleveland, North Carolina in

against each other, ultimately they’re competing against the clock, and I want them to work together and help each other.” Tracy has kids competing in every age division, from her youngest Pee Wee at 7, to one of her Seniors at 17. She mounts many of her students on special horses that she once competed on and derives an immense amount of pleasure watching horses she loves carrying her students as they achieve their own success. Tracy traveled to the Josey Ranch this past May, with one of her students that was looking to purchase a new barrel horse. Tracy was grateful to get to have time with Martha and connect one of her students with a mentor that means so much to her. Tracy and Martha are both excited to see what the future will bring for Tracy’s student and the new horse she purchased from the Josey Ranch. 🐾


# Gist

## SILVERSMITHS



*Celebrating  
50 Years*

*As Your Award Specialist*



*Generous club, association & volume discount available*

**Visit our NEW Website  
to view our online catalogs**

**GISTSILVERSMITHS.COM**  
**530 644-8000**

©2018 Gist, Inc. All Rights Reserved.



**CONTACT US TODAY  
TO RESERVE YOUR  
BOOTH SPACE.**

[WWW.COUNTRYCHRISTMAS.VEGAS](http://WWW.COUNTRYCHRISTMAS.VEGAS)

**Sands EXPO**

The Venetian | The Palazzo

**SHOP THE BEST. SHOP VEGAS.  
DECEMBER 2018.**

**ROPER  
COWBOY  
MARKETPLACE**

presented by **BOOT BARN®**

**MANDALAY BAY**  
RESORT AND CASINO, LAS VEGAS

**DEC. 6-15 [WWW.COWBOYMARKETPLACE.VEGAS](http://WWW.COWBOYMARKETPLACE.VEGAS)**



## Meet the Member

# Morgan Nelson

story by Lily Weinacht

**M**organ Nelson of Fort Dodge, Iowa, and her family have a 32-hour trip ahead of them in December for the 2018 Junior NFR. Morgan qualified for the prestigious event when she won the senior division at the KK Run for Vegas qualifier in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, held in conjunction with the Go For Broke Barrel Race. Morgan, who had competed in qualifiers in Topeka, Kansas, and Broken Bow, Nebraska, decided to forego family vacation in June to compete in Cedar Rapids, and the 13-year-old and her mare Blueberry, who is just a year younger than Morgan, stopped the clock at 14.720. "I was really nervous before the race, but after that it felt super good because it was the new time to beat. It was really hard to watch the girls after me run to see if they beat me or not," says Morgan. "We did a few exhibitions before the race to get my horse used to it, but she did pretty good with the arena."

This is Morgan's second qualification to the Junior NFR, where she competed in 2016. She placed fifth in the first round, but when her horse cut the alley too close on the second run and knocked Morgan's leg, it threw off her concentration, taking her out of the short go. "I plan to keep my horse in good shape and be ready for Vegas, and when I go there, I want to make sure I go wide so I don't take my leg out, and push as hard as I can." While she and her family were in Las Vegas, they also watched a three-day colt challenge and Morgan went on rides with her friends at the Stratosphere.

The first in her family to run barrels, Morgan was introduced to the sport of rodeo when her 11-year-old brother, Tyson, started riding miniature bulls. "Morgan got drug to all those rodeos and said she wanted to run barrels, but I told her she couldn't until we moved to the farm,"



above: Morgan with her KK Run for Vegas buckle in Cedar Rapids, IA - Courtesy of the Family  
left: Morgan on her horse Blueberry, winning the KK Run for Vegas qualifier in Cedar Rapids, IA - Fessler Photo

[ "I was really nervous before the race, but after that it felt super good because it was the new time to beat. It was really hard to watch the girls after me run to see if they beat me or not," ]

says Fonda Nelson, Morgan's mom. "The summer we moved here, we bought her first horse and haven't gotten her off since." When Morgan wanted to buy Blueberry several years later, she helped purchase the mare and is now responsible for all of her entry fees and membership dues. "It's helping her understand the finances and hard work that goes into it, and on the flip side, she decides where she goes to rodeo."

Morgan also runs barrels in the Iowa Rodeo Cowboys Association. The young-

est member of the association, she finished fifth in the year-end last season and is currently leading the IRCA barrel racing standings. "I really enjoy all the people you get to meet and the ones you become friends with, and the traveling is not that bad when you know you're going to a rodeo," says Morgan. "I do it because it's one of my passions and I want to try to make it to the NFR someday."

She has high hopes that her two-and-a-half-year-old mare, Dash, will carry her to the NFR one day, and plans to start training Dash on barrels soon. Morgan also has her 26-year-old palomino gelding, Buddy, who was her first barrel horse. Her 6-year-old brother, Nathan, runs barrels on him occasionally, while Morgan also has an Australian Shepherd named Hank and several cats. She only had seven days in the month of July when she wasn't rodeoing, and Morgan uses her free time to work with her horses or meet with her rodeo coach, Frankie Baldwin.

"I'd like to make it to the main NFR when I'm old enough," she finishes. "I'm sitting first in the IRCA and I'm trying super hard to stay up there. If you win first, you win a saddle—I have lots of buckles, but I've never won a saddle before." 🐾

Contact info, Entry Forms, Memberships, Schedule etc. at:  
[KKRunforVegas.com](http://KKRunforVegas.com).

Obtain a Qualifier or wildcard race:  
[kellykracing@aol.com](mailto:kellykracing@aol.com)  
Kelly: 281-610-1984

## SCHEDULE 2018

August 11 ..... Castlerock, CO ..... Mile Hi Barrel Racing  
August 18 ..... Salina, UT ..... Southwest Desert Classic

September 1 ..... Moses Lake, WA ..... Producers Gone Wild  
September 2 ..... Clovis, NM ..... Double Dash Barrel Race  
September 2 ..... Las Vegas, NV ..... Buckles for Bailey Barrel Race  
October 6 ..... Eaton, CO ..... Jody Motley Memorial Barrel Race  
December 6-15 ..... Las Vegas, NV ..... Junior NFR



top: Senior Qualifiers from Memphis, TN - Elaina McKinney, McKenzie Morgan, and Ava Grace above: Junior Qualifiers from Memphis, TN - Allie Harris, Jaycee Webb, and Sophia Davis - Courtesy of KKP

## QUALIFIERS KKP

**July 6, 2018**

**Memphis, TN**

### SENIOR

- 1 Elaina McKinney
- 2 McKenzie Morgan
- 3 Ava Grayce

### JUNIOR

- 1 Allie Harris
- 2 Jaycee Webb
- 3 Sophia Davis

## STANDINGS As of

**July 6, 2018**

### SENIOR

- 1 Allie Maxwell .....24
- 2 Jeanie Hall .....23
- 3 Carson Rutherford .....22
- 4 Eryn Foust .....20
- 5 Patton Ann Lynch .....18
- 6 Cashen Turner .....17
- 7-8 Kyla Shay Casey .....16
- 7-8 Kara Anne Moore .....16

- 9-10 Audrey Antonowich .....15
- 9-10 Payton Schoeppach .....15

### JUNIOR

- 1 Taylor Shurden .....61
- 2-3 Reagan Shurden .....29
- 2-3 Savannah Shumpert .....29
- 4 Taylor Dorbeck .....26
- 5 Makynna Baldwin .....23
- 6 Emma Ivie .....22
- 7 Taylor Offermat .....19
- 8-9 Wren Smith .....15
- 8-9 Maggie Ackley .....15
- 10 Cassidy Standley .....14
- 10 Abigail Gillum .....14

ALL IN?  
ALL IN  
BARREL RACE  
LAS VEGAS  
ARE YOU



ALL IN  
RACE 3 5D  
DEC. 14 - 16  
25K ADDED FUTURITY PRESENTED  
BY VICTORY FARMS

ALL IN  
RACE 2  
DEC. 10 - 12  
THE ORLEANS OPEN 4D

ALL IN  
RACE 1 5D  
DEC. 6 - 8  
25K ADDED ALL IN YOUTH  
CHAMPIONSHIPS

GUARANTEED  
\$557,000  
CASH PAYOUT

EXHIBIT SPACE AVAILABLE

ENTER ONLINE [LVBARRELRACE.COM](http://LVBARRELRACE.COM)

*Orleans*  
ARENA

The ORLEANS  
HOTEL & CASINO LAS VEGAS

MONSOON  
silver



WE BACK THOSE  
WHO HAVE OUR BACKS

Kris Arnold : 855-430-0024  
Sierra Gibson

[www.monsoonsilver.com](http://www.monsoonsilver.com)

"Like" us on Facebook:  
[www.facebook.com/MonsoonSilver](https://www.facebook.com/MonsoonSilver)  
Find us on Twitter: @monsoonsilver



Regular Feature | My Side of the Fence

# BROKEN HALOS

article by Laura Lambert

Well, this has been quite a summer so far. In just a few short months, I have had two different friends lose their child and another lose her mom. The first scenario is one I can't even imagine — let me be really clear here — I never ever want to experience or understand it. Unfortunately, I completely understand the next one. The very sad part of this is that my friend lost her mom very similarly to how I lost mine. Watching your loved one slip away right in front of your eyes is not something I ever want my children to go through. If I could look forward into the future, I would wish for them to just one day find out that I peacefully passed in my sleep after a long lifetime of happiness. Of course, my hope is this is many, many years from now.

*[ Some of our halos are definitely broken, crooked, and in need of a good straightening and polishing to get us headed back in the right direction. ]*

When you go through something as traumatic as losing a child or watching your loved one suffer and slip away both mentally and physically, I am completely convinced your halo slips just a little. Mine sure did. Every one of us has a halo that we will sport when we get to go to heaven. Mine will be a touch crooked though. Through the grief and the madness I think mine fell off multiple times, got broken, taped back together, and slipped off and on regularly.

There's a great song now by the same title as this article. One of the lyrics talk about how angels come down from heaven to pick some of us up, help us on our way, and teach us. The best part of this song though is where the artist remind us not to ask why. I used to do this all the time but circumstances in my life that just seemed to keep coming made me realize



Laura Lambert - Dickens Photo

sometimes there are no answers, no reason why, it just happens. Bad things just happen, period.

It's so sad for me to watch my friends go through these times. It sure does make me want to ask why. In fact, I want to scream it sometimes. I don't understand. I don't want to. I want to throw a fit. Ok, I'll be honest, sometimes I do throw a fit. Years and years into some of the sadness, I have learned to tell myself that heaven needed an angel much greater than my understanding. They were needed to come down here as angels and teach us, pick us up, and help us on our way. Some of our halos are definitely broken, crooked, and in need of a good straightening and polishing to get us headed back in the right direction.

I've never been one of the people that believe my halo is perfect. Shoot if I am completely honest here, I think God reaches down and throws mine sometimes. He must get so frustrated with me. You know what though, I will never believe He does any of the bad things to me. I'll never believe He allows bad things to happen to us. I believe He helps us through the bad times, not punishes us.

When your halo is falling, don't worry, broken halos are just a badge of honor to me. You've been through hard times, you've fallen, you've stumbled, and you've reached down and picked that halo up. You've taped it back together and put that sucker back on. Carry on my friend...carry on. 🤠

*For now, Ride Tall ..... He's Always Watching!*



/LASVEGASNFR

Located upstairs from Cowboy Christmas in the Wrangler Rodeo Arena



**LAS VEGAS CONVENTION CENTER  
SOUTH HALLS • 9AM - 5PM DAILY**

DECEMBER 6 - 15, 2018



~ JUNIOR NFR HIGHLIGHTS ~

10 Straight Days of Rodeo Competition • More than 500 Youth Contestants in 8 Events

For the list of Junior NFR qualifiers, please visit [NFRexperience.com/JuniorNFR](http://NFRexperience.com/JuniorNFR)

**BEX**



**Wrangler YETI**



## 2018 NLBFR Featured Athletes

### Jenna Orman

stories by Lily Weinacht  
photos by Rodeo News

**J**enna Orman from Wynn, Arkansas, competed in the NLBFR finals for the third consecutive year this summer, an accomplishment made even more rewarding as she's learned to compete with dyslexia. The 11-year-old barrel racer and pole bender went into the 2018 NLBFR sitting fifth in the junior girls barrels, her favorite event with its speed and fewer obstacles. "This is a lot of hard work piled into one week for her, and we're pretty ex-



Jenna Orman

cited for her," says Josh Orman, Jenna's dad. He showed horses, but Jenna is the first of the family to rodeo.

When she started learning the barrels

and poles patterns, Jenna and her parents, Josh and Ronnie, didn't know she had dyslexia. Weaving poles or turning a barrel on the correct side was nearly impossible, but Jenna's love for her horses and the sport drove her forward. "I'd do ground work, walk through the patterns on the ground, and keep repeating things for memorizing," says Jenna, who rides her horses Sister and Lily every day. "I just practice and keep doing it and keep trying."

"I like that my friends are at the Finals, and that the competition is really good and it makes me better. I want to try to make the NFR after I win Little Britches."

Her advice to other athletes? "No matter what sport you play, don't let the fact that you learn differently slow you down! Figure out the best way for you to learn and practice hard." 📺

### Carly Grady

**I**n July of 2017, Carly Grady got back on a horse for the first time in 6 weeks following a rodeo accident that put her in the hospital for 5 days with 4 broken ribs and a punctured lung. One year later to the day, the 8-year-old from Combine, Texas, was competing in the NLBFR in barrel racing and goat tying. She qualified for the finals after her family discovered the NRS Little Britches Franchise in Decatur, Texas. Carly's mom competed in the NLBFR growing up, and Carly started attending the Little Britches rodeos in January with her parents, Kelly and Colby, and her older sister, Terryn. The sisters won the majority of their rodeos for the season, while Carly also competes in

pole bending and flag racing, and plans to start breakaway roping soon.

"Carly got back on the horse she got hurt on and rode him until just before Christmas. We bought her a new horse, Big Red, on January second, and her confidence level on him is great," says Kelly. "When Carly was in the hospital, she said she'd never ride again, but by the last day she was asking about seeing her horse again. When we got home, she got out of the truck on her walker and went straight down to the barn. You can't keep rodeo kids down. Little Britches has been a lot of fun. The rodeo community is large but your circle is small and everybody knows everybody. Our kids are making friendships that will last forever." 📺



Carly Grady

#### Finals Sponsors



See the August 15 issue for complete coverage of NLBFR.



#### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.nlbtra.com

Toll Free: 1-800-763-3694  
Phone: 719-389-0333  
Fax: 719-578-1367  
info@nlbtra.com

#### President

Sam Stoddard/605-441-2670  
SamStoddard@hotmail.com

#### Vice President

Galen Shumaker/ 601-416-7402  
galenshumaker@att.net

#### Secretary

Jodi Stoddard/605-685-8003  
jodistoddard@gmail.com

#### Finals Chairman

Brant Bamberg  
**Board Members:**  
Sam Smith  
Randy Hebert  
Jason Grubb  
Dusty Sagers  
Fred Matthews  
Brant Bamberg  
Jimmy Lovelady  
Carmen Dennison

Allen Good  
Kevin Hollingsworth  
Paul Bottini  
Mark Massey  
Kelly Schauf  
Billy Nelson  
Chris Strickland  
Jodi Stoddard  
**Youth Board**  
Jake Joelkauf  
Wyatt Christian

Sage Sagers  
info@nlbtra.com  
**National Queen**  
Catherine Odgers  
**National Princess**  
Addi Mae Quarnberg  
**National Little  
Wrangler Princess**  
Skylee Millett  
info@nlbtra.com



PROUD TO  
BE AN  
***American***  
PROUD TO  
WEAR AN  
AMERICAN HAT.



#ISTAND  
#WESTAND

***American***  
HAT COMPANY, INC.

HAND MADE IN BOWIE, TEXAS USA   AMERICANHAT.NET



Alyssa Kyle

## Alyssa Kyle

stories by Lily Weinacht, photos by Rodeo News

Alyssa Kyle and her parents, Brooke and Drew Kyle, blazed a new trail in their family's history when 13-year-old Alyssa started rodeoing several years ago. A family friend with a terminal illness gave the Kyles a horse named Fancy to take care of, and the mare's barrel racing skills inspired Alyssa to start chasing cans. Fancy is mostly retired now, but has her forever home with the Kyle family and Alyssa's other horses, Ginger and Forrest.

Alyssa qualified for the NLBFR for the second time this summer, competing in barrel racing and ribbon roping with her friend Zach Eddington. She also competes in pole bending and goat tying, but ribbon roping is her favorite. "It's just

exciting, and we've been doing it together about two years," says Alyssa. "I felt more confident at Finals this year, and we walked around Stockyards City and did some shopping, and I competed at the jackpot nighttime barrel races."

"The Finals were exciting and nerve-wracking, but it's just awesome to see all the kids compete and watch Alyssa make friends and really thrive in an event she loves," says Brooke. "Her grandparents and great-grandparents on her dad's side did some showing, but were never really into the speed events, so we started from scratch." With a second NLBFR qualification under her belt, Alyssa's next goal is working with her new barrel and making clean runs, taking it one rodeo at a time to qualify for the NLBFR in 2019. 🐾

## Ashlynn Auth

Ashlynn Auth from Cave Creek, Arizona, competed in the NLBFR for the first time this summer astride her horse Cowboy, who has competed and won with three generations of her family. Ridden and trained by Ashlynn's great-grandfather Pete Struble, Cowboy was then passed down to Ashlynn's mom, who competed on the gelding in futurities and barrel races before he became Ashlynn's mount in the barrel racing. "He's 19 years old, and I think he's quite special," says Ashlynn, 8. "I like that he is a fast and smart horse, and one of his weird habits is that he likes to have his tongue scratched. Our horse vet, Doctor Larry Metheney, works very hard to make sure Cowboy is still running good."

Ashlynn started rodeoing three years ago after her parents, Jennifer and Devon Auth, bought her a pony. She qualified for the NLBFR in all four of her events—barrel racing, pole bending, goat tail untying, and flag racing—after rodeoing more than six hours from home in Pahrump, Nevada, since Arizona doesn't have a Little Britches franchise. Her



Ashlynn Auth

grandparents, Vivian and John Robinson, also haul with them to rodeos and support Ashlynn in her favorite sport. During her first time in Oklahoma, Ashlynn also went to the White Water Bay water park and made many new friends while competing on Cowboy and her other horse Peanut.

"I want to go to the NFR and win, and when I'm older, I want to go to The American," she says. "I also want to go to Cal Poly so I can get a rodeo scholarship and take my horses with me." 🐾

## Celene Burke

Celene Burke and her mare Penny have a knack for moving around. Celene, 16, is originally from Arkansas, but lived in Texas before landing in Marietta, Oklahoma.

into roping. "Penny is my main horse, and she's awesome," says Celene. "Wendy Griffin with Rebel Barrel Horses trained her, and I ran one of her horses in the first round of barrels at Finals. Her advice is to stay positive and not be so hard on yourself."

Celene qualified for the NLBFR for the second time in barrel racing and pole bending, and she occasionally competes in goat tying. "I like barrels and poles equally—all of it together is amazing to see a rider and horse match up and do a run flawlessly." She learned about the NLBFR from a family friend, and also competes in the NBHA, AQHA, BBR, and local jackpots. Celene also went sightseeing while she was in Oklahoma City, and helped her sponsor, CSI Pads, with their booth at the NLBFR Trade Show.

"Something I really want to accomplish is to travel full time and rodeo, and make it to the NFR," she finishes. "But I'm also interested in starting my own business being a barrel horse trainer, and going to college." 🐾



Celene Burke

When she and her parents, Anita and Nick Burke, purchased a new horse, the mare was pregnant with Penny, who went back to the original owners after she was weaned. Two years later, she returned to Celene when the previous owners moved from barrel racing

# Congratulations Shiloh Martin

On a job well done  
2017/18 NLBRA Queen

We love you and  
are so proud of you and  
your accomplishments,  
and never giving up  
on your dream!

Love,  
dad, mom,  
Shasta and  
grandma D

# 2018 NLBFR Champions

photos by Rodeo News

Members standing: 7th, 6th, 5th, World Champion, Reserve World Champion, 4th, and 3rd



**Senior Girl All Around**  
Jacey Thompson, Hailey Humphrey



**Senior Boy All Around**  
Allen Morse, Jaylyn Hash



**Junior Girl All Around**  
Haiden Thompson, Ashlyn Goven



**Junior Boy All Around**  
Connor Griffith, Lathan Demontigny



**Little Wrangler All Around**  
Gage Hudson, Hadlie Olsen



**Junior Team Roping**  
Ketch Kelton & Jace Thorstenson, Zack Edington & Kaitlyn Sanborn, Brody Smith & Brady Smith, Matt Glover & Matson Nelson, Jack Danielson & Justin Wright, Chase Applewhite & Zac Sweeten



**Senior Team Roping**  
David Windon & Jake Hawkins, Ashten Owens & Hunter Harvey, Jacob Montgomery & Kaylynn Leblanc, Sky Neal & Petey Tomlinson, Lj Yeahquo & Jc Yeahquo, Chase Christensen & Bailey Gregg, Dillon Jones & Cody Troyer



**Little Wrangler Flag Racing**  
Mollie Walley, Logan Loveridge, Jessica Steele, Gage Hudson, Chase Howell, Mcklane Duncan, Lane Thibodeaux



**Junior Boy Flag Racer**  
Trevor Hartshorn, Joe Autry, Garrett Novotny, Wyatt Williams, Evan Bottini, Capp Biggerstaff, Lucas Koehn



**Junior Girls Trail**  
Haiden Thompson, Ashlyn Goven, Kenna Mcemore, Camryn Richard, Jodi Baker, Kiley Slavin, Ally Sue Brennaman



*Bison*



**SMC**

**LAKOTA**

**866.769.7992**

NATIONWIDE DELIVERY\* & FLEXIBLE FINANCING\*\*



Proud sponsor of NLBRA



## SIX LOCATIONS TO SERVE YOU

ROSE CITY, TX | PASADENA, TX | HOCKLEY, TX | SALADO, TX | NORMAN, OK | ATKINS, AR

**OPEN 24/7 AT WWW.PANDPSALES.COM**

\*Conditions apply, contact for details.

\*\*With approved credit



**Senior Girl Trail**  
Kamryn Prouty, Danielle Lichte, Gracie Weddle, Macy Wilson,  
Shayne Harrell, Miracle Nelson



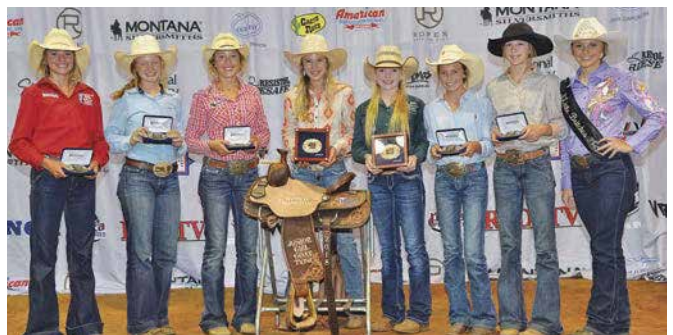
**Senior Boy Steer Wrestling**  
Rylen Sutherland, Allen Morse, Bailey Fontenot, Laine Moore,  
Hunter Johnson, Garrett Leatherman



**Junior Boy Bareback Steer**  
Lathan Demontigny, Tyler Villarreal, Grant Mayfield, Nace Boswell,  
Jacob Millett, Connor Griffith



**Little Wrangler Goat Tail Untying**  
Zayda Morgan, Shay Griswold, Turek Thompson, Clayton Goza, Rylynn Clark,  
Arina Haugen, Case Calhoun



**Junior Girl Goat Tying**  
Carter Howell, Alex Bierman, Saige Brown, Brylee Grubb, Haiden Thompson,  
Kallie DeVeer, Tavy Leno



**Junior Boy Goat Tying**  
Denton Good, Luke Mavity, Jade Chambers, Tanner Hinrichs, Brannan Allen,  
Connor Griffith, Wyatt Williams



**Senior Girl Goat Tying**  
Jacey Thompson, Abigail Thomas, Makenzy Byrne, Greeley Eastep, Alexis Stelly,  
Rayelle Nations, Hailey Humphrey



#### Senior Boys Bareback Riding

Jacob Raine, Dakota Mendez, Karson Harris, Ben Kramer, Bob Walter



#### Little Wrangler Pole Bending

Gage Hudson, Skylee Millett, Clayton Goza, Hadlie Olsen, Kam Blackwell, Luke Wanger, Alayna Sherman



#### Junior Girls Pole Bending

Ashlyn Goven, Kenzie Johnson, Olivia Thibodeaux, Jaelyn Girty, Emma Walker, Ava Nunez, Anna Forsythe



#### Senior Girls Pole Bending

Aspen Grant, Kayley Kennemer, Angel Seifert, Jessie Steele, Macy Wilson, Gracie Weddle, Whitney Tippmann



#### Junior Boys Bull Riding

Jack Rodenbaugh, Lathan Demontigny, Joah Bashorun, Cal Spence, Cody Fitzpatrick, Crowley Mccuiston, Ty Hammons



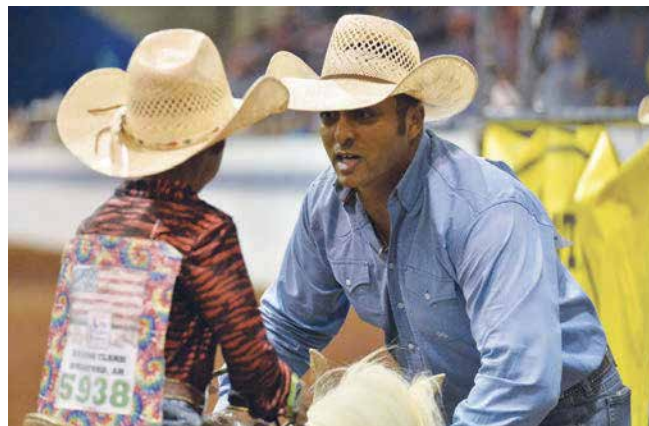
#### Senior Boys Bull Riding

Deklan Garland, Kolten Drurey, Cody Jenkins, Hudson Johnson, Kane Taylor, Blake Odom



#### Little Wrangler Barrel Racing

Lane Thibodeaux, Hadlie Olsen, Keylee Izard, Izzy Coughlin, Kash Jepson, Gage Hudson, Jessica Steele



2018 NLBFR Champions continued...



**Junior Girls Barrel Racing**

Ava Nunez, Jordan Morman, Aspen Autry, Aubrey Sprouse, Gabbie Hayes, Ashlyn Goven, Camryn Richard



**Senior Girls Barrel Racing**

Greeley Eastep, Kaylee Kinney, Dani Christianson, Kagan Davis, Krissy Vandervoort



**Junior Boys Saddle Steer Riding**

Benny Proffitt, Justin Wright, Jack Rodenbaugh, Jacob Millett, Connor Griffith, Austin James



**Senior Boys Saddle Bronc Riding**

Parker James Kramer, Tanner Williamson, Cash Wilson, Coy Hebert



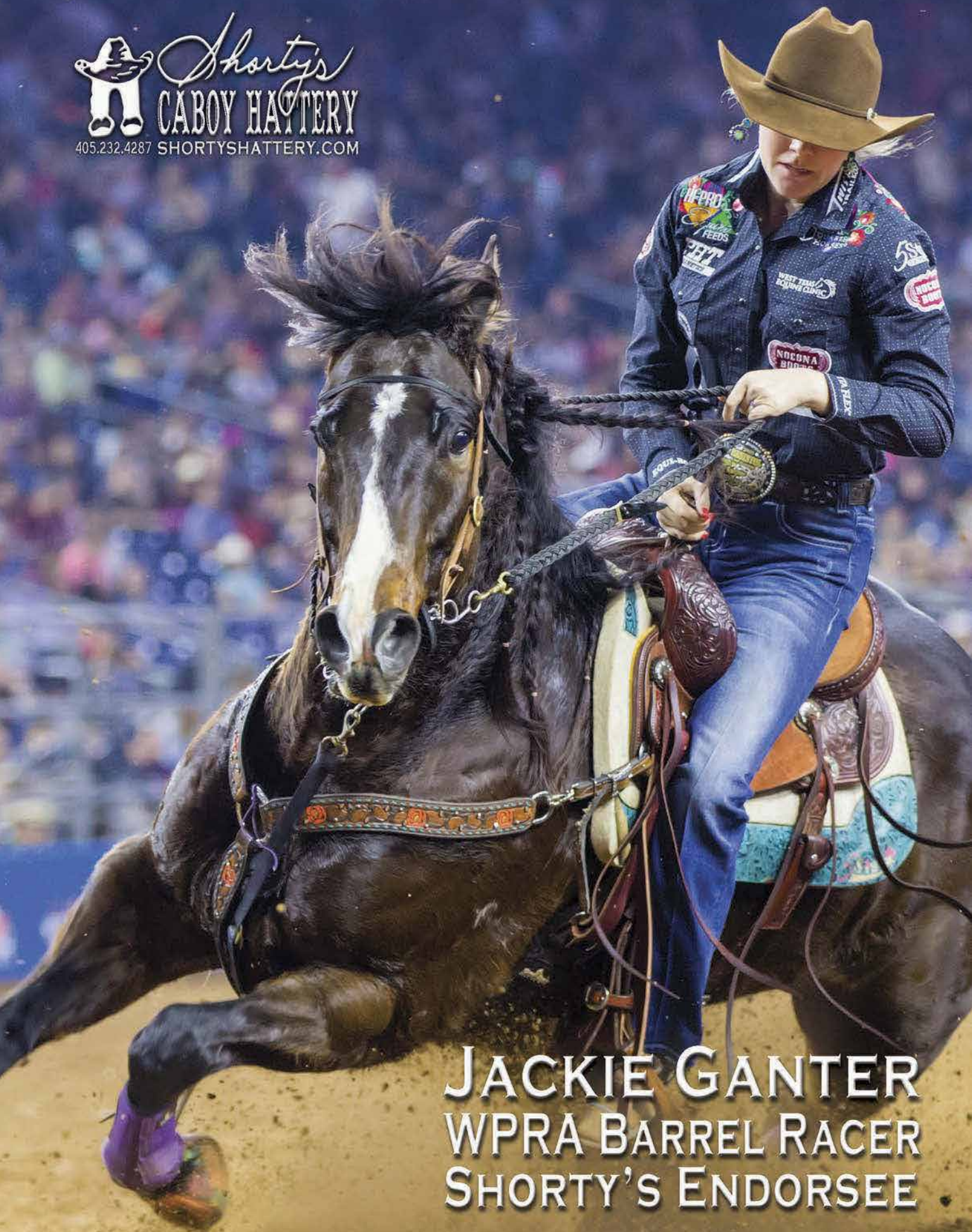
**Junior Boys Breakaway Roping**

Matt Glover, Brayden Aymond, Brannan Allen, Lathan Demontigny, Rydan White, Jake Holmes, Jace Thorstenson



**Junior Girls Breakaway Roping**

Logan Wilson, Camryn Richard, Kinley Leblanc, Leah Thompson, Kaitlyn Sanborn, Sydnie Sydnie



JACKIE GANTER  
WPRA BARREL RACER  
SHORTY'S ENDORSEE

2018 NLBFR Champions continued...

photos by Rodeo News



Senior Girls Breakaway Roping

Sami O'Day, Jacey Thompson, Kayley Kennemer, Kenzie Jones, Paige Hinrichs, Kelly Mcdaniel, Josie Snelson



Senior Boys Tie Down Roping

Merit Van Horn, Jaylyn Hash, Kolby Krieger, Allen Morse, Logan Demontigny, Teegan Leno



Junior Dally Ribbon Roping

Riley Mckinnis & Ty Scott, Karlee Boots & Rydan White, Gage Law & Trigger Hargrove, Acelyn Brink & Denton Good, Mattie Johnson & Ty Aymond, Evan Bottini & Wyatt Williams, Jacob Millett & Cru Parry



Senior Dally Ribbon Roping

Fisher Trowbridge & Allen Morse, Jaylyn Hash & Bryson Carroll, Cole Thomas & Dillon Jones, Mckray Duncan & Hailey Humphrey, Lexey Williams & Gus Howell, Jayla Wortman & Jc Yeahquo, Logan Demontigny & Cassidy Weber



National Sponsors





# MONTANA<sup>®</sup>

## SILVER SMITHS

45  
Years



Tyler Erickson -  
2009 Recipient

## TROPHY HOTLINE: 888-677-9487

Pursuit of Excellence  
Scholarships Awarded by  
Montana Silversmiths

APPLY ONLINE BY  
AUGUST 15TH • 2018

[www.montanasilversmiths.com/pursuit-of-excellence](http://www.montanasilversmiths.com/pursuit-of-excellence)



Connor Gentry - 2017 Recipient



Tate Benson - 2016 Recipient



Wyatt Rising - 2015 Recipient



Taylor Santos - 2013 Recipient



Shay Carroll - 2010 Recipient

BRAND-OF-CHAMPIONS<sup>®</sup>

YOU WORK HARD...

MLCC001

YOUR BOOTS SHOULD TOO.

Twisted x  
WORK

TO SEE MORE STYLES, VISIT:  
WWW.TWISTEDX.COM



@twistedxboots

## Colorado Junior Rodeo Association



## CJRA News

CJRA members have competed at 15 rodeos to secure a spot in the top 15 by money won to be eligible to compete at the CJRA Finals in Lamar July 26-29. Over \$150,000 in prizes, prize money and scholarships will be awarded to the top finishers in each event.

The first go round begins Thursday evening, followed by morning and evening performances Friday and Saturday with the final performance Sunday morning. A luncheon and awards ceremony will conclude the weekend activities on Sunday afternoon.

There will be lots of fun activities including Heel-o-Matic jackpots Friday afternoon and

a barbeque and street dance hosted by the Prowers County 4-H Foundation Friday evening. The 10th annual Justin Harrington Memorial Goat Roping will take place Friday and Saturday evening following the rodeo performances.

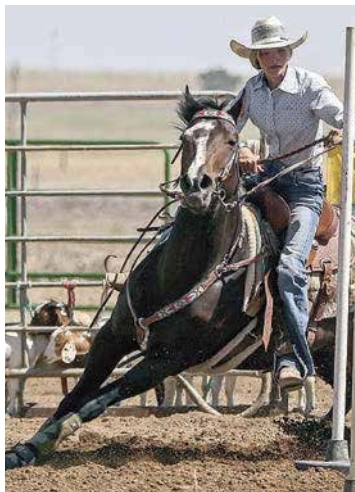
All the contestants and their families will enjoy an afternoon of fun on Saturday. Events include Rodeo Contestant Relays, Mice Races, a Live Auction and Ice Cream Social. Cowboy Church starts at 7:30 a.m. Sunday in the grandstand.

Special thanks to all our rodeo committees and sponsors for making it a great CJRA year! 📺

## SCHEDULE 2018

**CJRA Finals - July 26-29**

Prowers County Fairgrounds .....Lamar, CO



left: Lauryn Motley right: Braclyn Erker - Lazy HH Photography

### For membership applications and more:

<http://rodeonews.com/associations/colorado-junior-rodeo-association-cjra/>

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

[www.coloradojrrodeo.com](http://www.coloradojrrodeo.com)

#### President

Danielle (Waco) Wollert  
Wiley, CO 719-336-4471

#### Vice President

Darrel (Angie) Hoss  
La Junta, CO 719-853-6586

#### Secretary-Treasurer

Mitch Hickey  
Brush, CO 970-842-4048

#### Executive Committee

Members  
Tim Segelke

Crook, CO 970-768-4070  
Vickie Segelke  
Snyder, CO 970-768-0973  
Greg and Juhree Corman  
Burlington, CO 719-346-8020  
Josh and Kristi Staudt  
Nathrop, CO 719-395-6278  
Tom and Amber Odle  
Brush, CO 970-842-4184  
C.L. and Renee Morgan  
Pueblo, CO 719-439-6677  
Chris and Megan Evans  
Yuma, CO 307-371-8813  
Kyle and Manchie Hughes  
Olney Springs, CO 719-469-3451  
Clint and Robin Lay  
Elbert, CO 303-898-1063

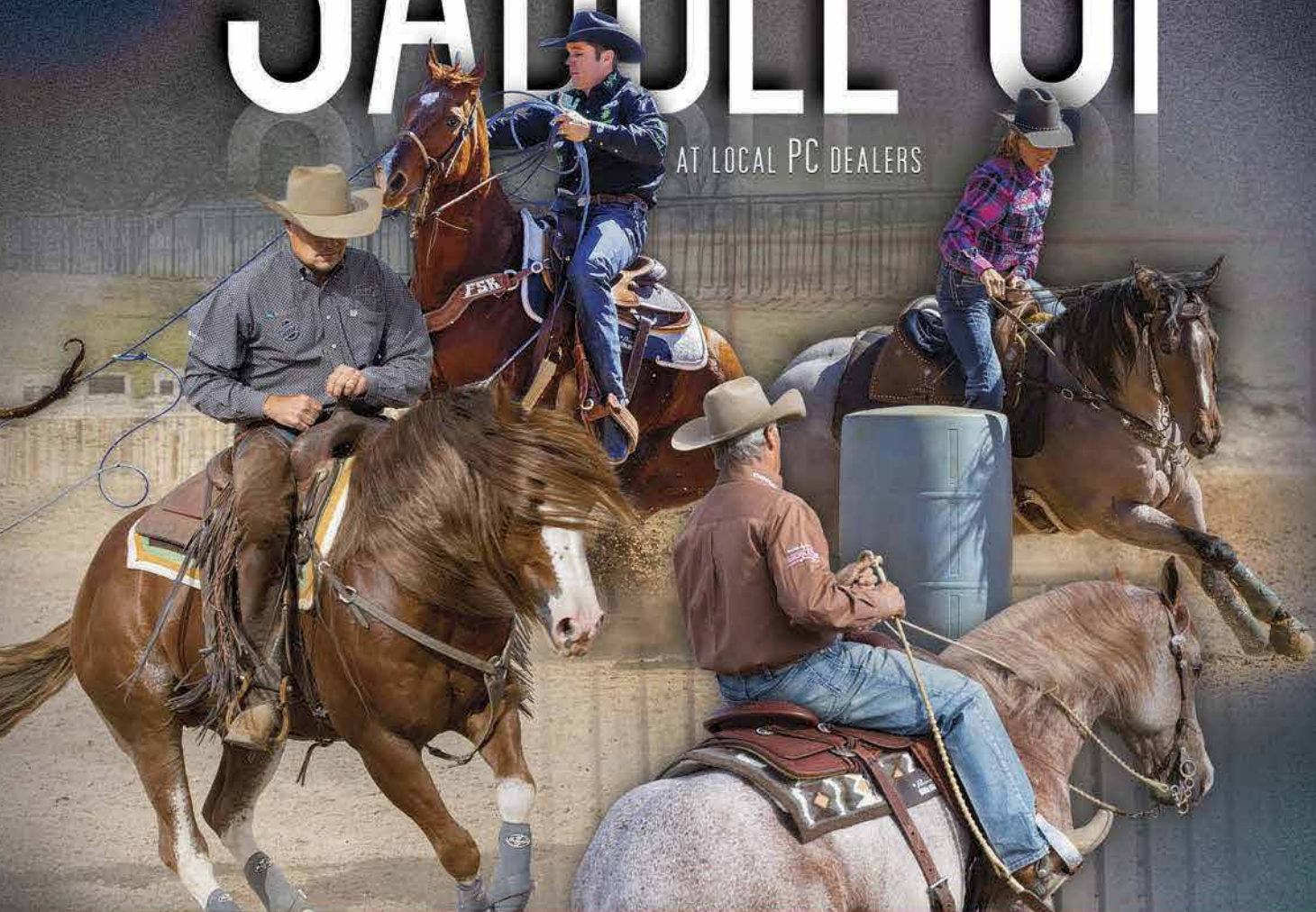
### Honorary Members

Jay and Tammy Ellerman  
Fort Lupton, CO  
Lee and Terri Lancaster  
Bennett, CO  
Ray and Julie Dorenkamp  
Lamar, CO  
Bob and Laurie Dineen  
Fort Lupton, CO  
Dan and Julie Cahill  
Bennett, CO  
Willy and Karen Kaess Yunikar  
**CJRA Office**  
970-842-4048/  
970-842-5539 (fax)  
cjra@coloradojrrodeo.com  
**Official Publication**  
The Rodeo News

# SADDLE UP

PROFESSIONAL'S CHOICE INTRODUCES...

AT LOCAL PC DEALERS



JULY 1<sup>ST</sup> — SEPT. 30<sup>TH</sup>, 2018



Customer Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Email: \_\_\_\_\_

Dealer Name/ID#: \_\_\_\_\_

Phone #: \_\_\_\_\_

**DEALER:** ALL VOUCHERS & DATED SALES RECEIPT MUST BE COMPLETED IN FULL BY OCTOBER 31, 2018. Valid in U.S. & Canada only, void where prohibited or restricted, payable in U.S. Dollars.

**MAIL VOUCHER TO:** Professional's Choice "Saddle Up" Offer  
2025 Gillespie Way, Suite 106 El Cajon, CA 92020

Limit one coupon per purchase.



**\$25 OFF ANY**

SMX AIR RIDE SADDLE PAD

RN18

1.800.331.9421 • [WWW.PROFCHOICE.COM](http://WWW.PROFCHOICE.COM)

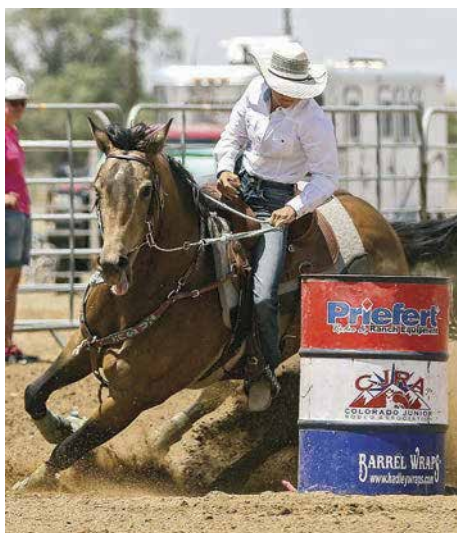
## Meet the Member Lauryn Motley

story by Lily Weinacht

**L**auryn Motley of Fort Morgan, Colorado, and her trusty barrel horse Yellow Abby went into the CJHSRA state finals sitting seventh in the barrel racing and chased their cans to win the finals with a score of 54.136 in three runs. This is the 13-year-old's first full season competing in the CJHSRA, while the finals buckle is the first she's won in the association. "I love my horses and the connection that we have, and when I go to a rodeo, I love the adrenaline rush," says Lauryn. "It's just really fun to do, and I have a lot of good friends there too. I cheer them on and we help each other out."

State finals became one of Lauryn's favorite rodeos of the season, from spending extra time with friends to finishing fifth in the state in barrel racing and pole bending. She also competed in goat tying, and ribbon roping with roper Seth Anderson from Larkspur, Colorado. Until junior high rodeos start up again in the fall, Lauryn is competing in the CJRA and entering several amateur rodeos with her dad, along with competing in the Best of the Best Timed Event Rodeo Competition in Gallup, New Mexico, for the first time this summer. She competed in barrel racing, pole bending, and ribbon roping with her dad, Josh Motley, who also tie-down ropes in the CPRA and NSPRA. He was the 2014 NSPRA World Champion Tie-Down Roper, and owns Great West Trailer and Truck in Fort Morgan.

"All of my family has helped me out a lot. One person who really helps me out a lot is my Poppy, Dale Motley. Every day, he goes out with me and tells me what I need to work on, and he knows a lot about



above left: Lauryn Motley, pictured at a CJRA rodeo, won the CJHSRA finals rodeo in barrel racing  
above right: Lauryn Pole bending at a CJRA Rodeo - Lazy HH Photography



horses and what to work on and how to fix it. My dad and I drove to Arizona last winter and stayed for three weeks so he could compete at some of his rodeos. I took my barrel horses along and got to go to some barrel races, and rode and practiced every day with Christy Fullen. It helped me so much. She and my aunt Laura Lambert help me a lot with my riding," says Lauryn. "I'm outside every day with my horses, and I'm really working on tying my goats and getting a smooth tie. We're working on breakaway a lot, and getting my horse's nose through the barrels and poles. I rope the dummy a lot, and when my parents get home from work, we go out and rope calves."

Along with her main barrel horse, Yellow Abby, Lauryn rides Red Abby in any of her events when she needs a backup horse. Gizmo is her main mount in the goat tying and pole bending, while she rides her dad's calf horse, Pooch, in the breakaway roping. "My dad and Poppy trained Pooch, and he is the rock star. He can do everything, and he does it well and has a lot of try. Last year he ran

barrels and poles and goats for me when my horse got hurt, and we ended up being reserve champion for pole bending in the CJRA."

Lauryn travels to rodeos with her dad and mom, Jeane Schoemaker-Motley, and her older brother and sister come to cheer her on whenever they can. She's entering eighth grade at Wiggins Junior Senior High School this fall, but loves spending her summer break rodeoing and spending time with her grandpa. "We go run errands and work on horse stuff, and I like to jump on the trampoline and go to the lake or the pool sometimes," says Lauryn. "In the future, I want to make it to Nationals in all my events. I want to keep working at it, and be the best that I can be and showcase my horses." 🐾

### SCHEDULE 2018

<b>Fall:</b>	
Aug 25-26 .....	Eagle, CO
September 1-3 .....	Cortez
September 15-16 .....	Grand Junction
September 29-30 .....	Latigo Trails

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/colorado-jr-high-rodeo-association-cjhra/>

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

#### President:

Jake Beach / 970-261-6327 cell  
jackb@gjcity.org

#### V. President:

Scott Brennisse / 970-629-2641  
info@wehuntcolorado.com

#### Secretary:

Sherri Schlegel  
Office – 970-653-0122  
Fax – 970-653-0115  
cshsra@gmail.com

#### National Director:

Dustin "Dirt" Terrell / 970-978-0010  
dterrell@sharpseed.com

#### Queen Director: TBA

#### Board:

Dennis Walters / 719-340-0227  
Skipden93@hotmail.com  
Justin Hill / 719-330-8126  
crosslzyh@msn.com  
Brian Fischer / (970)471-2909

brian@fischercolorado.com

Jesse Montoya / (970)759-9472  
Metalguyinc@yahoo.com  
Derek Reeves / 719-251-3777  
derek.reeves67@yahoo.com

#### Student President

Kodey Hoss

#### Board:

Dustin Sanchez  
Keenan Hayes  
Miranda Hammer  
Shea Grogan  
Cauy Pennington

**7th Annual Joe Beaver  
Labor Day Jr. Superstar's  
September 1-3rd | Glen Rose, TX  
[www.joebeaver.com](http://www.joebeaver.com)**

**SAT**

**9am Start**

**Arena 1:**

**13-15 Tiedown**

3 Rounds, Top 10 to Short Go

**12 & U Breakaway**

3 Rounds, Top 10 to Short Go

**Arena 2:**

**12 & U Goat Tying**

2 Rounds, Top 10 to Short Go

**13-15 Goat Tying**

2 Rounds, Top 10 to Short Go

**13-15 Girls Breakaway**

3 Rounds, Top 10 to Short Go

**6PM: Chisum Thurston's**

**Drag Race Shootout**

Qualifiers from 13-15 Tiedown Roping

**SUN**

**8am Church**

**9am Start**

**Arena 1:**

**13-15 Breakaway**

3 Rounds, Top 10 to Short Go

**21 & U Tiedown**

2 Rounds

**OPEN Breakaway**

3 Rounds & American Qualifier Add-On

**Arena 2:**

**12 & U Tiedown**

3 Rounds, Top 10 to Short Go

**10 & U Breakaway**

3 Rounds

**6PM: Brody's Shootout of**

**Champions**

Qualifiers from 21&U Tiedown

**MON**

**9am Start**

**Arena 1:**

**16-19 Tiedown**

3 Rounds, Top 10 to Short Go

**Arena 2:**

**16-19 Girls Breakaway**

3 Rounds, Top 10 to Short Go

**21&U Goat Tying**

2 Rounds, Top 10 to Short Go

**\$100,000+  
IN PAYOUTS**

**WILD WEST BUCKLES  
ROPE CANS  
RESISTOL HATS  
NUTRENA FEED  
CLASSIC ROPES  
MARTIN BITS  
LEATHER JACKETS  
AND MORE**



**CALLING ALL  
LADIES  
BREAKAWAY  
ROPERs**

**\*\*\* SUNDAY \*\*\***

**OPEN BREAKAWAY  
with AMERICAN QUALIFIER  
(Enter Twice)**

## Meet the Member Emily DeAngelo

story by Lily Weinacht

Emily DeAngelo of Calhan, Colorado, has put in countless hours in the practice pen, down payment on her goal of qualifying for the NHSFR, which she accomplished this spring. The 16-year-old breakaway roper, barrel racer, and goat tyer, went into state finals with confidence, making two slower but solid breakaway runs that advanced her to the short round. "I knew going into the short round if I could just catch I could get some average points. I ended up missing my first loop, but on my second loop, I ended up catching," says Emily, who finished fourth. "I had a feeling I'd made it, but when my mom told me, I was almost crying."

Qualifying for Nationals has been a long-time dream of Emily's. Her older brother, Scott, was the 2006 NLBRA World Champion Junior Boy Flag Racer, while her mom, Carrie, has barrel raced, and her dad, Robert, competed in roughstock and timed events. Additionally, Emily's aunt Kim Baum (nee DeAngelo) is a two-time CPRA barrel racing champion. "I just like how successful my aunt and brother were, and I want to go out and win Nationals and do something big, and show that I'm consistent and I can win." Emily competed in gymkhanas until she joined the NLBRA when she was 8, then switched to junior high rodeo when she was 13. She was one spot away from qualifying for the NJHFR in breakaway that year and used another season in the NLBRA to gain her confidence back before tackling high school rodeo and the elusive Nationals qualification.

"Zeke Griffith and Krista Johnson have both helped me with my horse work. Krista lives in Calhan and goes to monthly jackpots with me, and Zeke also helped my brother growing up. Shelby Winchell has helped me with goat tying, and Kelley Schnauffer has helped me with barrel racing. They've all told me to stay focused



above left: Emily DeAngelo breakaway roping at the 2017 CJRA finals in Lamar, perf #1 - Lazy HH Photography  
above right: Emily accepting her qualifier buckle at state finals from Dirt Terrell - courtesy of the family



and to not make it the goal to go to Nationals, but that it's a bonus, and to go to improve myself." Emily is in the arena every day, whether exercising her horses or ground tying and roping the dummy. Her parents own and operate a vet clinic and come hold goats and open chutes for her after work. "They're both there to give me advice and keep my horses healthy," says Emily. "I enjoy my other two events, but breakaway is my go-to event. I just love that you have to stay focused the whole time and make sure you get out good so you can have a fast run. And your swing has to be precise so you can get it sharp around the neck."

Apache, the 21-year-old bay mare Emily goat ties and breakaway ropes off of, is a family legend. Emily's aunt Kim and uncle Tim started the mare as a 3-year-old and sold her to Emily's family. Apache carried Scott to his world title in the NLBRA, then carried Emily to her first NHSFR qualification. She rides Dinero in the barrels, a 13-year-old white gelding whom she's also training for breakaway and goats. Her 10-year-old mare, Splash, does pole bending at jack-

pots and barrel races with Emily's mom, while the family also has a number of barn cats, goats, roping calves, and two dogs, Diamond and Cinch.

Emily will be a junior at Calhan High School this fall, where she enjoys her agriscience classes and played basketball the last two years. She also helps her parents in their vet clinic, and is interested becoming an engineer or an FFA advisor. Presently, she's the reporter for her new FFA chapter. "I report to the newspaper when we have an event, and soon I'll have the website put together and I keep the social media updated."

With her first trip to Rock Springs, Wyoming, on the horizon, Emily's goal is to stay consistent in the practice pen and keep her skills sharp. "I'm just looking for more consistency, and looking to qualify for Nationals in more events in the future."

## SCHEDULE 2018

### Fall:

Aug 25-26 ..... Eagle, CO  
September 1-3 ..... Cortez  
September 15-16 ..... Grand Junction  
September 29-30 ..... Latigo Trails

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/colorado-state-high-school-rodeo-association-cshsra/>

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

#### President:

Jake Beach / 970-261-6327 cell  
jackb@gcity.org

#### V. President:

Scott Brennis / 970-629-2641  
info@wehuntcolorado.com

#### Secretary:

Sherri Schlegel  
Office - 970-653-0122  
Fax - 970-653-0115  
cshsra@gmail.com

#### National Director:

Dustin "Dirt" Terrell / 970-978-0010  
dterrell@sharpseed.com

#### Queen Director: TBA

#### Board:

Dennis Walters / 719-340-0227  
Skipden93@hotmail.com  
Justin Hill / 719-330-8126  
crosslzyh@msn.com  
Brian Fischer / (970)471-2909

brian@fischercolorado.com

Jesse Montoya / (970)759-9472  
Metalguyinc@yahoo.com  
Derek Reeves / 719-251-3777  
derek.reeves67@yahoo.com

#### Student President

Kodey Hoss

#### Board:

Dustin Sanchez  
Keenan Hayes  
Miranda Hammer  
Shea Grogan  
Cauy Pennington

# KING'S SADDLERY

## ROPES & MUSEUM

**KING'S SADDLERY/KING ROPES**  
184 N. Main Street, Sheridan WY 82801

800-443-8919  
307-672-2702  
FAX 307-672-5235




**"KING'S SADDLERY KNOWN FOR QUALITY AND COMMITMENT TO THE WESTERN WAY OF LIFE"**




## Come To The Source

The Original Source For Blue Valentine Bloodlines

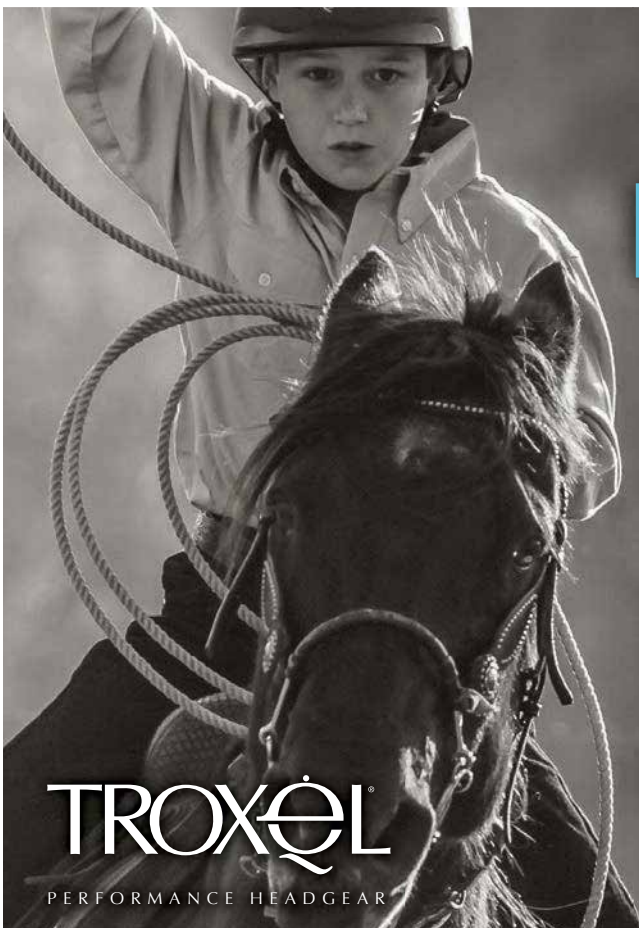
### 2018 Production Sale

**August 25**  
Laramie, Wyoming

Horses with Good Minds and Athletic Ability.  
AQHA, FQHA, PRCA & Ranch Versatility Champions

<b>Randy Dunn</b> 307-742-4669 JL	<b>Chip Merritt</b> 970-215-6137 I	<b>Dick Van Pelt</b> 307-760-1452 L7
---	--	--



# TROXEL

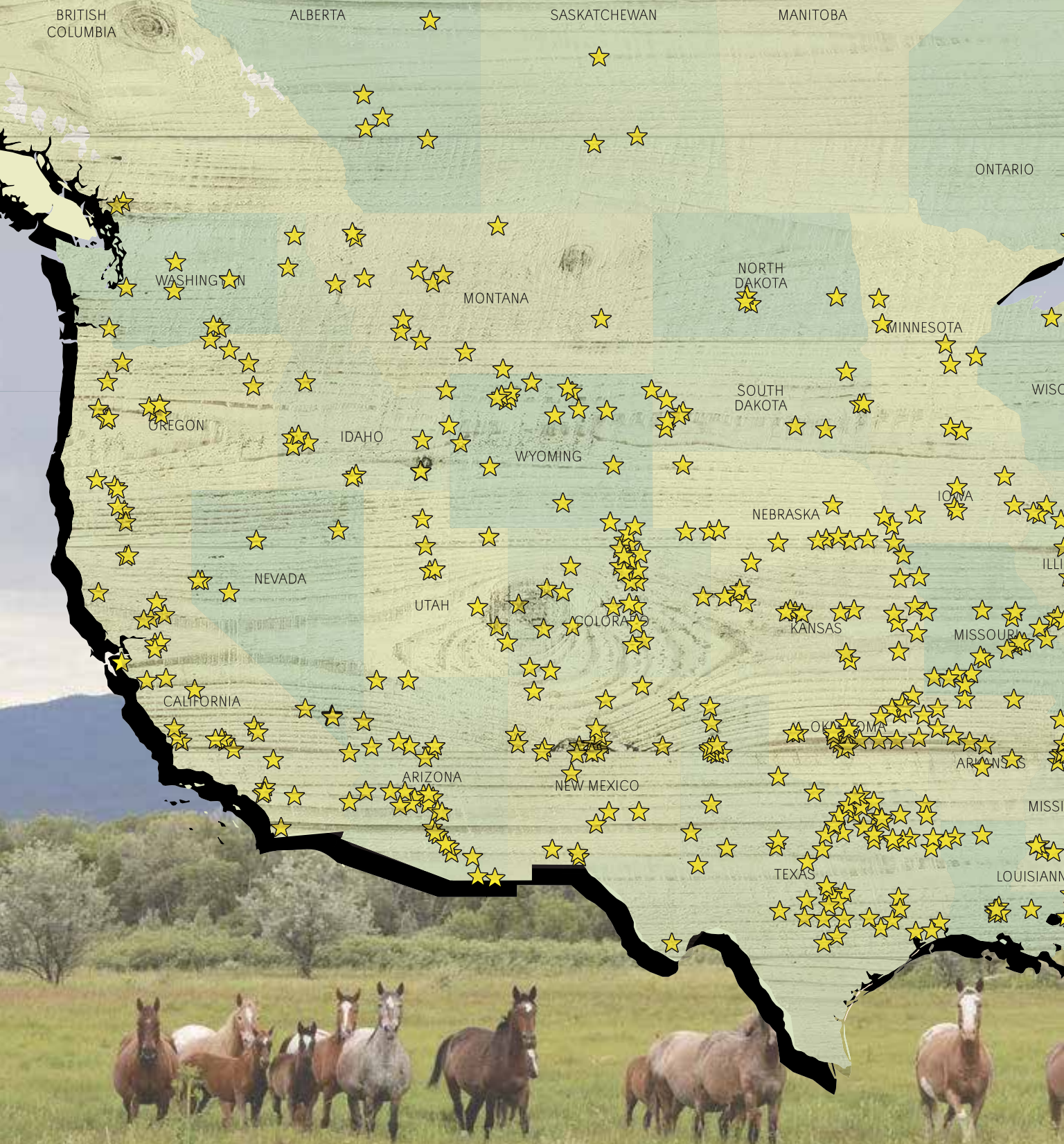
PERFORMANCE HEADGEAR

# TX BLACK DIGI-CAMO

THE NEXT GENERATION  
EQUESTRIAN HELMET



# HORSEMOTEL.COM



**We offer a complete listing by country, province, and state of horse motels anywhere in the world. If you're traveling and need lodging for your horse(s), check our web site for a facility along your way. If you own a horse facility we hope you'll list with us!**

# **OVER 690 LOCATIONS WORLD WIDE!**

For more information, contact:  
Dick Beck | 702-662-0026  
[dickbeck@horsemotel.com](mailto:dickbeck@horsemotel.com)



## **PRICES FOR ANY BUDGET!**

## **OWN A HORSE MOTEL? LIST WITH US!**



# KeSa Quarter Horses

Your Source for the Modern Proven Foundation Horse

## DISPERSAL Sale

**Saturday September 1, 2018**

@ 11:00 am

Preview 8 -10:00 am

**CSU Equine Center**

Adams Atkinson Arena

Fort Collins, CO



*All of 2018  
Foal Crop in Sale*

**The heart of the  
KeSa program...  
never offered before.  
This is a once-in-a-lifetime  
opportunity to own some  
of the best producing, best  
performing, solid,  
and consistent broodstock  
and youngsters.**

*21st  
And  
Final  
Sale*



**Sam Shoultz 970.215.9433**

**www.kesaquarterhorses.com**

*The Original Source for Blue Fox Hancock & MR Junewood offspring*

## Results | Resistol Rookie Standings

# 2018 RESISTOL® ROOKIE STANDINGS

**RESISTOL**  
www.resistol.com

UNOFFICIAL THROUGH  
JULY 18, 2018

### Bareback

- 1 Zach Hibler - Wheeler, TX..... \$22,759.31
- 2 Logan Patterson - Kim, CO..... \$12,743.28
- 3 Hunter Green - Bastrop, LA..... \$7,325.42
- 4 Connor Hamilton - Calgary, AB.... \$7,268.72
- 5 Hunter Brasfield - Delta, CO..... \$6,062.89
- 6 Kevin Lusk - Buckley, WA..... \$5,486.14
- 7 Trey Moore III - Anniston, AL..... \$4,128.11
- 8 Tony Barrington - Elko, NV..... \$3,039.01
- 9 Luke Wozney - Dillon, MT..... \$2,587.53
- 10 Tim Palmer - Russellville, AR..... \$1,989.04

### Steer Wrestling

- 1 Zack Jongbloed - Iowa, LA..... \$13,041.97
- 2 Tucker Allen - Oak View, CA..... \$11,404.54
- 3 Joseph Guze - Drayton Valley, AB \$9,701.23
- 4 Brendan Laye - Consort, AB ..... \$6,921.05
- 5 Jake Trujillo - Los Alamos, NM..... \$6,238.06
- 6 Kyle Eike - Glenarm, IL..... \$5,370.97
- 7 Bear Pascoe - Morro Bay, CA..... \$4,321.20
- 8 Ben Kilburg - LaMotte, IA..... \$4,213.53
- 9 Kalane Anders - Cheyenne, WY .. \$3,905.22
- 10 Walt Arnold - Coleman, TX..... \$3,884.60

### Team Roping (Headers)

- 1 Jeff Flenniken - Caldwell, ID ..... \$28,693.67
- 2 Brenten Hall - Jay, OK ..... \$27,546.02
- 3 Brye Crites - Afton, OK..... \$18,665.55
- 4 Laramie Allen - Llano, TX..... \$17,170.89
- 5 Cyle Denison - Stephenville, TX. \$15,461.50
- 6 Tanner Green - Cotulla, TX ..... \$11,320.45
- 7 Cody Reed - Jonesboro, AR..... \$5,848.86
- 8 Chance Rosencrans - Jamestown, ND..... \$4,908.20
- 9 Butch Levell - Glenwood, IA ..... \$4,481.20
- 10 Curry Kirchner - Ames, OK ..... \$4,089.01

### Team Roping (Heelers)

- 1 Ross Ashford - Lott, TX..... \$17,170.89
- 2 James Arnold - Midway, TX..... \$16,183.52
- 3 Hunter Koch - Walters, OK ..... \$14,090.22
- 4 Jake Edwards - Fort Ann, NY ..... \$13,057.30
- 5 Forrest Fisher - Navasota, TX ..... \$5,937.77
- 6 Corey Barnett - Scottsburg, IN .... \$3,672.64
- 7 J.C. Flake - Mesa, AZ \$3,629.14

- 8 Adam Fitze - Fortuna, CA ..... \$3,556.24
- 9 Quade Patzke - Klamath Falls, OR..... \$3,523.72
- 10 Randal Eggemeyer Victoria, TX \$3,081.99

### Saddle Bronc Riding

- 1 Dawson Hay - Wildwood, AB .... \$23,192.44
- 2 Ross Griffin - Tularosa, NM..... \$17,006.15
- 3 Dalton Kingery - Monroe, IA ..... \$13,200.87
- 4 Jacob Lewis - Stephenville, TX \$12,408.81
- 5 Cameron Messier - Herald, CA.. \$11,232.87
- 6 Jay Joaquin - Sacaton, AZ ..... \$10,238.22
- 7 Kolby Wanchuk - Sherwood Park, AB..... \$9,106.25
- 8 Johnny Espeland - Tygh Valley, OR \$8,826.04
- 9 Lefty Holman - Visalia, CA ..... \$8,588.33
- 10 Ricky Warren - Hudsons Hope, BC .... \$7,158.15

### Tie-Down Roping

- 1 Cody Craig - Wendell, ID..... \$38,449.62
- 2 Ty Harris - San Angelo, TX..... \$23,278.01
- 3 Bo Pickett - Caldwell, ID..... \$22,740.97
- 4 John Douch - Huntsville, TX..... \$18,870.99
- 5 Zack Jongbloed - Iowa, LA..... \$18,539.30
- 6 Tanner Green - Cotulla, TX ..... \$15,806.50
- 7 Colton Farquer - Oakdale, CA..... \$13,494.37
- 8 Treg Schaack - Canyon, TX..... \$10,627.28
- 9 AJ Jordan - Houston, TX..... \$10,248.98
- 10 Tyson Arledge - Milano, TX ..... \$7,358.42

### Steer Roping

- 1 Chance Gasperson - Hudson Oaks, TX... \$7,615.07
- 2 Laramie Allen - Llano, TX ..... \$3,608.29
- 3 Wade Kane - Ellensburg, WA ..... \$936.63

### Bull Riding

- 1 Clayton Sellars - Fruitland Park, FL. \$68,583.35
- 2 Aaron Williams - Pismo Beach, CA \$46,117.71
- 3 Brett Custer - Elk City, OK ..... \$34,742.23
- 4 Braden Richardson - Jasper, TX. \$31,120.88
- 5 Silvano Alves - Decatur, TX ..... \$27,309.96
- 6 Laramie Mosley - Satanta, KS..... \$20,656.85
- 7 Cordell Curtis - Monte Vista, CO \$18,690.91
- 8 Ross Freeman - Kountze, TX..... \$11,283.35
- 9 Garrett Wickett - Battle Creek, NE. \$10,166.84
- 10 Lane Toon - Boswell, OK..... \$9,794.55

# WE LIVE IT EVERY DAY

  
OFFICIAL HAT  
OF THE PRCA

TYLER PEARSON  
2017 WORLD CHAMPION  
STEER WRESTLING

  
WE ARE PRORODEO.

**RESISTOL<sup>®</sup>**  
 **best all-around**

RESISTOL.COM

# Schedule & Results

## SCHEDULE 2018

### CPRA RODEO SCHEDULE

PO BOX 38, PEYTON, CO 80831

CPRAOFFICE@COLORADOPRORODEO.COM

WWW.COLORADOPRORODEO.COM

OFFICE: 719-647-2828 • FAX: 719-213-2259

Schedule Updated – July 9, 2018

Pay turn-out and/or fines call

719-469-4186

Non-Members – CASH ONLY

NMRA & GCPRA – CASH ONLY

If your association doesn't accept checks Colorado will not accept your check. We do accept debit/credit cards.

All turnouts, vet releases, and medical releases MUST call the State Office and leave a message for each rodeo entered. Please be specific in your message, what type of turn out it is (vet or medical or plain turn out), your full name, card number and return phone number. You must notify each rodeo that you are turning out of a minimum of 3 hours in advance of that rodeo, call the State Office. The same rules apply to any state we are co-sanctioned with. Non-members: Non-members may enter through Central Entry at the specified date and time. They will be assessed a non-member fee of \$25.00, and must contact the State Office to put a credit card on file (to secure entry) and be assigned a non-member number before entering with central entry. They can pay their fees at the rodeo, but with CASH only. Colorado Entry Fees: BB/SB \$86; TD/BKW/SW \$110; OTR/MTR \$127; LBR \$76; BR \$101 You have to buy your membership before you compete for your earnings to count.

### White Deer Annual Rodeo– White Deer, TX - July 26-28, 2018

UPSU/UPRA/CPRA/KPRA

Entries: 7/23 10am-5pm, 7/24 9am-4pm

1-800-547-6336

Performance: 8:00pm

Slack: 7/26 @ 7PM, perfs must be filled

before slack taken

Added Money: \*updated BB \$750; SB/RB

\$1,250; BR \$1,750; TD/SW/BK/LBR/TR \$600

- Fees: \$80/TD, SW, BA \$100/TR \$240x1

Stock Contractor: Flying C Rodeo Co

www.urodeo.com

### Durango Fiesta Days – Durango, CO

July 26-29, 2018

NMRA/PAFRA/CPRA

Entries Open: 7/16 (6-10pm Colo time)

TE:505-864-9426 TR:505-864-7200 RS:505-

864-9427 6-7pm then opens to TE also -

Slack: 7/26 @ 8am (Thurs) all team ropings

chute run

7/27 @ 9am (Fri) all other events

Perfs: 7/27 @ 7pm; 7/28 @ 1pm & 7pm;

7/29 @ 1pm

Added Money: BB/TD/SB/BR/SW/BRL/BKW

\$1750; TR \$3500; RR \$1600; MTR \$3500 -

Stock Contractor: Bucking H

New Mexico has lots of entry options –

check their web site for more details www.

newmexicorodeoassociation.org

### Leoti Rodeo Association

Leoti, KS - July 26 & 27, 2018

KPRA/NSRA/CPRA

Perfs: 8PM CTRL - Slack: 7/26 after perf

Email Entries: 7/19-7/23 @ 7PM CT tkessler-

4rodeos@yahoo.com

Call ins: 7/23 12PM-7PM CT 308.836.2259 -

CB: 7/25 3PM-6PM CT

Added Money: \$400 RS; \$300 TE

Stock Contractor: Medicine River

www.kansasprorodeo.com

### Lakin Rodeo – Lakin, KS - July 27 & 28

KPRA/NSRA/CPRA - Perf: 8PM CTRL

Slack: after perfs both nights

Email Entries: 7/19-7/23 @ 7PM CT tkessler-

4rodeos@yahoo.com

Call ins: 7/23 12PM-7PM CT 308.836.2259 -

CB: 7/25 3PM-6PM CT

Added Money: RS \$500; TE \$350

Stock Contractor: J-J

www.kansasprorodeo.com

### Norwood Rodeo – Norwood, CO

July 27-28, 2018

NMRA/PAFRA/CPRA/WPRA

Perfs: both days @ 7PM

Slack: 7/27 after perf

Entries Open: 7/16 6-10pm NOTE EARLY

ENTRY DATE!!

TE:505-864-9426 TR:505-864-7200 RS:505-

864-9427

Added Money: \$1000 per event

Stock Contractor: W/A Rodeo Company

New Mexico has lots of entry options –

check their web site for more details www.

newmexicorodeoassociation.org

### Bent County Fair & Rodeo - Las Animas,

CO - July 27 & 28, 2018

CPRA/PAFRA/WRA/KPRA/

Entries: CALL-IN 7/23 noon-6pm MST

605.374.7754 - ONLINE 7/20 through 7/23

6pm

www.midwestrodeoentries.com

Checkbacks: CALL-IN 7/24 1-5pm MST

605.374.7754

ONLINE anytime www.midwestrodeo-

entries.com



Eric Martin - Paul Scott

Perfs: both days @ 7:30PM

Slack: 7/27 @ 9AM

Added Money: \*updated \$750 each event

incl both ends OTR/MTR

Stock Contractor: H&H Rodeo Co

Local Entries: 7/16-7/23 call Sandy Singer

719.469.4186 or srspingcattle@hotmail.

com

Extra Activities: 40/40 TR, entries taken by

Sandy Singer, BBQ & dance Fri/Sat

Stalls: none, overnight parking avail

Addr: 1499 Ambassador Thompson Blvd Las

Animas, CO

### Chaffee County Fair – Poncha Springs,

CO (formerly Salida)

July 28 & 29, 2018

CPRA/PAFRA/WRA/UPRA/

Entries: CALL-IN 7/23 noon-6pm MST

605.374.7754 - ONLINE 7/20 thru 7/23 6pm

www.midwestrodeoentries.com

Checkbacks: CALL-IN 7/24 1-5pm MST

605.374.7754 ONLINE anytime

www.midwestrodeoentries.com

Perfs: 7/28@1PM, 7/29@1:30PM

Slack: 7/29 @ 8AM

Added Money: \$600 each event, Hollenbeck

AA buckle

Stock Contractor: H&H Rodeo Co

Local Entries: 7/20 @ 5-7PM call Annie

Schultz 719.239.2018 or fax 719.466.6477 or

Chaffee County FG

Stalls: yes call 719.539.8918, no overnight

parking avail - Addr: 10165 County Road 120

Poncha Springs, CO

### Baca Fair & Rodeo – Springfield, CO

August 2, 2018

KPRA/CPRA/PAFRA

Perfs: 7PM MTN - Slack: after perf

Email Entries: 7/26-7/30 @ 7PM CT

tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com

Call ins: 7/30 12PM-5PM CT

308.836.2259 - CB: 8/1 3PM-6PM CT

Added Money: \$300 all events (per side

in TR's) - Stock Contractor: J-J

www.kansasprorodeo.com

### Montrose County Fair & Rodeo

Montrose, CO - July 28, 2018

CPRA/PAFRA/NMRA/WRA/

\*UPDATED events limited to 6 in the perf:

SW/TD/BK/OTR/MTR

Entries: CALL-IN 7/23 noon-6pm MST

605.374.7754

ONLINE 7/20 through 7/23 6pm www.

midwestrodeoentries.com

Checkbacks: CALL-IN 7/24 1-5pm MST

605.374.7754 - ONLINE anytime

www.midwestrodeoentries.com

Perfs: 7:00PM - Slack: 9:00AM

Added Money: \$750 TE, \$1500 RS, buckles

for AA cowboy/cowgirl, gift cert for ea event

winner

Stock Contractor: Berentis Rodeo Co

Local Entries: 7/16-7/19\* updated 8am-5pm

call 970.252.4358 or esanchez@montrosec-

ounty.net or visit FG office: 1001 N Second

St Montrose

Extra Activities: crowd entertainment

between events, county fair

Stalls: under construction call FG office

970.252.4358, overnight parking avail

### Arapahoe County Fair & Rodeo –

Aurora, CO

July 28 & 29, 2018

CPRA/PAFRA/NMRA/WRA/

Entries: CALL-IN 7/23 noon-6pm MST

605.374.7754

ONLINE 7/20 through 7/23 6pm www.

midwestrodeoentries.com

Checkbacks: CALL-IN 7/24 1-5pm MST

605.374.7754

ONLINE anytime www.midwestrodeo-

entries.com

Perfs: 7/28 @ 7:30pm; 7/29 @ 2pm

Slack: 7/28 @ 9am

Added Money: \$300 each event

Stock Contractor: Miller Rodeo Co

Stalls: none, overnight parking avail

Continued...

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/colorado-pro-rodeo-association-cpra/>

## BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.coloradoprrodeo.com

### President

Don Scanga 719-217-4043

donscanga@yahoo.com

### Vice President

Branden Edwards 970-216-1818

brandenedwards@mac.com

### State Secretary

Tarah Leigh Lewis

State Secretary

PO Box 38, Peyton, CO 80831

ph 719.647.2828

fax 719.213.2259

cpraoffice@coloradoprrodeo.com

### Treasurer/Bookkeeper

Sandy Singer 719-469-4186

srspingcattle@hotmail.com

### Bareback Director

David Streweler 720-235-9029

dstreweler5@gmail.com

### Barrel Racing Director

Sam Hartung 719.429.8305

samkhartung@gmail.com

### Breakaway Roping Director

Katie Jolly 303.803.7501

ropergirlkjmj@gmail.com

### Bull Riding Director

Cody Tesch 970-685-2914

CodyTesch87@gmail.com

### Contract Labor Representative

JD Schulze 303-591-3556

schulzejd75@gmail.com

### Director at Large

Dustin Maez 719-850-1219

dustin.maez@gmail.com

### Judging Supervisor

Dave Boudreaux 970-216-6406

proshine1@live.com

### Mixed Team Roping Director

Lydia Coe 831.262.3006

mlcoe@outlook.com

### Rodeo Committee Representative

Jodie Calhoun 720-569-7114

jodie.calhoun\_cpra@outlook.com

### Saddle Bronc Director

Chad Mosher 719-660-7728

chad.mosher@aol.com

### Steer Wrestling Director

Kyle Maez 719-480-9022

kylemaez@gmail.com



### Stock Contractor Director

Lee Miller 720-538-2807

millerrodeo@yahoo.com

### Team Roping Director-Heading

Clayton Van Aken 619.987.5925

Vanaken324343@earthlink.net

### Team Roping Director-Heeling

Hank Bounds 970-210-2330

cowdog19@gmail.com

### Tie Down Roping Director

TBD

RODEO IN THE ROCKIES

# I AM SENIOR RODEO!



## On the Trail to the Finals at Duncan, Oklahoma

### Hit eight rodeos in 10 days!

#### ESTES PARK, CO

Colorado Senior Pro Charity Rodeo  
Association's 33rd consecutive Rodeo

August 11 & 12  
2pm daily

Total Added Money:  
Aug 11: \$400 min., \$1,200 max.  
Aug 12: \$1,200 min., \$2,000 max.

Central Entry: 928-684-9566

Cowboy Church Service Sunday at 11 am  
with Jerry Martin.

Team Roping Jackpot on Friday night.

#### GREELEY, CO

August 13-15  
3 Timed Event Rodeos  
5pm daily

Events:  
40 & over Breakaway  
40 & over Calf Roping  
Break-Away Roping  
Cowgirl's Barrel Racing  
Cowgirl's Breakaway Roping  
Ribbon Roping  
Steer Wrestling  
Team Roping  
Tie Down Roping

#### CRAWFORD, NE

August 17-19  
4pm daily

Added Money Each Rodeo:  
BB, SB, BR, SW - \$100 plus \$50 per  
contestant up to \$300  
TD, LBR, LBKW, MBKW - \$50  
RR, TR - \$100

Rough Stock Buckles by  
Dirt Broke Rodeo Company

Additional events: Open Barrel Race,  
Women, Mens and Open Breakaway  
Roping, Silent Auction, Calcutta, Music and  
Dancing

#### Summer run includes:

Colorado, New Mexico, Texas, Nebraska

**LOCAL ENTRIES WELCOME**

Entry information on page 118

**seniorrodeo.com**

...Continued

## Garden County Fair & Rodeo –

**Lewellen, NE - August 3 & 4, 2018**

NSRA/CPRA  
Perfs: both days @ 7:30PM MT  
Call in Entries: 7/25 10-5pm CT  
402.273.4979 Email Entries: 7/20 9am to 7/24 7pm CT  
rodeoentries4u@gmail.com  
CB: 7/26 3-6pm CT  
Added Money: RS \$700; TE \$400; \$400/man TR - Stock Contractor: Bad Medicine - www.nebraskarodeo.com

## Boulder County Fair, Livestock Show & Rodeo – Longmont, CO - August 5

CPRA/PAFRA/WRA/  
Entries: CALL-IN 7/30 noon-6pm MST  
605.374.7754 - ONLINE 7/27 through 7/30 6pm  
www.midwestrodeoentries.com  
Checkbacks: CALL-IN 7/31 1-5pm MST  
605.374.7754 - ONLINE anytime  
www.midwestrodeoentries.com  
Perf: 5:00PM - Slack: 9:00AM  
Added Money: \$500 each event  
Stock Contractor: Miller Rodeo Co  
Extra Activities: tbd  
Stalls: unknown

## Carbon County Stampede

**Rawlins, WY - August 8 & 9, 2018**

WRA/CPRA  
EO: 8/1 4:30-8pm 307.761.2344  
CB: 8/2 5-7pm 307.761.2344  
Perfs: both days @ 7pm  
Slack: 8/8 following 1st perf  
Added Money: \$1,250 BB/SB/Bulls/SW/TD; TR/MTR \$750 ea end; \$750 all others - Stock Contractor: H&H Rodeo  
www.wyomingrodeoassociation.org

## Southeast Weld County Jr Fair & Rodeo Keenesburg, CO - August 9 & 10, 2018

CPRA/PAFRA/WRA/  
Entries: CALL-IN 8/6 noon-6pm MST  
605.374.7754 - ONLINE 8/3 through 8/6 6pm  
www.midwestrodeoentries.com  
Checkbacks: CALL-IN 8/7 1-5pm MST  
605.374.7754 - ONLINE anytime  
www.midwestrodeoentries.com  
Perfs: both days @ 7:00pm  
Slack: 8/10 @ 10AM - Added Money: TE \$500; RS \$1,000 - Stock Contractor: Miller Rodeo Co - Extra Activities: Jr Barrel Race, Mutton Bustin - Stalls: none, overnight parking avail

## Lincoln County Colorado Rodeo

**Hugo, CO - August 10 & 11, 2018**

CPRA/PAFRA/WRA/KPRA/  
Entries: CALL-IN 8/6 noon-6pm MST  
605.374.7754 - ONLINE 8/3 through 8/6 6pm  
www.midwestrodeoentries.com  
Checkbacks: CALL-IN 8/7 1-5pm MST  
605.374.7754 - ONLINE anytime  
www.midwestrodeoentries.com  
Perfs: 8/10 @ 7:30pm, 8/11 @ 1pm  
Slack: 8/11 @ 8AM  
Added Money: \$500 all events; Saturday only \$500 day money BB/SB/BR  
Stock Contractor: Razors Edge Livestock  
Stalls: none, overnight parking avail, no camp sites/showers

## Jeffco Fair & Festival – Golden, CO

**August 11, 2018**

CPRA/PAFRA/WRA/UPRA/  
Entries: CALL-IN 8/6 noon-6pm MST  
605.374.7754 - ONLINE 8/3 through 8/6 6pm  
www.midwestrodeoentries.com  
Checkbacks: CALL-IN 8/7 1-5pm MST  
605.374.7754 - ONLINE anytime  
www.midwestrodeoentries.com  
Perf: 7:00PM - Slack: 8:00AM

Added Money: \$1,000 each event  
Stock Contractor: H&H Rodeo Co  
Extra Activities: mutton bustin  
Stalls: none but tie outs allowed 8/10, overnight parking avail

## Middle Park Fair & Rodeo

**Kremmling, CO - August 12, 2018**

CPRA/PAFRA/WRA/IMPRA/  
Entries: CALL-IN 8/6 noon-6pm MST  
605.374.7754 - ONLINE 8/3 through 8/6 6pm  
www.midwestrodeoentries.com  
Checkbacks: CALL-IN 8/7 1-5pm MST  
605.374.7754 - ONLINE anytime  
www.midwestrodeoentries.com  
Perf: 8/12 @ 1PM - Slack: 8/12 @ 8AM  
Added Money: \$500 each event incl both ends MTR/OTR  
Stock Contractor: Miller Rodeo Co  
Local Entries: 8/5 8am-8pm call Amy Mahon 970.531.2561 amahon912@gmail.com or visit CSU extension  
Stalls: n/a

## Arkansas Valley Fair & Rodeo

**Rocky Ford, CO - August 17 & 18, 2018**

CPRA/PAFRA/WRA/UPRA/KPRA/  
Entries: CALL-IN 8/13 noon-6pm MST  
605.374.7754  
ONLINE 8/10 through 8/13 6pm  
www.midwestrodeoentries.com  
Checkbacks: CALL-IN 8/14 1-5pm MST  
605.374.7754  
ONLINE anytime  
www.midwestrodeoentries.com  
Perf: 8/17 @ 7PM; 8/18 @ 1PM  
Slack: 8/18 @ 8AM  
Added Money: RS \$1000; TE \$500 incl both ends MTR/OTR  
Stock Contractor: Razors Edge Livestock  
Local Entries: 8/6-8/10 9am-5pm call Sandy

Singer 719.469.4186 or ssropringcattle@hotmail.com  
Stalls: none, overnight parking avail

## Ouray County Rodeo – Ridgway, CO September 2 & 3, 2018

CPRA/PAFRA/NMRA/WRA/  
Entries: CALL-IN 8/27 noon-6pm MST  
605.374.7754 - ONLINE 8/24 through 8/27 6pm  
www.midwestrodeoentries.com  
Checkbacks: CALL-IN 8/28 1-5pm MST  
605.374.7754 - ONLINE anytime  
www.midwestrodeoentries.com  
Perfs: both days @ 1pm - Slack: none  
Added Money: \$700 each event incl both ends MTR/OTR  
Stock Contractor: Berentis Rodeo Co  
Extra Activities: mutton busting, goat joring, pickup race, steer packing  
Stalls: call Erin 970.275.6051, overnight parking avail

## Trinidad Round Up – Trinidad, CO September 2 & 3, 2018

KPRA/CPRA/NMRA  
Perfs: 1:30PM MTN  
Slack: 9/3 (1 hr after perf)  
Email Entries: 7/23-7/28 @ 7PM CT tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com  
Call ins: 8/28 12PM-5PM CT 308.836.2259  
CB: 8/29 3PM-6PM CT  
Added Money: \$500 all events except \$1,000 TR and 40/40TR  
Stock Contractor: McCloy Rodeo Co  
www.kansasprorodeo.com

## SHORT LIST 2018

Eads, CO..... September 7 & 8  
Cliff, NM..... September 21 & 22  
**CPRA State Finals**  
Colorado Springs, CO..... Oct 5-7, 2018

## RESULTS CPRA

### July 2-4, 2018

#### Brush, CO

##### BAREBACK

1 Keenan Hayes ..... 79 ..... \$504.82  
2 Tyler Ferguson ..... 77 ..... \$378.62  
3 David Streweler ..... 76 ..... \$252.41  
4 Jake Choate ..... 75 ..... \$126.21

##### STEER WRESTLING

1 Taylor Davis ..... 3.7 ..... \$1,066.00  
2 Weston Winkers ..... 3.9 ..... \$846.53  
3&4 Kris Rasmussen ..... 4.3 ..... \$517.32  
3&4 Jacob Ritz ..... 4.3 ..... \$517.32  
5 Jesse Jolly ..... 4.4 ..... \$188.12

##### TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Cody Darnell ..... 8.4 ..... \$1,231.02  
2&3 Garrett Busby ..... 8.9 ..... \$912.65  
2&3 Layton Little ..... 8.9 ..... \$912.65  
4 Joe Colletti ..... 9.0 ..... \$594.29  
5 Kelsey Garrison ..... 9.6 ..... \$382.04  
6 L. D. Meier ..... 9.8 ..... \$212.25

##### BREAKAWAY ROPING

1&2&3 Erin Johnson ..... 2.3 ..... \$1,468.16  
1&2&3 Britt McCully ..... 2.3 ..... \$1,468.16  
1&2&3 Taylor Munsell ..... 2.3 ..... \$1,468.16  
4&5 Haily Sherwood ..... 2.4 ..... \$703.49  
4&5 Teisha Coffield ..... 2.4 ..... \$703.49  
6&7 Kacey Kobza ..... 2.6 ..... \$152.94  
6&7 Macy Fuller ..... 2.6 ..... \$152.94

##### SADDLE BRONC

1 Jace Angus ..... 79 ..... \$546.89  
2 Tyler Beebe ..... 74 ..... \$420.69  
3 Perry Forster ..... 66 ..... \$294.47

##### MIXED TEAM ROPING

1 Lydia Coe ..... 6.3 ..... \$1,284.70  
2 Teisha Coffield ..... 7.0 ..... \$1,063.20  
3 Shelby Hinkle ..... 7.2 ..... \$841.70  
4&5 Lindsey Sumpter ..... 7.3 ..... \$509.45  
4&5 Mercedes Trenary ..... 7.3 ..... \$509.45  
6 Josey Schomp ..... 8.0 ..... \$221.50

##### TEAM ROPING HEADER

1&2 Wheston Jones ..... 4.8 ..... \$1,575.42  
1&2 Kellan Johnson ..... 4.8 ..... \$1,575.42  
3&4&5 Robert Reed ..... 5.1 ..... \$832.30  
3&4&5 Brett Christensen ..... 5.1 ..... \$832.30  
3&4&5 Hunter Munsell ..... 5.1 ..... \$832.30  
6&7 Wade Kreutzer ..... 5.2 ..... \$148.63  
6&7 Shawn Darnall ..... 5.2 ..... \$148.63  
Casey Adams ..... day money ..... \$100.00

##### TEAM ROPING HEELER

1&2 Jett Hillman ..... 4.8 ..... \$1,575.42  
1&2 Carson Johnson ..... 4.8 ..... \$1,575.42  
3&4&5 Todd Wilson ..... 5.1 ..... \$832.30  
3&4&5 Shannon Frasch ..... 5.1 ..... \$832.30  
3&4&5 Derrick Jantzen ..... 5.1 ..... \$832.30  
6&7 Clancey Kreutzer ..... 5.2 ..... \$148.63  
6&7 Garrett Busby ..... 5.2 ..... \$148.63  
Riley Pedro ..... day money ..... \$100.00

##### BARREL RACING

1 Jessica Stolzenberger ..... 17.3 ..... \$1,275.65  
2 Laura Lambert ..... 17.32 ..... \$1,055.71  
3 Katie Jolly ..... 17.33 ..... \$835.77  
4 Wendy Hoefer ..... 17.41 ..... \$615.83  
5 Nicole Waggoner ..... 17.44 ..... \$395.89  
6 Kelcey Haas-McNamee ..... 17.46 ..... \$219.94

##### BULL RIDING

1&2 Clay Mattarocci ..... 84 ..... \$608.90  
1&2 Thomas Patrick ..... 84 ..... \$608.90  
3 Jarett Folger ..... 77 ..... \$370.50  
Jarett Folger ..... day money ..... \$45.00

Clay Mattarocci ..... day money ..... \$45.00  
Thomas Patrick ..... day money ..... \$45.00

### July 3-4, 2018

#### Colbran, CO

##### BAREBACK

1 Keenan Hayes ..... 81 ..... \$428.96  
2 David Streweler ..... 75 ..... \$321.72  
3 Chase Vossler ..... 69 ..... \$214.48  
4 Zach Nicely ..... 66 ..... \$107.24

##### STEER WRESTLING

1 Daniel Joos ..... 4.9 ..... \$731.43  
2 Buck Rinehart ..... 6.4 ..... \$438.86  
3 Ira Dickinson ..... 6.6 ..... \$292.57

##### TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Tyler Boxleitner ..... 12.7 ..... \$592.73  
2 Mario Baleztena ..... 19.2 ..... \$355.64  
3 Darius Mandel ..... 19.7 ..... \$237.09

##### BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Rylea Fabrizio ..... 2.5 ..... \$874.63  
2 Erin Johnson ..... 2.7 ..... \$694.56  
3 Deena Norell ..... 3.3 ..... \$514.49  
4 Lorian Klingsmith ..... 3.5 ..... \$334.42  
5 Aubrey Berger ..... 4.0 ..... \$154.35

##### SADDLE BRONC

1 Riley Simmons ..... 73 ..... \$447.58  
2&3&4 Tyler Beebe ..... 72 ..... \$223.80  
2&3&4 Jace Angus ..... 72 ..... \$223.80  
2&3&4 Perry Forster ..... 72 ..... \$223.80

##### MIXED TEAM ROPING

1 Kaley McLean ..... 7.1 ..... \$936.00  
2 Josey Schomp ..... 7.2 ..... \$702.00  
3 Deena Norell ..... 7.4 ..... \$468.00  
4 Debbie Fabrizio ..... 8.2 ..... \$234.00  
Josey Schomp ..... day money ..... \$100.00

**TEAM ROPING HEADER**  
1 Garrett Chick ..... 5.2 ..... \$632.00

2 Jesse Sheffield ..... 5.8 ..... \$474.00  
3 Travis Bounds ..... 6.8 ..... \$316.00  
4 Lane Anderson ..... 6.9 ..... \$158.00  
Garrett Chick ..... day money ..... \$100.00

##### TEAM ROPING HEELER

1 J W Borrego ..... 5.2 ..... \$632.00  
2 Jake Younger ..... 5.8 ..... \$474.00  
3 Kyon Kreutzer ..... 6.8 ..... \$316.00  
4 Travis Anderson ..... 6.9 ..... \$158.00  
J W Borrego ..... day money ..... \$100.00

##### BARREL RACING

1 Amanda Freese ..... 17.8 ..... \$821.50  
2 Gina Burns ..... 18.14 ..... \$616.13  
3 Jessica Hangs ..... 18.23 ..... \$410.75  
4 Sydney Surin ..... 18.29 ..... \$205.38

##### BULL RIDING

1 Clayton Gately ..... 78 ..... \$699.13  
2 Cody Tesch ..... 77 ..... \$419.48  
3 Clay Mattarocci ..... 76 ..... \$279.65  
Cody Tesch ..... day money ..... \$105.00  
Clay Mattarocci ..... day money ..... \$60.00  
Clayton Gately ..... day money ..... \$60.00

### July 5 & 6, 2018

#### Meeker, CO

##### BAREBACK

1 Keenan Hayes ..... 82 ..... \$428.96  
2 David Streweler ..... 77 ..... \$321.72  
3 Tyler Ferguson ..... 73 ..... \$214.48  
4 Zach Nicely ..... 69 ..... \$107.24

##### STEER WRESTLING

1 Brady Buum ..... 5.1 ..... \$696.10  
2 Buck Rinehart ..... 5.6 ..... \$522.08  
3 Kyle Francis ..... 5.7 ..... \$348.05  
4 Chisum Dchoeff ..... 6.6 ..... \$174.03

##### TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Brice Ingo ..... 9.4 ..... \$696.10  
2 Darnell Johnson ..... 13.5 ..... \$522.08

3 Hunter Reaume .....	13.7 .....	\$348.05
4 Brian Gillen .....	14.3 .....	\$174.03

#### BREAKAWAY ROPING

1&2 Deena Norell .....	2.8 .....	\$996.11
1&2 Brandy Schaack .....	2.8 .....	\$996.11
3&4 Haily Sherwood .....	2.9 .....	\$538.88
3&4 Cheyenne Sherwood .....	2.9 .....	\$538.88
5 Kacey Kobza .....	3.0 .....	\$195.96

#### SADDLE BRONC

1 Garrett Buckley .....	80 .....	\$559.30
2 Perry Forster .....	78 .....	\$419.48
3 Denton Ward .....	74 .....	\$279.65
4 Justin Dory .....	73 .....	\$139.83

#### MIXED TEAM ROPING

1 Cheyenne Sherwood .....	5.5 .....	\$1,269.90
2&3&4 Rylea Fabrizio .....	6.0 .....	\$747.00
2&3&4 Lydia Coe .....	6.0 .....	\$747.00
2&3&4 Justene Hirsig .....	6.0 .....	\$747.00
5 Macy Fuller .....	6.2 .....	\$224.10
Aubrey Berger .....	day money .....	\$100.00
Kaden Berger .....	day money .....	\$100.00

#### TEAM ROPING HEADER

1 Jesse Sheffield .....	4.6 .....	\$1,173.00
2 Jase Staudt .....	4.9 .....	\$931.50
3 Austin Crist .....	5.2 .....	\$690.00
4 Shawn Darnall .....	5.5 .....	\$448.50
5 Branden Edwards .....	5.7 .....	\$207.00
Joe Wood .....	day money .....	\$100.00

#### TEAM ROPING HEELER

1 Pake Younger .....	4.6 .....	\$1,173.00
2 Bret Tonozzi .....	4.9 .....	\$931.50
3 Josh Fillmore .....	5.2 .....	\$690.00
4 Garrett Busby .....	5.5 .....	\$448.50
5 Mitch Walz .....	5.7 .....	\$207.00
TJ Toon .....	day money .....	\$100.00

#### BARREL RACING

1 Dani Buhler .....	17.4 .....	\$929.80
2 Katie Jolly .....	17.64 .....	\$697.35
3 Shelby Hicks .....	17.81 .....	\$464.90
4 Rachael Calvo .....	17.96 .....	\$232.45

#### BULL RIDING

1 Cody Tesch .....	82 .....	\$787.45
2 Keenan Hayes .....	80 .....	\$605.73
3 Sean Fleming .....	76 .....	\$424.01
Sean Fleming .....	day money .....	\$195.00
Cody Tesch .....	day money .....	\$82.50
Keenan Hayes .....	day money .....	\$82.50

### July 6 & 7, 2018

#### Deer Trail, CO

##### BARBACK

1 Zach Thomas .....	77 .....	\$367.58
2 Tyler Ferguson .....	75 .....	\$275.69
3 Will Eaton .....	71 .....	\$183.79
4 Mason Snyder .....	65 .....	\$91.90

##### STEER WRESTLING

1&2 Tait Kvistad .....	5.3 .....	\$611.90
1&2 Tuff Gibson .....	5.3 .....	\$611.90
3 Brady Cleveland .....	6.0 .....	\$349.66
4 Buck Rinehart .....	12.4 .....	\$174.83

##### TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Brian Venn .....	8.1 .....	\$1,018.84
2 Garrett Busby .....	8.5 .....	\$809.08
3 Jase Staudt .....	9.2 .....	\$599.32
4 Joe Colletti .....	9.6 .....	\$389.56
5 Colby Houlton .....	10.0 .....	\$179.80

##### BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Chelsie Cranson .....	2.4 .....	\$1,183.90
2 Kori Phillips .....	2.5 .....	\$940.15



Jase Staudt & Bret Tonozzi  
- Paul Scott

3&4 Rylea Fabrizio .....	2.6 .....	\$574.54
3&4 Lacy Holeman .....	2.6 .....	\$574.54
5&6 Kacey Kobza .....	2.8 .....	\$104.46
5&6 Megan Morrison .....	2.8 .....	\$104.46

#### SADDLE BRONC

1 Denton Ward .....	71 .....	\$732.75
---------------------	----------	----------

#### MIXED TEAM ROPING

1 Lydia Coe .....	6.0 .....	\$882.00
2 Brandee Lewis .....	6.8 .....	\$661.50
3 Chelsie Cranson .....	6.9 .....	\$441.00
4 Connie Sinclair .....	7.1 .....	\$220.50

#### TEAM ROPING HEADER

1 Clayton Van Aken .....	4.8 .....	\$1,072.70
2 Lucas Phillips .....	5.5 .....	\$851.85
3&4 Jase Staudt .....	6.3 .....	\$520.57
3&4 Brian Dunning .....	6.3 .....	\$520.57
5 Kit Sherwood .....	6.4 .....	\$189.30
Lucas Phillips .....	day money .....	\$100.00

#### TEAM ROPING HEELER

1 Richard Durham .....	4.8 .....	\$1,072.70
2 Tyrell Reynolds .....	5.5 .....	\$851.85
3&4 Bret Tonozzi .....	6.3 .....	\$520.57
3&4 Justin Price .....	6.3 .....	\$520.57
5 John Phillips .....	6.4 .....	\$189.30
Tyrell Reynolds .....	day money .....	\$100.00

#### BARREL RACING

1 Kelley Schnauffer .....	17.62 .....	\$961.67
2 Nicole Waggoner .....	17.71 .....	\$763.68
3 Dani Buhler .....	17.98 .....	\$565.69
4 Katie Jolly .....	18.06 .....	\$367.70
5 Melanie Roman .....	18.27 .....	\$169.71

#### BULL RIDING

1 Jonathan Perez .....	73 .....	\$1,198.25
Jonathan Perez .....	day money .....	\$135.00

### July 7 & 8, 2018

#### Baggs, WY

##### BARBACK

1 David Streweler .....	80 .....	\$330.34
2 Chase Vossler .....	78 .....	\$247.76
3&4 Tyler Ferguson .....	75 .....	\$123.88
3&4 Rigger Myers .....	75 .....	\$123.88

##### STEER WRESTLING

1 Tait Kvistad .....	4.3 .....	\$631.43
2&3&4 Jacob Sterkel .....	4.8 .....	\$210.48
2&3&4 Kane Butcher .....	4.8 .....	\$210.48
2&3&4 Gus Cross .....	4.8 .....	\$210.48

##### TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Ryan Belew .....	9.3 .....	\$865.76
2 Garrett Busby .....	10.9 .....	\$649.32
3 Jase Staudt .....	11.2 .....	\$432.88
4 Hunter Reaume .....	11.5 .....	\$216.44

#### BREAKAWAY ROPING

1&2 Haily Sherwood .....	2.4 .....	\$787.05
1&2 Kassie Kautzman .....	2.4 .....	\$787.05
3 Macy Fuller .....	2.5 .....	\$516.10
4 Justene Hirsig .....	3.0 .....	\$335.47
5 Mikayla Wilson .....	3.1 .....	\$154.83

#### SADDLE BRONC

1 Tyler Beebe .....	85 .....	\$404.82
2 Wyatt Hageman .....	82 .....	\$303.62
3 Justin Dory .....	77 .....	\$202.41
4 Wyatt Kammerer .....	76 .....	\$101.21

#### MIXED TEAM ROPING

1 Teisha Coffield .....	5.2 .....	\$1,052.30
2 Deena Norell .....	5.7 .....	\$835.65
3 Lydia Coe .....	6.2 .....	\$619.00
4&5 Rylea Fabrizio .....	6.5 .....	\$294.03
4&5 Justene Hirsig .....	6.5 .....	\$294.03
Harlie Williams .....	day money .....	\$100.00

#### TEAM ROPING HEADER

1 Wheston Jones .....	4.7 .....	\$987.70
2&3 Phil Schuman .....	4.9 .....	\$682.68
2&3 Clayton Van Aken .....	4.9 .....	\$682.68
4&5 Corey Whinnery .....	5.6 .....	\$275.98
4&5 Cole Cooper .....	5.6 .....	\$275.98
Phil Schuman .....	day money .....	\$100.00

#### TEAM ROPING HEELER

1 Tait Hillman .....	4.7 .....	\$987.70
2&3 Cullen Teller .....	4.9 .....	\$682.68
2&3 Richard Durham .....	4.9 .....	\$682.68
4&5 Robert Murphy .....	5.6 .....	\$275.98
4&5 Jc Flake .....	5.6 .....	\$275.98
Cullen Teller .....	day money .....	\$100.00

#### BARREL RACING

1 Dani Buhler .....	17.35 .....	\$763.16
2 Michelle Lay .....	17.85 .....	\$572.37
3 Jordan Williams .....	18.02 .....	\$381.58
4 Kendra McMillan .....	18.09 .....	\$190.79

#### BULL RIDING

no qualified rides .....

### July 14-15, 2018

#### Woodland Park, CO

##### BARBACK

1 David Streweler .....	73 .....	\$362.93
-------------------------	----------	----------

2 Tyler Ferguson .....	70 .....	\$217.76
3 Zach Nicely .....	65 .....	\$145.17

#### STEER WRESTLING

1 Hadley Jackson .....	5.3 .....	\$512.08
2 Tait Kvistad .....	5.6 .....	\$307.25
3 Daniel Joos .....	6.0 .....	\$204.83

#### TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Brice Ingo .....	9.5 .....	\$631.58
2 Wes Mack .....	10.2 .....	\$473.69
3 Don Scanga .....	10.6 .....	\$315.79
4 Jase Staudt .....	11.0 .....	\$157.90

#### BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Tana Johnston .....	2.5 .....	\$825.76
2&3 Debbie Fabrizio .....	3.0 .....	\$516.10
2&3 Ashley Terrell .....	3.0 .....	\$516.10
4&5 Erin Johnson .....	3.2 .....	\$103.22
4&5 Dara Belew .....	3.2 .....	\$103.22

#### SADDLE BRONC

1 Jace Angus .....	77 .....	\$351.72
2 Tyler Beebe .....	73 .....	\$234.48

#### MIXED TEAM ROPING

1 Chelsie Cranson .....	7.1 .....	\$610.00
2 Megan Morrison .....	8.5 .....	\$457.50
3 Brandee Lewis .....	9.5 .....	\$305.00
4 Haily Sherwood .....	12.1 .....	\$152.50
5 Megan Morrison .....	day money .....	\$100.00

#### TEAM ROPING HEADER

1&2 Tory Shaffer .....	5.3 .....	\$535.50
1&2 Tanner Baldwin .....	5.3 .....	\$535.50
3 Austin Crist .....	5.4 .....	\$306.00
4 Ty Blasingame .....	6.1 .....	\$153.00

#### TEAM ROPING HEELER

1&2 Joe Roderick .....	5.3 .....	\$535.50
1&2 Devon Burris .....	5.3 .....	\$535.50
3 Jason James .....	5.4 .....	\$306.00
4 Josh Fillmore .....	6.1 .....	\$153.00

#### BARREL RACING

1 Shelby Hicks .....	18.21 .....	\$679.84
2 Brenda McMahan .....	18.39 .....	\$509.88
3 Michelle Winden .....	18.47 .....	\$339.92
4 Suzanne Schlieker .....	18.51 .....	\$169.96

#### BULL RIDING

1 Cody Tesch .....	78 .....	\$525.85
2 Juliano Da Silva .....	73 .....	\$315.51
3 Phillip Whiteman .....	68 .....	\$210.34
4 Cody Tesch .....	day money .....	\$52.50
5 Colton Kent .....	day money .....	\$52.50
6 Phillip Whiteman .....	day money .....	\$52.50
7 Juliano Da Silva .....	day money .....	\$52.50

## STANDINGS as of

### July 18, 2018

#### ALL-AROUND WOMEN

1 Teisha Coffield .....	\$7,831.28
2 Rylea Fabrizio .....	\$6,208.55
3 Katie Jolly .....	\$5,786.89
4 Lydia Coe .....	\$5,507.72
5 Shai Schaefer .....	\$4,557.73
6 Haily Sherwood .....	\$3,761.72
7 Deena Norell .....	\$2,814.25

8 Chelsie Cranson .....	\$2,732.78
9 Samantha Hartung .....	\$2,129.77
10 Justene Hirsig .....	\$2,117.70
11 Cheyenne Sherwood .....	\$1,901.19
12 Debbie Fabrizio .....	\$1,634.35
13 Khye Sherwood .....	\$1,168.55
14 Harlie Williams .....	\$1,117.74
15 Macy Fuller .....	\$893.14

#### ALL-AROUND MEN

1 Keenan Hayes .....	\$6,079.10
2 Jase Staudt .....	\$5,770.91
3 Garrett Busby .....	\$4,868.72
4 Clayton Van Aken .....	\$2,821.16
5 Jesse Jolly .....	\$2,219.92
6 Justin Price .....	\$1,776.80
7 Joe Colletti .....	\$1,653.98
8 Ira Dickinson .....	\$511.82

#### BARBACK

1 David Streweler .....	\$4,905.18
2 Keenan Hayes .....	\$4,205.37
3 Tyler Ferguson .....	\$2,310.92
4 Chase Vossler .....	\$1,226.67
5 Jade Taton .....	\$769.00
6 Zach Nicely .....	\$700.45
7 Walker Schubauer .....	\$302.41

Continued...

...Continued

8 Mason Snyder ..... \$219.83

**STEER WRESTLING**

1 Tait Kvistad ..... \$3,241.12  
 2 Chisum Docheff ..... \$1,487.92  
 3 Brady Buum ..... \$1,249.78  
 4 Hadley Jackson ..... \$1,155.92  
 5 Buck Rinehart ..... \$1,135.77  
 6 Jesse Jolly ..... \$963.69  
 7 Daniel Joos ..... \$936.26  
 8 Kane Butcher ..... \$823.78  
 9 Kyle Francis ..... \$765.45  
 10 Jacob Sterkel ..... \$757.23  
 11 Cole McNamee ..... \$695.30  
 12 Tuff Gibson ..... \$611.90  
 13 Bill Claunch ..... \$511.83  
 14 Cody Pratt ..... \$427.40  
 15 Tylor Bond ..... \$402.40

**TIE DOWN ROPING**

1 Brice Ingo ..... \$3,858.35  
 2 Garrett Busby ..... \$3,541.04  
 3 Ryan Belew ..... \$2,917.76  
 4 Jase Staudt ..... \$2,396.44  
 5 Tyler Boxleitner ..... \$2,351.47  
 6 Joe Colletti ..... \$1,653.98  
 7 Kyle Belew ..... \$1,651.51  
 8 Brian Venn ..... \$1,286.89  
 9 Darnell Johnson ..... \$1,088.18  
 10 Wes Mack ..... \$976.57  
 11 Brandon Neugebauer ..... \$853.19  
 12 Hunter Reaume ..... \$564.49  
 13 Lance Neuerburg ..... \$477.89  
 14 Tyler Mattarocci ..... \$426.42  
 15 Clayton Van Aken ..... \$402.08

**BREAKAWAY ROPING**

1 Shai Schaefer ..... \$3,315.15  
 2 Rylea Fabrizio ..... \$3,048.97  
 3 Teisha Coffield ..... \$2,914.03  
 4 Erin Johnson ..... \$2,813.65  
 5 Haily Sherwood ..... \$2,029.42  
 6 Kacey Kobza ..... \$1,808.78  
 7 Lacy Holeman ..... \$1,721.67  
 8 Chelsie Cranson ..... \$1,661.78  
 9 Tana Johnston ..... \$1,540.01  
 10 Deena Norell ..... \$1,510.60  
 11 Brandy Schaack ..... \$1,462.08  
 12 Lydia Coe ..... \$1,337.15  
 13 Justene Hirsig ..... \$1,076.67  
 14 Krista Johnson ..... \$1,056.07  
 15 Khye Sherwood ..... \$1,001.50

**SADDLE BRONC**

1 Denton Ward ..... \$4,019.88  
 2 Tyler Beebe ..... \$3,115.63  
 3 Jace Angus ..... \$2,676.66  
 4 Clayton Atkinson ..... \$1,156.25  
 5 Riley Simmons ..... \$1,066.33  
 6 Brady Love ..... \$483.86  
 7 Justin Dory ..... \$342.24  
 8 Ira Dickinson ..... \$219.25

**MIXED TEAM ROPING**

1 Teisha Coffield ..... \$4,917.25  
 2 Lydia Coe ..... \$4,170.57  
 3 Raquel Fazzino ..... \$3,583.37  
 4 Rylea Fabrizio ..... \$3,159.58  
 5 Peyton Crowder ..... \$2,381.18  
 6 Haily Sherwood ..... \$1,732.30  
 7 Josey Schomp ..... \$1,583.90  
 8 Deena Norell ..... \$1,303.65  
 9 Sabrina Kreutzer ..... \$1,281.50

10 Cheyenne Sherwood ..... \$1,269.90  
 11 Shai Schaefer ..... \$1,242.58  
 12 Kaley McLean ..... \$1,121.40  
 13 Debbie Fabrizio ..... \$1,118.25  
 14 Chelsie Cranson ..... \$1,071.00  
 15 Justene Hirsig ..... \$1,041.03

**TEAM ROPING HEADER**

1 Jase Staudt ..... \$3,374.47  
 2 Ty Blasingame ..... \$2,707.35  
 3 Clayton Van Aken ..... \$2,419.08  
 4 Austin Crist ..... \$2,160.50  
 5 Tyler Schnauffer ..... \$2,148.05  
 6 Brian Dunning ..... \$2,004.72  
 7 Tory Shaffer ..... \$1,784.30  
 8 Robert Reed ..... \$1,755.40  
 9 Jesse Sheffield ..... \$1,647.00  
 10 Wade Kreutzer ..... \$1,461.55  
 11 Garrett Chick ..... \$1,370.50  
 12 Shawn Darnall ..... \$1,327.68  
 13 Justin Price ..... \$1,256.23  
 14 Trey Blackmore ..... \$936.90  
 15 Garrett Tonozi ..... \$856.90

**TEAM ROPING HEELER**

1 Bret Tonozi ..... \$2,795.07  
 2 Jason James ..... \$2,454.05  
 3 Ryon Tittel ..... \$2,124.25  
 4 Josh Fillmore ..... \$2,007.50  
 5 Hank Bounds ..... \$1,922.40  
 6 Todd Wilson ..... \$1,755.40  
 7 Richard Durham ..... \$1,755.38  
 8 Pake Younger ..... \$1,647.00  
 9 Stephen Sherwood ..... \$1,555.92  
 10 Clancey Kreutzer ..... \$1,461.55  
 11 J W Borrego ..... \$1,370.50  
 12 Cullen Teller ..... \$1,355.18

13 Garrett Busby ..... \$1,327.68  
 14 Jesse Jolly ..... \$1,256.23  
 15 Jason DeVore ..... \$1,248.80

**BARREL RACING**

1 Katie Jolly ..... \$4,901.45  
 2 Nicole Waggoner ..... \$3,606.41  
 3 Dani Buhler ..... \$2,883.83  
 4 Kelley Schnauffer ..... \$2,689.57  
 5 Jessica Stolzenberger ..... \$2,238.91  
 6 Samantha Hartung ..... \$2,129.77  
 7 Grace-Ann Walker ..... \$1,412.84  
 8 Kari Boxleitner ..... \$1,247.49  
 9 Shelby Hicks ..... \$1,144.74  
 10 Laura Lambert ..... \$1,068.70  
 11 Brittany Tonozi ..... \$879.54  
 12 Kelly Yates ..... \$848.46  
 13 Amanda Freese ..... \$821.50  
 14 Cheylin Corman ..... \$772.47  
 15 Catherine Lewis ..... \$734.02

**BULL RIDING**

1 Cody Tesch ..... \$2,584.15  
 2 Keenan Hayes ..... \$1,873.73  
 3 Clay Mattarocci ..... \$1,627.69  
 4 Quinten Hayden ..... \$1,622.95  
 5 Jarett Folger ..... \$1,196.75  
 6 Thomas Patrick ..... \$1,096.48  
 7 Cyler Doremus ..... \$997.62  
 8 Jason Blasdel ..... \$987.07  
 9 Colton Kent ..... \$847.66  
 10 Brock Russell ..... \$812.05  
 11 \* Clayton Gately ..... \$759.13  
 12 Sean Fleming ..... \$619.01  
 13 \* Ty Pinn ..... \$555.52  
 14 \* Arles Hernandez ..... \$428.16  
 15 Lakota Goebel ..... \$347.32

**Friday September 7<sup>th</sup>**

Calf Roping & Breakaway  
 Starts @ 6:30pm indoor arena

EE Roping 3 for \$165

#1 Roping 3 for \$165

Handicap Breakaway  
 3 for \$135

Open Tie Down  
 3 for \$300

Open Breakaway  
 3 for \$250

Handicap and EE status based on  
 USTRCA numbering system  
 Contact Doc Meeske for more  
 information 719-499-3902

**All events are  
 CASH ONLY!!**



**SEPTEMBER 7<sup>TH</sup> & 8<sup>TH</sup> 2018**

**Saturday September 8<sup>th</sup>**

Team Roping

Enter @ 9am Rope at 10am outdoor arena

#12 Handicap Roping CASH payback

3Head/Draw Pot/Progressive on 1

Entry Fees \$40/ enter 5X

**Annual Spencer Miller Tribute Roping**

5Head Draw Pot for \$150

**NO PAYBACK. All money goes to Spencer Miller restricted fund**

Headers and Heelers that rope the most steers in the shortest amount of time wins.

**1<sup>st</sup> Fully Tooled Cactus Saddle with Breast Collar and Montana Silversmith Buckle**

**2<sup>nd</sup> Montana Silversmith Spurs & 3<sup>rd</sup> Montana Silversmith Spurs**

**4<sup>th</sup> Lazor Custom Headstall**

**5<sup>th</sup> Winter Horse Blanket**

**6<sup>th</sup> Winter Jacket**

**7<sup>th</sup> Cactus Rope Bag**

**Saturday September 8<sup>th</sup>**

WPRA & SCBRA approved

Barrel Race indoor arena  
 (\$500 added to 4D)

Exhibitions 9am-11:30pm \$5

Starts at 12:00pm with

Youth, Novice Horse,

Novice Rider

(roll to open option for all 3)

Open 4D Barrel Race \$45

\$15.00 office charge per person



THIS EVENT IS TO PAY TRIBUTE  
 TO SPENCER AND ENABLE KIDS TO  
 EXPERIENCE WHAT WE ALL HOLD  
 DEAR.

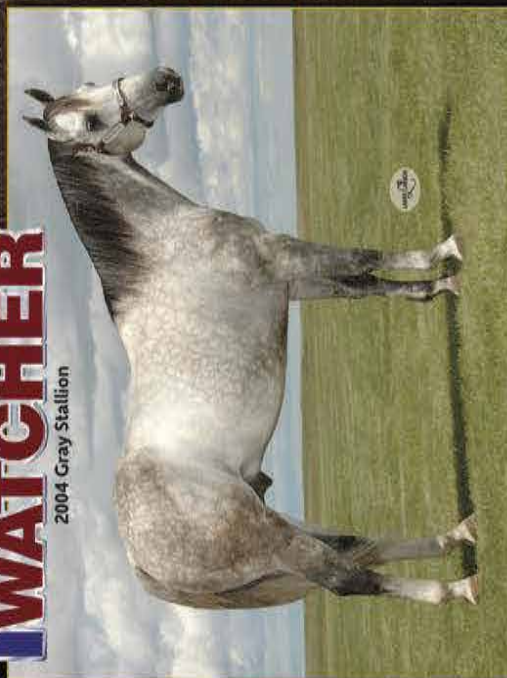
Latigo  
 13710 Hallelujah Trail  
 Elbert, CO 80106

JOIN US ON SUNDAY, AUGUST 26th! PROVEN ARENA RECORDS backed by PROVEN PEDIGRES!



# PLAYGUN WATCHER

2004 Gray Stallion

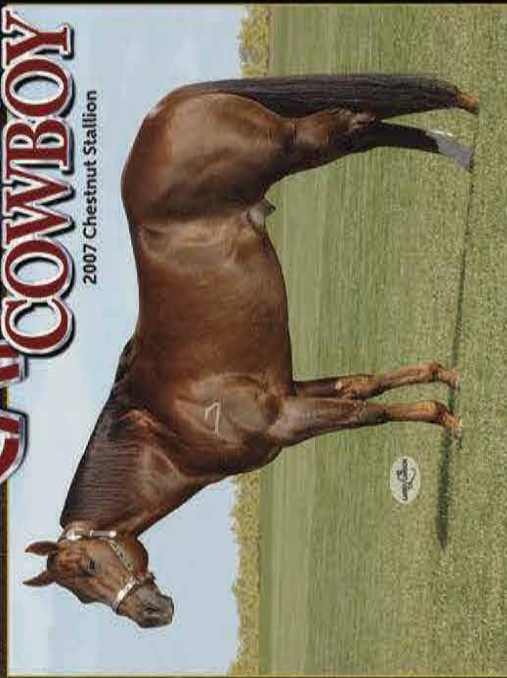


PLAYGUN x HBD COW WATCHER, HANDLE BAR DOC



# CATSANOVA COWBOY

2007 Chestnut Stallion



HIGH BROW CAT x RIO CD YADAYADAYADA, CD OLENA

## WEBER & COMPANY

with Guest Consignors

## PERFORMANCE HORSE SALE

MARK YOUR CALENDARS FOR  
**SUNDAY, AUGUST 26, 2018**

At our RANCH HEADQUARTERS  
North of VALENTINE, NEBRASKA

Preview 10:00am CST

Sale 2:00pm CST

### SELLING APPROXIMATELY 100 HEAD!

Our sale will include  
WEANLINGS, YEARLINGS, YOUNG  
STARTED ARENA PROSPECTS and  
FINISHED RANCH and ARENA HORSES  
along with SELECT CONSIGNMENTS  
offered by our GUEST CONSIGNORS!



RANCH SIRE  
**NIOBARA  
ROCKET  
RED**

1995 Red Roan Stallion  
Easy Jets Rocket x  
Niobrara Lady,  
Roan Rooster Codee



RANCH SIRE  
**TEE  
BARON**

2001 Red Dun Stallion  
Mr. Baron Red x  
Bow Cross Two,  
Tee Cross

# Weber

QUARTER HORSES LLC

**RICK & MISSY WEBER**

Valentine, Nebraska [weberco@shwisp.com](mailto:weberco@shwisp.com)

**402.389.1406 (Rick) | 402.376.5356 (Missy)**



Playgun Watcher • Catsanova Cowboy • Weber Quarter Horses

Visit our **WEBSITE** for complete information!

**WeberQuarterHorses.com**



Meet the Member

# Jessyka Smith

story by Lily Weinacht

Jessyka Smith from Rock Springs, Wyoming, is the 2018 Miss Wyoming High School Rodeo Queen. The 17-year-old first competed for the title in 2017, and though she didn't win that year, she learned and came back with the determination and skills that earned her the crown this year. "I really enjoyed the personal interviews with the judges, and they asked really fun, deep questions," says Jessyka. "I enjoy horsemanship, and this year I ran on a mare I've had about two months and she's super green and spooked at almost everything in the arena, but we did good."

Since her coronation, Jessyka participated in the Flaming Gorge Parade in Green River before turning her focus to preparations for the NHSFR queen contest. "I think the biggest thing I'm looking forward to is meeting a bunch of new people—queens and people from all over the world who come to watch a great sport. It's going to be something new—I've never made Nationals, so it will be a new experience. I've always loved the sport of rodeo and always loved being able to work with my horses. I want to represent the sport of rodeo any way I can, whether it's making a smooth pole run or representing as the queen. My parents, Artha and Stan Smith, are really big supporters of it. Without them I wouldn't be where I'm at in the rodeo world. We're a great team."

Jessyka, who is entering her senior year of high school this fall, also hopes to qualify for the NHSFR next year in



2018 Miss Wyoming High School Rodeo Queen,  
Jessyka Smith - Gerda Dickinson

pole bending and barrel racing. She fell in love with horses through her grandfather, Oscar Stapleton, who owned several horses, and competed in gymkhanas until her rodeo career took off when she was 12. "My favorite is definitely the poles. There's a lot more at stake. I had a great fall season in poles, but as soon as spring hit, we just couldn't keep the poles up.

I've been watching videos and going to clinics to see what we can improve on for this fall. I learned my great horsemanship skills from Kate Dickinson, and her mom, Gerda, has helped motivate me not just in rodeo but in 4-H as well."

This summer, Jessyka is showing her two steers, Potter and Hot Sauce, at the fair. She also has two dogs that travel with her, Gizmo and Taz, along with her rodeo horses. "My pole horse is Ally—she's an amazing horse that taught me how to do barrels and poles and she placed eighth overall with poles this year at state. I want to put Ally back on barrels because my mare Chevelle is shorter and can weave a pole better. I have a Paint horse, Amigo, I use for running flags and as a backup barrel and pole horse, and I have a 2-year-old filly coming along really nice. Ally is her mom."

When rodeo season slows down, Jessyka enjoys hunting and fishing with her family. Her involvement with Job's Daughters has also helped hone her leadership and speaking skills. "It's an organization for girls between 10 and 20 who believe in God and love giving back to the community any way they can," says Jessyka, who is the current honor queen for Green River. She is also one of five girls selected to represent Wyoming at Supreme in Utah, a competition to see which team can recite the story of Job the best. At Rock Springs High School, Jessyka is also a part of the Fire Law Leadership Academy. For a while, she was interested in going into the FBI as a career, but plans to become a large-animal vet.

"I'm going for the National queen title, and I'm trying to get my poles together so I can qualify for Nationals in the pole bending and barrel racing next year. My biggest goal is to represent Wyoming in the best way I can, and I want to give a big thank you to the WHSRA and the queen sponsors, and the panel of judges." 🐾

For membership applications and more: [rodeonews.com/associations/whsra/](http://rodeonews.com/associations/whsra/)

## BOARD OF DIRECTORS

[www.wyhsra.org](http://www.wyhsra.org)

### Secretary - Membership

Shelly Thompson

### Chairman

Thorpe Thompson

### Vice-Chairman

Mack Bradley

### Treasurer

Kim Garrett

### National Director

Dixie Huxtable

### Board Members

Juel Afdahl

Lynn Kohr

Cliff Anderson

Marc Dickinson

JT Nunn

Bryon Lozier

Kent Manor

"Whiskers" Reynolds

Zach Davis

Mark McNamee

Bob Vogel

Jessie Cunningham

Casey Cunningham

Dept. Of Wyoming

American Legion

### Queen Coordinator

Gerda Dickinson

### Shooting Sports

JT Nunn

### Student President

Delani Cunningham

### Student Vice-President

Elsie Campbell

### Student Sec./Treasurer

Lexi Wilson

### Queen

Delani Cunningham

### Barrel Racing

Madison Wolff

### Boys Cutting

Hunter Hayden

### Girls Cutting

Ayanah Winsor

### Reining Cow Horse

Clay Kinnison

### Breakaway

Ellie Bard

### Bull Riding

Dalton McCaslin

### Calf Roping

Teigen Marchant

### Goat Tying

Kaycee Binder

### Pole Bending

Jessyka Smith

### Saddle Broncs

Ira Dickinson

### Steer Wrestling

Chance Anderson

### Team Roping

Kirby Hales

# PERRY'S

## TRAILER SALES

SHERIDAN, WY  
800-584-9115  
Dale Cahoy

BILLINGS, MT  
800-756-4048  
TOM O'REILLY

perrystrailers.com Like us on 

## A TRAILER FOR EVERY NEED....



#0642 2017 Trails West Santa Fe 32' 12x12 Living Quarter w/ Slide Out, Mid Tack, Power Awning, Generator, Hayrack  
.....\$51,900



#1507 2018 Trails West Sierra 4 Horse 32' 13x13 Living Quarter w/ Slide Out, 8' Wide, Haypod, Solar Panel, Side Tack, Convenience Package.....\$69,900



#1046 2018 Trails West Sierra 4 Horse 34' 15x19 Living Quarter w/ Slide Out, 8' Wide, Bunk Beds, Rear .....\$79,900



#1532 2018 Trails West Sierra 4 Horse 34' 15x19 Living Quarter w/ Slide Out, 8' Wide, Generator, Haypod, Stud Divider, Sofa, Solar .....\$69,900



#5256 2018 Trails West Adventure 15' 3 Horse, Convenience Package, Vents, Rear Windows  
.....\$13,900



#5498 2018 Trails West Adventure 18' 4 Horse, Convenience Package, Vents, Rear Windows  
.....\$15,500



#5390 2019 Trails West 20' Hotshot, Enclosed Rear Gate, Mats, Spare Tire  
.....\$12,900



#4859 2018 Trails West 24' Hotshot, Two Center Gates w/Sliders  
.....\$13,600



#5393 2019 Trails West 20' Hotshot, Straight Tack, Vents, Plexi, Mats, Rear Slider Gate  
.....\$14,900



#4850 2018 Trails West 24' Hotshot, Straight Tack, Vents, Plexi, Mats, Rear Slider Gate  
.....\$15,900



#1422 2018 Trails West Santa Fe 24' Combo, Straight Tack, Center Gate, Spare Tire  
.....\$20,900



#1332 2018 Trails West Santa Fe 28' 5' Straight Tack w/ Two Doors, Saddle Rack, Blanket Bar, Two Center Gates  
.....\$23,900

## TRADES WELCOME! | FINANCING AVAILABLE!

For Complete Listings & Information visit [perrystrailers.com](http://perrystrailers.com)



1

## 2018 Schedule, Results & Standings

### SCHEDULE 2018

WSRA 2018 (tentative schedule): \*\*Most, if not all WSRA ropings, will have SSRA side pots – more information will be available at a later date.  
2018 WSRA Fees: \$450.00/day: (-10.00 office charge, -180.00 stock charge) = \$260.00

#### September 1, 2018 @ 1:00 Kaycee, WY.

Producers: Robin & Sonny Taylor (307) 738-2625 & Dr. Tom & Susie Berry (307) 620-0892. Trophy buckles to be awarded to WSRA.

September 2, 2018 Calcutta @ 11:00 (or as soon as polo is done), roping @ 12:00: Don King Days in Big Horn, WY @ the Big Horn Equestrian Center.

#### September 3, 2018 @ (immediately after polo awards) Don King Days in Big Horn, WY

- To qualify for Don King Days 2018, contestants MUST rope at 40% of the WSRA 2018 ropings.
- A roper that has been a WSRA member for 10 years and is entering a WSRA roping as a Senior, can count that roping towards Don King Days without entering the Open roping.



2

### RESULTS WSRA

#### July 8, 2018

#### Andy Tillard Memorial Roping Wright, WY

##### OPEN – ROUND 1

1 Tom Mills .....	13.1 .....	\$690.67
2 Ora Taton .....	14 .....	\$518.00
3 Ty Tillard .....	15.4 .....	\$345.33
4 Reo Lohse .....	16.6 .....	\$172.67

##### ROUND 2

1 Reo Lohse .....	14.2 .....	\$690.67
2 JR Olson .....	14.5 .....	\$518.00
3-4 Dane Noyce .....	15 .....	\$259.00
3-4 Ora Taton .....	15 .....	\$259.00

##### ROUND 3

1 Roger Branch .....	12.7 .....	\$690.67
2 Ryan Rochlitz .....	13.4 .....	\$518.00
3 Reo Lohse .....	13.5 .....	\$345.33
4 Chris Glover .....	14.1 .....	\$172.67

##### ROUND 4

1 Ryan Rochlitz .....	11.9 .....	\$690.67
2 Ora Taton .....	13.1 .....	\$518.00
3 Roger Branch .....	13.3 .....	\$345.33
4 Trey Sheets .....	15.5 .....	\$172.67

##### AVERAGE

1 Ora Taton .....	57.9/4 .....	\$1,381.33
2 Dr. Wade Shoemaker .....	76.2/4 .....	\$1,036.00
3 Jess Tierney .....	87.5/4 .....	\$690.67
4 Reo Lohse .....	44.3/3 .....	\$345.33



3



4

### STANDINGS as of

#### July 19, 2018

1 Jess Tierney .....	\$5,262.34
2 Casey Tillard .....	\$4,469.83
3 Ora Taton .....	\$4,123.66
4 Reo Lohse .....	\$3,820.33
5 Chris Glover .....	\$3,704.98
6 Will McBride .....	\$3,380.00
7 Troy Tillard .....	\$3,362.66
8 Ryan Rochlitz .....	\$2,643.01

9 JR Olson .....	\$2,604.49
10 John Bland .....	\$1,728.99
11 Darin Suit .....	\$1,646.67
12 TK Tillard .....	\$1,564.34
13 Dr. Wade Shoemaker .....	\$1,556.00
14 Coy Thompson .....	\$1,516.66
15 Chris Reeves .....	\$1,495.01
16 Bryce Davis .....	\$1,477.67
17 Ty Tillard .....	\$1,261.83
18 Matt Hebbert .....	\$1,245.83
19 Dave Sedar .....	\$1,209.00
20 Blaine Bumgardner .....	\$1,183.00



5

1: Contestant at the Andy Tillard Memorial Roping 2: Ora Taton winning a dunk in the horse trough 3: Andy Tillard Memorial Roping average winner Ora Taton, saddle presented by Lee Isenberger and donated by the Tillard family 4: Wade Shoemaker won 2nd in the average at the 2018 Andy Tillard Memorial Roping 5: 2018 Andy Tillard Memorial Roping - Courtesy of the Wyoming Steer Roping Association

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

wyomingsteerropeing@yahoo.com

#### President

Reo Lohse

#### Vice President

Ty Tillard

#### Secretary

Melanie Jones

#### Board Members

Gib Bell

Colt Bruegman

Casey Tillard

Dave Sedar

**In every industry... there's  
always someone that  
Stands out from the rest**



***For award Saddles and  
Buckles it's CORRIENTE!***

**CORRIENTE**  
  
**SADDLE CO.**

*Wayne Baize and Family  
165 Hallas Rd Anthony, NM 88021*



**Phone: 915-525-9009  
575-874-3388**

**[www.corrientesaddleco.com](http://www.corrientesaddleco.com)  
[www.corrientebuckle.com](http://www.corrientebuckle.com)**



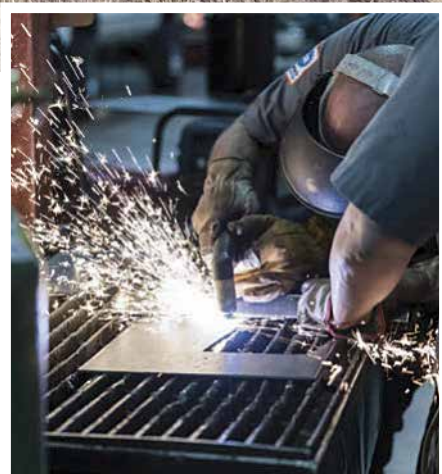
## PROFILE: WYOTECH

story by Michele Toberer

Jim Mathis of Wheatland, Wyoming traveled many miles chasing the USTRC jackpot circuit for nearly 17 years. Jim had worked the rope in ranch work for many years, but after watching his younger brother, Scott competing as a team roper, he took some instruction from him and started entering himself. He was at a point in his career with WyoTech that he had the income to support his newfound hobby and spent much of his free time between 1985 and 2002 entering jackpots up and down the roads. In 2002, Jim fulfilled a lifelong dream of becoming a rancher, so his travels slowed down due to focusing his time on his new venture. He still has a rope horse and enjoys occasionally roping with his brother. "Scott has had a big impact on my life, he's a pastor in North Platte, we're both Christians and so we compare notes all the time." Jim and his wife Mary, now own two Wyoming ranches where they operate a cow/calf operation. They live on the

lower elevation Wheatland ranch where they keep cattle through the winter after trailing them down on a 3-day cattle drive each fall from their historic Kite Ranch near Rock River, Wyoming. In April they truck the cattle back up to the over-7000' elevation ranch to calve and enjoy the milder summer and fall. Jim and Mary enjoy spending time with their children; daughter Jodi Hill, and sons JD and Justin Mathis, as well as their 9 grandchildren.

Jim's love for agriculture, and being a cowboy started early, and he stepped into the lifestyle as quickly as possible when his father, Pastor Don Mathis relocated his family to take on a new church in La Grange, Wyoming. Jim still appreciates the support and encouragement of his father, who at 91 is still preaching at convalescent homes. When Jim was just 14, he moved in with Gene and Dot Smith, living and working on their farm and ranch for 3 years, and all the while he was learning many farming and ranching skills. "Even today, I think of things Gene taught me, from setting flood irrigation dams to packing wheel bearings, he made such a huge impact on my life." At 17, Jim was driving combines and semi-trucks, harvesting wheat fields, following the crops from



Texas to the north as they were ready for harvest. His life story has been filled with WyoTech from the age of 18, when he first attended the school. Thinking he wanted to own his own fleet of semi-trucks to haul grain and cattle one day, he graduated from a 6-month program at WyoTech so that he could manage and mechanic on his own trucks in his future; however, an inspiring WyoTech instructor, Marlowe Jones, opened a new vision for his life. "Marlowe was so inspirational and funny, and I wanted to be just like him, so at 19, I begged my way into a teaching position at WyoTech." This move led to not only working with Marlowe for over 25 years,

*continued...*



# Wyotech

ADVANCED TECHNICAL TRAINING

# PURSUE YOUR PASSION



## PATH TO MASTERY

- ◆ **Student ASE Certifications**
- ◆ MOPAR, ICAR, Mazda, Volvo, Mack, BRP, Snap-On, and More!
- ◆ **Core Programs**
  - Automotive
  - Collision/Refinishing
  - Diesel
- ◆ **Specialty Programs**
  - Street Rod
  - Chassis Fabrication
  - High Performance Power Trains
  - Trim and Upholstery
  - Advanced Diesel
  - Diesel Advanced Training Ed
  - Off Road Power
  - Applied Service Management

## INTENSE LEARNING

- ◆ **Passionate Professionals**
  - ◆ Professional Dress Code
    - Uniform
    - Work Boots
    - Work Pants
    - Clean Shaven
- ◆ **8 Hour Training Days**
- ◆ **9 Month Programs**
  - Core / 6 Months
  - Specialty / 3 Months
- ◆ **Shop Environment**
  - ◆ Hands-On Skill Competencies
  - ◆ Live Work
    - Real Projects related to course
- ◆ **Classroom Theory Concepts**
  - ◆ Tests, Quizzes, Assignments

## STUDENT LIFE

- ◆ **On Campus Student Housing**
- ◆ **Community Connections**
  - National Community Service
  - Honor Roll - 8 Consecutive Years
    - Volunteer opportunities from rodeos to community clean-ups to haunted houses
- ◆ **Choose a Gym Membership**
  - Laramie Recreation Center
  - Laramie Fitness
  - High Performance
- ◆ **Student Activities**
  - Intramural Sports to Ski Trips to Movie Screenings
- ◆ **Federal Work Study Jobs**
  - Tutors, Resident Assistants, Student Services

## STUDENT BENEFITS

- ◆ **Career Services**
  - ◆ Career Fairs
  - ◆ Interview Skills
  - ◆ Resumé Development
  - ◆ Lifetime Service
- ◆ **Student Recognition**
  - ◆ National Technical Honor Society
  - ◆ Eagle Techs
  - ◆ Outstanding Student
  - ◆ Shop Leaders
- ◆ **Snap-On Tools**
  - ◆ Provided in the shop
  - ◆ 50% Discount on Most Items
- ◆ **Veteran/Military Services**
  - ◆ USMEA/Victory Media



...continued

America.” WyoTech offers fully accredited programs, that prepare the students for successful careers. “Part of our claim to fame is that we offer a short program, so for those serious about wanting to get into a career quickly, can be in and out in 9 months because they will be immersed in their education, attending classes for 8-hours-and-20-minutes each day. That’s more training, and clock and credit hours than most junior colleges offer.” WyoTech offers diplomas in diesel, automotive, or collision repair technology and associate degrees in business management. WyoTech is approved to offer federal financial aid to those that qualify. The school also has housing for approximately 650 stu-



*[ “As I take over at WyoTech, we will start focusing our marketing to reach rural communities rather than large metropolitan areas.” ]*

*- Jim Mathis*

but also to many opportunities for Jim during the 26 years he spent there. WyoTech was founded in 1966, with the goal of providing a concentrated training program to prepare their students to fill the need for technicians in the automotive and diesel industry; however, after several ownership changes over the years, the once thriving school was recently on the verge of being closed. Jim Mathis was the man that many looked to as the answer while employees of the school fought to find a solution to keep the doors open. Jim had the experience and knowledge to take control of the school from the many positions he had

left page top: Jim Mathis - Courtesy of the family  
left page inset/right page: WyoTech, Laramie, Wyoming - Courtesy of WyoTech

held in nearly every capacity and management level that there was before leaving the school in 2002. His newest position, as owner of WyoTech, began on July 2, 2018. This was all made possible because of the support of the community and Wyoming Legislature making a \$5-million loan available to Jim and his small investor group, to help complete the purchase.

Jim Mathis has a passion for WyoTech and the education it has provided to over 50,000 graduates in the industry over the years. Because of his background in rural farming communities, he wants to share the news about WyoTech with other farming and ranching families. “As I take over at WyoTech, we will start focusing our marketing to reach rural communities rather than large metropolitan areas. WyoTech has changed the lives of many of our former students and we can offer a career path to many young ranch kids in rural

dents on campus. Employers appreciate that the students leaving WyoTech are prepared for the real work world, and the graduates are often sought after by companies such as Caterpillar, GM, Ford, and Cummins dealerships. Half of WyoTech’s instructors are alumni and have believed in the program so much that they returned to teach after enjoying successful careers in the industry. For many involved in rodeo, trucks and hauling rigs are a part of everyday life, and even if not looking for a career change, there are many skills to be obtained and much knowledge to be gained from courses at WyoTech. “Part of the reason I love WyoTech is that we truly have a great opportunity to give the students confidence and professionalism, teaching them timeliness, and about having positive attitudes that can help relay into a great professional career. We have really changed lives over the years.” Life often comes full circle, and for Jim Mathis, stepping in to ensure the future success of WyoTech, it certainly has. ■



## Meet the Member Reid Helgoth

story by Ruth Nicolaus

**R**eid Helgoth is ready for the next chapter of his life. The Burwell, Neb. cowboy, a bull rider in the Nebraska High School Rodeo Association, is a 2018 alum of Burwell High School, where he spent four years playing football, wrestling, and running track. He was part of the Longhorns' 2016 State Champion Football Team, and runners-up the previous year. Reid was a member of FFA as well.

He'll miss high school, he said. "Going to a small, small school (there were 25 kids in his graduating class), you are close to most of the people there. You knew practically everybody. I know I'll miss it but I'm ready for the next chapter."

For Reid, the next chapter is Chadron (Neb.) State College, where he will major in range livestock management and rodeo for them. "I have some pretty big plans," he said.

A big hole exists in his life. His good friend and fellow high school bull rider Colton Jensen passed away in May. The two were traveling partners and were going to room and rodeo together at Chadron State this fall. Reid misses his friend. "He was



Reid Helgoth - Sandall Photography

outgoing. He loved life. He had big dreams, too, big dreams that I hope I can accomplish for him and for myself."

For fun, Reid loves to hang out with one of his best friends, Riggin Shippy, in Colome, S.D. The Shippy family has bucking bulls, and they often get on practice bulls.

This summer, he's worked for his dad, who owns Big Red Feed in Burwell and Sargent. Reid helps mix, bag, load and deliver

feed to customers.

The best meal his mom makes is cubed steak with mashed potatoes and gravy. He loves his mom's brownies and his grandma's cherry and strawberry kolaches. His favorite beverage is Gatorade; his favorite social media platform is Snapchat, and he loves playing Fortnite. If he had \$1 million to spend, he'd buy a bigger and better traveling van than he already has, put up an indoor arena, and get some bulls.

[ "He was outgoing. He loved life. He had big dreams, too, big dreams that I hope I can accomplish for him and for myself." ]

The most fun Reid's had traveling was at Laramie, Wyo., when he and his family visited. They stayed at a hotel at the base of a mountain and went four-wheeling and off-roading. He loves the cool, fresh mountain air.

Reid admires the riding style of four-time world champion bull rider Sage Kimzey, because "his form is well put together. Every move he makes on top of a bull is perfect."

He has an older brother, Lane, who is a student at Chadron State, and a younger sister, Carlie, who is fifteen. He is the son of Jess and Pam Helgoth. 📷

### THANK YOU TO OUR SPONSORS:

#### PLATINUM SPONSORS



#### GOLD SPONSORS

State Farm  
V-Bar Trailers  
Pony Express Chevrolet &  
Platte Valley Auto  
New West Sports Medicine  
Cappel Sales INC.  
1st Class Auto  
L-H Manufacturing Co.

Nebraska High School  
Rodeo Endowment Fund  
Fort Western

#### SILVER SPONSORS

Community First Bank  
Manning Feeds – Bill &  
Marj Manning  
Dry Creek Western Wear  
Jerry Wood

First State Insurance –  
Becky Dailey  
4Rodeos – Tina Kessler  
Nebraska State Fair  
Younes Conference Center  
Vitalix  
Young's Western Wearhouse  
AK Creations

For NHSRA members, schedule, results, standings, etc.. please visit: <http://www.hsrodeo-nebraska.com>.

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

[www.hsrodeo-nebraska.com](http://www.hsrodeo-nebraska.com)

#### ADULT DIRECTORS

##### President

Jason Mathis/402-336-6653

##### Vice President

Eric Ravenscroft/402-322-9248

##### Association Secretary

Brandi Pokorny/308-654-3413

##### Central Entry

Jayme From/402-425-3330

#### National Director

Tricia Schaffer/308-534-1244

#### Board Members

Jared Storer/308-764-9030

Jim Buss/402-394-1395

Jay Hollenbeck/402-322-0217

Buddy Darnell/308-360-0595

Jason Mathis/402-336-6653

Michelle Witt/402-322-0766

Brett McAbee/308-212-0182

Chad Johnston/308-367-7234

Heather Day/970-520-1496

Eric Ravenscroft/402-322-9248

Mark Wray/308-728-7133

Stacey Adamson/402-389-0744

#### STUDENT DIRECTORS

##### President

Mitchell Tucker/308-660-2992

##### Vice President

Grant Turek/308-390-3181

##### Secretary

Bailey Witt/402-389-0368

##### Queen

Joscelyn Sonksen/308-325-6933

##### National Director

Tricia Schaffer/308-534-1244

#### Event Directors

Garrett Long/402-322-9093

BJ McAbee/308-880-0661

Mason Ward/308-530-7287

Jade Buss/402-336-6250

Talon Mathis/402-336-6655

Ralph Sauls/308-289-9326

Talon Petska/308-730-0527

Ty Bass/308-645-7054

Britany Brosius/308-458-8940

Jaylee Simonson/308-880-0574/

JoSee Sauls/308-289-6239

Ansley Wood/308-414-1782

Kesha DeGroff/308-870-3890

Colton Storer/308-458-8463

#### COMMITTEES

BOX PADS: Jim Buss

BARRELL COVERS: JoSee Sauls

RS BUZZER: Brett McAbee

ELECTRIC EYE: Michelle Witt &

Stacey Adamson

POLES: Ansley Wood

CUTTING CLOCK: Jared Storer

GOAT COLLARS & STAKES: Jaylee

Simonson

## Meet the Member Summer Richardson

story by Ruth Nicolaus

Without Summer Richardson, the ice cream truck at the National Junior High School Finals Rodeo in Huron, S.D. last month wouldn't have made such a profit.

The Ainsworth, Neb. cowgirl, the reserve national breakaway roping champion, loved the taste of the homemade ice cream at the truck and ate "a ton" of it every night, she said, all chocolate chip cookie dough cones. And she celebrated her win with another cone.

Winning second in the nation hasn't fully sunk in yet, but it's getting there. "It's pretty cool," she said. "It was hard to realize at first, it was unbelievable." She placed sixth in the first round with a time of 2.78 seconds, fifth in the second round (2.80 seconds), and won the short round (3.12.)

She was aboard a sixteen-year-old palomino the family has owned for five years. Mastercard, the horse, is usually pretty relaxed, but for the first round, was a bit "amped up," in part because he'd never been to Nationals before. But by the second round, he was calmed down. Mastercard is a good horse because "he scores good and he's easy to ride and get along with."

Summer will be a freshman at Ainsworth High School this fall. In junior high, she participated in volleyball and basketball and was on the honor roll. This fall, she plans to be in FFA and continue to rodeo.

In addition to the breakaway roping, she competed in the barrel racing at Na-



above: Summer Richardson at the NJHSF in Huron, SD - Acentric Rodeo



left: Summer Richardson with all of her awards from the NJHSF, with her horse Mastercard in the background - courtesy of the family

the 2017 Nationals, and the nice campgrounds and facilities. "I enjoyed (Nationals) a lot," she said.

The trip to Nationals was vacation for the Richardson family; they own a feedlot, and steers need to be fed daily, so they don't usually get away. Summer's older brother Ty took over feeding duties while the family was in Huron.

Summer is getting used to the publicity of being a reserve world champion. The local newspaper has done a story on her, and people around town, rodeo friends and high school friends have called and texted, congratulating her.

Before the summer ends, she hopes to spend a few weekends at her grandparents' cabin at Calamus Lake, near Burwell, Neb. She will swim, tube, and do one of her favorite things: eat ice cream.

In addition to her older brother, Ty, Summer has an older sister, Brittany. She is the daughter of Kip and Amy Richardson. 📷

tionals. She finished the 2017-2018 rodeo year as state champion in the breakaway and in third place in the barrels. In junior high, she also did pole bending, team roping and ribbon roping.

This is her third trip to the National Junior High Finals, and the Huron, S.D. location was nice. Huron is 207 miles north and east of Ainsworth, which was less stress on her and her horses than traveling to Tennessee, where Nationals were held the last two years. She appreciated less rain during the rodeo, compared to

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/nebraska-junior-high-school-rodeo-association-njhsra/>

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

[www.nebraskajrhighrodeo.com](http://www.nebraskajrhighrodeo.com)

#### State Secretary:

Steph Miller  
42471 Callaway Road  
Callaway, NE 68825  
308-870-1023  
[rodeofamily01@gmail.com](mailto:rodeofamily01@gmail.com)

#### National Director:

Brad Miller  
42471 Callaway Road  
Callaway, NE 68825  
308-870-1024  
[rodeofamily01@gmail.com](mailto:rodeofamily01@gmail.com)  
**Chute Dogging:**  
Jason Johnston 308-645-9631  
**Boys Breakaway:**  
Jake Rosentreader 308-440-2216

#### Pole Bending:

Jim & Sonya Walz 402-760-1624

#### Tie-Down Roping:

Shane Talkington 308-641-4481

#### Team Roping:

Monte Hulburt 308-789-6132

#### Jr Bull Riding:

Stan Micheel 308-942-6034

#### Girls Goat Tying:

Sara Blackburn 308-870-3566

#### Boys Goat Tying:

Janelle Miller 308-870-5098

#### Ribbon Roping:

Brett Miller 308-643-2750

#### Barrel Racing:

Tagg & Jayme From

308-289-9663

#### Girls Breakaway:

Michael & Amanda Fletcher  
308-645-7200

#### Saddle Bronc Steer Riding:

Travis Garey 402-9905658

#### Bareback Steer Riding:

John Suhr 308-325-7465

#### Light Rifle:

Timothy Batman 757-708-6398



# TRAILER SALES

**HORSE & LIVESTOCK TRAILERS**

**"We Sell The Best Custom Trailers In The Country"**



## 2018 TRAILER TOUR WESTERN STATES



**FEATURING**

**WISTER  
TRAILER**

**REGISTER TO WIN  
A NEW TRAILER  
FROM 5CR**

### TOUR DATES

**RENO, NEVADA  
JUNE 14-24**

**CALDWELL, IDAHO  
AUGUST 14-18**

**ST. PAUL OREGON  
ST. PAUL RODEO  
JULY 3-7**

**ELLENSBURG, WA  
AUGUST 31- SEPT. 3**

**NAMPA, IDAHO  
SNAKE RIVER  
JULY 17-21**

**PENDELTON, OR  
SEPTEMBER 12-15**

**MISSOULA, MT  
AUGUST 7-12**

**NATIONAL FINALS  
DECEMBER 6-15**

**AUTHORIZED  
DEALER**

**AUTHORIZED  
DEALER**



**[www.5CRtrailers.com](http://www.5CRtrailers.com)**

## Meet the Member

# Jessica Wykert

story by Lindsay King

Nothing is quite as sweet for Jessica Wykert from Grant, Nebraska, as barreling down an alley way on a horse she trained with her dad. Growing up on a ranch in the sandhills of Nebraska with her parents Mike and Peggy Coffman, meant Jessica spent hours with the horses in many capacities. "My dad rodeoed, and my mom ran barrels a little bit, so I was always around ranching and rodeo. Competing was just something I always wanted to do. I picked it over everything else," said the NSRA barrel racer. Self-described as the silly, horse-crazy girl, Jessica spent hours watching her dad break a young horse. All the horses Jessica has competed on come from the family training program. "My dad and I would spend hours in the roping pen on the young horses when I was growing up. All the rope horses could also do barrels and poles."

It comes as no surprise that most of Jessica's early success comes from breakaway roping. From making high school nationals and the college finals to winning the average at the NSRA finals, Jessica and her breakaway partner Blaze have seen it all. "I always had a number one and a young horse going. When my good horse got hurt I did not have another going. Now he is passed to my kids and his role has changed." The mother of two, Jackson, 11, and Marisa, 7, Jessica now schedules her rodeos around that of her family.

"My husband Kraig and I have been married for 15 years, he also rodeos. He team ropes and used to tie calves back in



Jessica, her husband Kraig and their two kids  
Jackson and Marisa - Suzie Wahlgren

the day when we had more time to practice before we started our family." Both the kids do both junior rodeos and jackpots and have successfully taken over Jessica's and Kraig's old rodeo horses. "It is fun to see them competing and have success on our horses that we had so much of our own triumphs on. The first time Jackson roped competitively on Blaze, I was in tears. He did so good for him."

A big fan of consistency, Jessica's favorite memories are made winning averages more so than taking first. "I have had a lot of success in the barrels the past couple of years because I have two horses who love their job. They are also horses that my dad and I made together." Both of these horses, a mare and gelding, made the BBR short round this year, a huge goal of Jessica's. Her gelding also took her to the American semi-finals. "I have never run against that type of competition. We were out of the top thirty by only 0.25. We made a minor misstep on the first barrel and that was definitely not the day for a mistake. I was just plum tickled with him though."

Jessica would like to make the American semi finals again, but with both horses this time. "It was really demand-

ing though since it was in the winter and we all know how that can be in Nebraska. It was tough to keep my horse in shape." Though rodeo is not her full-time job, Jessica's job with WellCare of Nebraska makes it easier for her to keep competing. "I work from home and serve providers on the western side of the state. I help them with contracting, claims and credentialing." Unfortunately, both of Jessica's barrel horses have minor injuries at the moment, but she still has the goal of making the NSRA finals. A member for the last 20 years, Jessica has made the finals a majority of them. "I enter about 10-15 rodeos a year, enough to make the finals but not enough to ever realistically win it. I am planning to get to more of the bigger barrel racing jackpots in South Dakota, Nebraska, Colorado and Kansas because both of my horses run well in those settings." She is hoping to bring up another breakaway horse, because she misses it. "I have learned so much from my parents. All the horses that I and my family compete on my dad raised or we trained together. We are really proud of that." 🐾

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/nebraska-state-rodeo-association-nsra/>

## BOARD OF DIRECTORS

[www.nebraskarodeo.com](http://www.nebraskarodeo.com)

**President**  
Andy Miller  
308-362-9254  
[andymliller226@gmail.com](mailto:andymliller226@gmail.com)  
**Vice President**  
Joe Johnson  
308-991-0343

**Secretary**  
Sara Hermelbracht  
402-380-4080  
[nsrasecretary@gmail.com](mailto:nsrasecretary@gmail.com)  
**Womens Timed Event Rep**  
BoDelle Mueller  
308-539-1247  
Amanda Lymbor  
308-870-6134  
**Mens Timed Event Rep**  
Cody Rieker  
308-746-2602

Chris Hilliker  
402-322-1654  
**Rough Stock Event Rep**  
Callan Connelly  
308-289-9039  
Chauncy Hesselstine  
308-645-7257  
**Judges Rep**  
Trey White  
308-546-9253  
**Stock Contractor Rep**  
Tom Phillips  
308-325-4490

**Committee Rep**  
Joe Johnson  
308-991-0343  
**Tie-Down Director**  
Cody Rieker  
308-746-2602  
**Steer Wrestling Director**  
Weston Winkers  
402-750-0456  
**Team Roping Director**  
Dustin Wyckoff  
308-999-1217

**Steer Roping Director**  
John Bartlett  
308-529-0181  
**Breakaway Director**  
Alex Christen  
402-560-4988  
**Barrel Racing Director**  
Jamie Molesworth  
612-720-2518  
**Bareback Director**  
Logan Glendy  
308-233-1917

**Saddle Bronc Director**  
Callan Connelly  
308-289-9039  
**Bull Riding Director**  
Chauncy Hesselstine  
308-645-7257  
**Mixed Team Roping Director**  
Bodelle Mueller  
308-539-1247

## SCHEDULE 2018

### August 3-4

#### Garden County Fair & Rodeo

##### LEWELLEN, NE

Perfs: August 3 & 4, 7:00pm MT  
Approved: NSRA Entry Number: 402-273-4979 Entries: July 25, 10-5pm CT Call Backs: July 26, 3-6pm CT  
Email Entries: July 20, 9am- July 24, 7pm CT to rodeoentries4u@gmail.com Events: BB, CR, LBA, SB, SW, TR, LBR, BR  
Entry Fee: \$50, Office-\$21, Day-\$5.50  
Added Money: RS \$700, TE \$400, \$400/man TR  
Stock Contractor: Bad Medicine Secretary: Deanne Bilby, 308-262-0715 Committee Chairperson: Andrew Dehning Emergency #: 308-289-1246

### August 3-4

#### Wheeler County Fair & Rodeo

##### BARTLETT, NE

Perfs: August 3, 7:00pm CT, August 4, 7:30pm CT Slack: after first perf  
Approved: NSRA/M-SRA  
Entry Number: 402-273-4979  
Entries: July 25, 10-5pm CT  
Call Backs: July 26, 3-6pm CT Email Entries: July 20, 9am- July 24, 7pm CT to rodeoentries4u@gmail.com  
Events: BB, CR, LBA, SB, SW, TR, LBR, BR, MTR  
Entry Fee: \$50, Office-\$21, Day-\$5.50  
Added Money: Rough Stock \$225, Timed Event \$500, \$400/man TR, \$250/man MTR \$500 BR  
Stock Contractor: Brett Gumb Secretary: Kaye Day  
Emergency #: 402-340-1051  
Additional Info: Steak feed on 8/4 from 5-8pm. Slack will start right after the rodeo on Friday Night.

### August 4-5

#### Sioux County Fair & Rodeo

##### Harrison, NE

Perfs: August 4, 2:00pm MT, August 5, 1:00 MT Slack: August 5, 9am if needed  
Steer Roping: TBA  
Approved: NSRA/WRA  
Entry Number: 402-273-4979 Entries: July 25, 10-5pm CT Call Backs: July 26, 3-6pm CT Email Entries: July 20, 9am- July 24, 7pm CT to rodeoentries4u@gmail.com  
Events: BB, SW, LBA, SB, CR, TR, LBR, BR, TDTR, RBR, PB, GT, SR Entry Fee: \$65, Office-\$11, Day-\$5.50 SR 3hd/\$350 Senior Steer Roping Two Tier  
Added Money: \$150/man TDTR, \$250/man TR, timed events \$500, \$1,000 BB

& BR, \$2,500 SBR  
Stock Contractor: Bad Medicine Rodeo  
Secretary: Donna Norgard Committee Chairperson: Faron Cross  
Emergency #: 308-641-5759  
Additional Info: Tie Down Team Roping Fees \$65 per man \$300 added per man. Buckles awarded in all events, \$200 All around prize, must be in 2 or more events

### August 9-10

#### Holt County Fair & Rodeo

##### CHAMBERS, NE

Perfs: 8:00PM Slack: After first perf  
Approved: NSRA/M-SRA  
Added Money: \$500 All Events  
Email Entries: July 27, 9am- July 31, 7pm CT to rodeoentries4u@gmail.com Entries: August 1, 10-5pm CT Call Backs: August 2, 3-6pm CT Entry #: 402-273-4979 Entry Fees: \$96.50  
Order of Events: BB, SW, LBA, SB, CR/45CR, TR, LBR, BR  
Stock Contractor: McKay Rodeo Co  
Emergency #: 402-340-2935 Additional Info: Limit of 10 LBR in Perfs.

### August 10-11

#### Cherry Co Fair & Rodeo

##### VALENTINE, NE

Perfs: August 10 & 11, 7:30pm CT  
Slack: August 10, 9:00am CT  
Approved: NSRA/M-SRA/NRCA/OPEN  
Entry Number: 402-273-4979  
Entries: August 1, 10-5pm CT Call Backs: August 2, 3-6pm CT  
Email Entries: July 27, 9am- July 31, 7pm CT to rodeoentries4u@gmail.com Events: BB, SW, LBA, SB, CR, 45CR, TR, MTR, LBR, BR  
Entry Fee: \$100, Office-\$24, Day-\$5.50  
Added Money: \$1,300 all events, \$1,300/man TR & MTR  
Stock Contractor: McKay Rodeo/Brett Gumb Secretary: Tara McKay Committee Chairperson: Dave Lien  
Emergency #: 402-322-0572  
Additional Info: 5 or less MTR In Perfs.

### August 11

#### Arthur County Fair & Rodeo

##### ARTHUR, NE

Perfs: August 11, 7:00pm MT Slack: August 11, 8:00am MT  
Approved: NSRA  
Entry Number: 402-273-4979 Entries: August 1, 10-5pm CT Call Backs: August 2, 3-6pm CT  
Email Entries: July 27, 9am- July 31, 7pm CT to rodeoentries4u@gmail.com  
Events: BB, CR, LBA, SB, SW, TR, LBR, BR,

SR, MTR Entry Fee: \$75, Office-\$21, Day-\$5.50, SR:3hd/\$350 Senior Steer Roping Two Tier  
Added Money: All events \$600, \$300/man TR, \$700 SR, \$300/man MTR  
Stock Contractor: Gypsy Joe Rodeo/Brett Gumb  
Secretary: Sammy Walker  
Committee Chairperson: Tyson Beck  
Emergency #: 402 822-0212

### August 11-12

#### BENNETT COUNTY FAIR & RODEO

##### Martin, SD

SDRA/MSRA/NSRA Perf: 7:00 PM/MT  
Slack: August 12th 8AM/MT  
Added: \$600 (RS) \$300 (TE)  
Email Entries: midwestrodeoentries.com  
Open: Call Ins: Call Backs Entry #: 605-374-7754 Order of Events: BB, SW, LBA, SB, CR, TR, LBR, BR, MTR, GT, SMBA, Stock Contractor: Wilson Rodeo Secretary: Mary Kay Sell 605-441-0844 Turn Out/Emergency#: 605-685-2001

### August 12

#### Grant County Fair and Rodeo

##### HYANNIS, NE

Perf: August 12, 7:00pm MT Slack: August 12, 2:00pm MT Steer Roping: August 12, 10:00am MT  
Approved: NSRA/MSRA  
Entry Number: 402-273-4979  
Entries: August 1, 10-5pm CT  
Call Backs: August 2, 3-6pm CT  
Email Entries: July 27, 9am- July 31, 7pm CT to rodeoentries4u@gmail.com  
Events: BB, SW, LBA, SB, CR, TR, LBR, BR, SR, MTR Entry Fee: \$50, Office-\$21, Day-\$5.50, SR: 3HD/\$350 Senior Roping Two Tier  
Added Money: \$500 RS, \$450 TE including SR, \$450/man TR, MTR \$50/man  
Stock Contractor: Gypsy Joe & Brett Gumb Secretary: Jeanne Davis  
Emergency #: 308-458-8082 or 308-458-2579  
Additional Info: RV Hook-ups \$10/night

### August 16-18

#### Nebraska's Biggest Littlest Rodeo

##### Stapleton, NE

Perfs: August 17 & 18, 7:30pm CT Slack: August 16, 7:00pm CT

Approved: M-SRA/NSRA/OPEN Entry Number: MSRA Entries Call Backs: Email Entries: Events: BB, CR, LBA, SB, SW, TR, LBR, BR, MTR, Entry Fee: Added Money: \$500, \$250/man TR & MTR Stock Contractor: Gypsy Joe Secretary: Lisa KinderKnecht

### KEYA PAHA COUNTY FAIR & RODEO

#### August 18-19, 2018

##### Norden, NE

M-SRA/NSRA/OPEN Perf: August 18th @ 7PM/CT, August 19th to follow kids games that start at 1PM/CT  
Slack: August 19th @10AM/CT Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, LBA, TDR, 45TDR, TR, LBR, MTR  
Added Money: All Events \$500  
Fees: \$86.50  
Stock Contractor: McKay Rodeo Co  
Rodeo Secretary: Tara McKay 308-750-4638 Rodeo Emergency #: 402-394-1454  
ENTRY INFORMATION: M-SRA  
Email Entries Open: Now thru August 7 @ 5PM/CT  
Entry Number: 844-688-4411 Call-Ins: August 7 10AM-5PM/CT  
Call-Backs: August 8 3-6PM/CT

### WHITE RIVER FRONTIER DAYS RODEO

#### August 18-19, 2018

##### White River, SD

SDRA/M-SRA/NRCA/NSRA  
Perf: August 18th @ 7PM/CT, August 19th @ 2PM/CT Slack: August 17th @ 12PM/CT (Order: TDR, GT, SW, LBA, SMBA, MTR, TR, LBR) Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, LBA, TDR, SMBA, TR, LBR, GT, MTR, Team Penning  
Added Money: RS \$1000, MTR \$200/team, All other events \$500 (TR/team)  
Fees: \$86.50  
Stock Contractor: Hollenbeck Rodeo Co  
Rodeo Secretary: Donna Green 605-530-0989  
Rodeo Emergency #: 605-530-0989 ENTRY INFORMATION: SDRA  
Email Entries: midwestrodeoentries.com  
Entry Number: 605-374-7754  
Call-Ins: August 13 12PM-8PM/MT  
Call-Backs: August 14 1-5PM/MT

## SHORT LIST 2018

September 1-3..... Brown County Fair & Rodeo .....Johnstown NE  
September 7-9..... NSRA Finals .....Valentine NE

## RESULTS NSRA

### July 3-4, 2018

#### Bridgeport, NE

##### BARREBACK

1 Jake Choate..... 73.....\$883.30

##### STEER WRESTLING

1 Brody Cleveland..... 4.5.....\$534.82

2-3 Devin Dibbern ..... 4.7.....\$396.50

2-3 Taylor Davidson ..... 4.7.....\$396.50

4 Jeff Richardson ..... 5.1.....\$258.19

5-6 Ryan Cox ..... 5.3.....\$129.09

5-6 Josh Fanning ..... 5.3.....\$129.09

##### BREAKAWAY

1 Robbie Stearns..... 2.7.....\$1,225.19

2 Taylor Engessor ..... 2.8.....\$1,065.38

3-4 Lori Tierney ..... 3.0.....\$825.67

3-4 Georgie Lage..... 3.0.....\$825.67

5-6-7 Emma Chareleston..... 3.1.....\$426.15

5-6-7 Bailey Brown ..... 3.1.....\$426.15

5-6-7 Kelley Haythorn..... 3.1.....\$426.15

8 Erin Johnson ..... 3.2.....\$106.54

##### SADDLE BRONCS

1 Lane Hall ..... 65.....\$566.64

2 Callan Connelly ..... 61.....\$377.76

##### TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Garrett Nokes ..... 8.5.....\$1,225.86

2 Lane Day ..... 8.8.....\$1,014.50

3 Bailey Thurston ..... 9.0.....\$803.15

4 Jace Staubt ..... 9.4.....\$591.79

5 Darrell Johnson ..... 9.5.....\$380.44

6 Casey Redman ..... 9.9.....\$211.36

##### TEAM ROPING

1-2 Wade Kreutzer..... 5.8.....\$1,120.18

1-2 Clancy Kreutzer..... 5.8.....\$1,120.18

1-2 Maverick Harper..... 5.8.....\$1,120.18

1-2 Bo Yaussi..... 5.8.....\$1,120.18

3 Brian Dunning ..... 5.9.....\$803.15

3 Tad Sheets ..... 5.9.....\$803.15

4 Spencer Sinner..... 6.1.....\$591.79

4 Doug Finney..... 6.1.....\$591.79

5-6 Jeremy Wiebner ..... 6.6.....\$295.90

5-6 Tanner Nell ..... 6.6.....\$295.90

5-6 Kyle Winslow ..... 6.6.....\$295.90

5-6 Chris Sherman ..... 6.6.....\$295.90

##### MIXED TEAM ROPING

1 Lydia Coe ..... 6.1.....\$906.92

1 Clayton Van Aken..... 6.1.....\$906.92

2 Coralee Spratt..... 6.8.....\$750.55

2 Jared Bilby ..... 6.8.....\$750.55

3-4 Danielle Wray ..... 7.1.....\$516.00

3-4 Shannon Frascht ..... 7.1.....\$516.00

3-4 Taylor Lagasse..... 7.1.....\$516.00

3-4 Chase Boekhaus ..... 7.1.....\$516.00

5 Haley Brown ..... 7.3.....\$281.46

5 Luke Meier..... 7.3.....\$281.46

6Sp Emily Knust ..... 7.4.....\$52.12

6Sp Chandler Comfort..... 7.4.....\$52.12

6Sp Ginallee Tierney..... 7.4.....\$52.12

6Sp Mark Swanson ..... 7.4.....\$52.12

6Sp Jacey Thompson ..... 7.4.....\$52.12

6Sp Logan Milligan..... 7.4.....\$52.12

##### BARREL RACING

1 Jamie Molesworth..... 17.76...\$977.79

2 Deb Cox ..... 18.20...\$809.21

3 Jorden Dassinger ..... 18.25...\$640.62

4 Taylor Engessor ..... 18.36...\$472.04

5 Dori Hollenbeck..... 18.39...\$303.45

6 Brooke Glass ..... 18.40...\$168.59

##### BULL RIDING

1 David Sinks..... 40.00 \$1,372.10

*continued...*

...continued

## July 3-4, 2018

### Sutherland, NE

#### BAREBACK

1 Rowdy Moon	75	\$628.14
2/3 Logan Glendy	73	\$392.59
2/3 Gauge McBride	73	\$392.59
4 Cole Hewett	65	\$157.04

#### CALF ROPING

1/2/3 Chip Wilson	8.0	\$1,337.30
1/2/3 Ld Meier	8.0	\$1,337.30
1/2/3 Layton Little	8.0	\$1,337.30
4 Lucas Phillips	8.8	\$1,022.64
5/6 Maverick Harper	9.0	\$786.65
5/6 Chase Miller	9.0	\$786.65
7 Luke Meier	9.3	\$550.65
8/9 Ty Milleson	9.7	\$314.66
8/9 Colby Houlton	9.7	\$314.66
10 Patrick Martin	9.9	\$ 78.66

#### BREAKAWAY

1/2 Georgie Lage	2.4	\$2,065.94
1/2 Tiesha Coffield	2.4	\$2,065.94
3 Taylor Holliday	2.5	\$1,721.62

4/5 Robbie Stearns	2.7	\$1,377.30
4/5 Cy Christensen	2.7	\$1,377.30
6 Alex Christen	2.9	\$1,032.97
7/8/9 Jentri Hurlburt	3.0	\$573.89
7/8/9 Tracy Paulsen	3.0	\$573.88
7/8/9 Chesley Cranson	3.0	\$573.88
10 Sierra Spratt	3.1	\$ 114.77

#### SADDLE BRONC

1 Derek Kenner	78	\$832.20
2 Shane Webert	73	\$624.16
3 Tristan Eklund	73	\$624.16
4 Sage Miller	70	\$416.10
5 Brody McCabe	68	\$277.40

#### BARREL RACING

1 Jamie Molesworth	17.65	\$1,660.22
2 Dori Hollenbeck	17.69	\$1,443.67
3 Carrie Sutton	17.88	\$1,227.12
4 Katie Jolly	17.89	\$1,010.57
5 Bailey Witt	17.92	\$794.02
6 Jordan Dassinger	17.97	\$577.47
7 Kelly Adamson	17.98	\$360.92
8 Deb Cox	18.03	\$72.18
8 Alex Odle	18.03	\$72.18

#### STEER WRESTLING

1 Devin Dibbern	3.4	\$1,341.49
-----------------	-----	------------

2/3 Devin Dibbern	4.2	\$1,110.20
2/3 Chad Vancampen	4.4	\$763.26
4 Marshall Still	4.4	\$763.26
5/6 Jarrett Rasmussen	4.6	\$323.80
5/6 Dan Barner	4.6	\$323.80

#### BULL RIDING

1 Mason Ward	80	\$1,336.13
2 Tyler Hessman	79	\$1,105.76
3 Clayton Appelhaus	77	\$875.39
4 Dillon Micheel	75	\$645.03
5 Trey Kerner	72	\$414.66
6 Kane Stokey	69	\$230.37

#### TEAM ROPING

1 Jhett Trenary	5.4	\$1,529.82
1 Bret Trenary	5.4	\$1,529.82
2-3-4 Wheston Jones	5.5	\$1,207.75
2-3-4 Jett Hillman	5.5	\$1,207.75
2-3-4 Dawson McMaster	5.5	\$1,207.75
2-3-4 Chase Gibbs	5.5	\$1,207.75
2-3-4 Brit Ellerman	5.5	\$1,207.75
2-3-4 Marcus Banister	5.5	\$1,207.75
5 Hunter Munsell	5.6	\$885.68
5 Derrick Jantzen	5.6	\$885.68
6 Ty Bryant	5.8	\$724.65
6 Taylor Schotte	5.8	\$724.65

7 Wade Kreutzer	5.9	\$563.62
7 Clancy Kreutzer	5.9	\$563.62
8-9 Travis Warren	6.0	\$322.06
8-9 Quincy Opela	6.0	\$322.06
10 Andy Knott	6.1	\$80.52
10 Travis Goad	6.1	\$80.52

#### MIXED TEAM ROPING

1-2 Tanya Goad	6.3	\$1,432.50
1-2 Travis Goad	6.3	\$1,432.50
1-2 Taylor Lagasse	6.3	\$1,432.50
1-2 Chase Boekhaus	6.3	\$1,432.50
3 Shelby Hinkle	6.6	\$1,132.68
3 Cody Merritt	6.6	\$1,132.68
4 Tiesha Coffield	6.8	\$932.79
5 Macy Fuller	7.1	\$732.91
5 Derek Weinreise	7.1	\$732.91
6-7 Taylor Holliday	7.3	\$433.08
6-7 Terrel Vineyard	7.3	\$433.08
6-7 Chelsey Cranson	7.3	\$433.08
6-7 Joe Roderick	7.3	\$433.08
8 Trey Hermelbracht	7.5	\$133.26
8 Troy Hermelbracht	7.5	\$133.26

#### ALL AROUND

1 Tiesha Coffield		\$2,998.73
-------------------	--	------------

## STANDINGS as of

### July 17, 2018

#### STEER WRESTLING

1 Reed Kraeger	\$3,411.77
2 Weston Winkers	\$3,112.20
3 Dru Melvin	\$1,984.54
4 Taylor Davis	\$1,562.31
5 Kris Rasmussen	\$1,551.76
6 Chad Vancampen	\$1,490.37
7 Ben Robinson	\$1,403.24
8 Dan Barner	\$1,335.14
9 Tom Littell	\$1,162.47
10 Justen Nokes	\$1,033.18
11 Travis Kester	\$978.35
12 Jeff Johnston	\$946.88
13 Ryan Cox	\$890.13
14 Brody Cleveland	\$849.19
15 Jeff Richardson	\$771.34
16 Marshall Still	\$763.26
17 Trevor Haake	\$690.89
18 Maverick Harper	\$629.70
19 Gabe Taylor	\$523.19
20 Mike Stephan	\$373.28

#### BAREBACK

1 Logan Glendy	\$2,613.56
2 Guage McBride	\$2,514.40
3 Whitten Hoover	\$2,241.65
4 Jake Choate	\$1,769.47
5 Rowdy Moon	\$1,459.03
6 Trey SeEVERS	\$205.27

#### SADDLE BRONC

1 Zane Smith	\$4,160.72
2 Tristan Eklund	\$2,364.78
3 Callan Connelly	\$1,003.76
4 Lane Hall	\$874.93
5 Shane Weber	\$624.16
6 Wyatt Kunkee	\$547.67
7 Chad Connelly	\$224.35
8 Jack Skavdahl	\$180.15

#### CALF ROPING

1 Levi Fisher	\$3,571.99
2 Lane Day	\$2,195.66
3 Ty Milleson	\$2,122.10
4 Chip Wilson	\$1,965.00
5 Miles Garwood	\$1,592.00
6 Maverick Harper	\$1,541.12
7 Bernie Girard	\$1,336.28

8 Cody Darnell	\$1,231.02
9 Bo Yaussi	\$1,152.16
10 Kyle Winslow	\$1,129.77
11 Tee Cross	\$1,094.38
12 Lucas Phillips	\$1,022.64
13 Kyle Belew	\$981.73
14 Rance Johnson	\$953.01
15 Patrick Martin	\$867.00

#### STEER ROPING

1 John Bartlett	\$1,776.03
2 Rod Hartness	\$1,359.24
3 Chris Pearson	\$1,172.49
4 Jed Gleghorn	\$1,004.76
5 Wade Pearson	\$795.36
6 Evan June	\$407.51
7 Larry Tierney	\$346.35
8 Paul Fornstrom	\$310.85
9 Regan Waton	\$304.33
10 Todd Eberle	\$304.33
11 Levi Hapney	\$276.32
12 Tim Vivion	\$276.31

#### BARREL RACING

1 Jamie Molesworth	\$9,121.12
2 Dori Hollenbeck	\$6,290.56
3 Haley Brown	\$3,012.31
4 Deb Cox	\$2,671.08
5 Carrie Sutton	\$2,480.36
6 Diane Axmann	\$2,305.85
7 Jordan Dassinger	\$1,655.00
8 Jessica Wykert	\$1,570.50
9 Ginalee Tierney	\$1,368.43
10 Cheryl Wallace	\$1,142.98
11 D'ann Gehlsen	\$1,118.60
12 Katie Hickey	\$1,102.44
13 Michaela Lay	\$985.86
14 Kelli Reichmuth	\$950.81
15 Jessica Leach	\$660.69

#### BREAKAWAY

1 Georgie Lage	\$4,043.16
2 Danielle Wray	\$3,380.71
3 Teisha Coffield	\$2,769.43
4 Bailey Brown	\$2,567.71
5 Kirby Eppert	\$2,195.63
6 Brittini Mccully	\$2,162.00
7 Katie Mundorf	\$2,100.05
8 Ginalee Tierney	\$2,070.59
9 Torie Opela	\$1,947.15
10 Taylor Holliday	\$1,721.62
11 Jan Brown	\$1,717.95
12 Alex Christen	\$1,618.90

13 Tanya Goad	\$1,446.57
14 Bailey Hefner	\$1,443.88
15 Sydney Adamson	\$1,443.88

#### BULL RIDING

1 Dillon Micheel	\$2,447.43
2 Mason Ward	\$2,426.03
3 Chauncy Hesseltine	\$1,703.34
4 Lane Gambill	\$1,088.61
5 Colter Glendy	\$925.82
6 Ty Fenster	\$719.94
7 Chance Kovarik	\$383.30
8 Jeremy Hanson	\$346.91
9 Ben Wood	\$153.32

#### TEAM ROPING - HEADER

1 Wheston Jones	\$4,789.51
2 Wade Kreutzer	\$3,860.79
3 Cooper White	\$3,327.66
4 Dusty Forre	\$2,847.80
5 Jhett Trenary	\$2,730.50
6 Jeff Johnston	\$1,879.66
7 Brian Dunning	\$1,821.95
8 Andy Knott	\$1,771.27
9 Andy Miller	\$1,770.47
10 Maverick Harper	\$1,696.38
11 Kellan Johnson	\$1,575.42
12 Nick Becker	\$1,465.60
13 Blaine Finney	\$1,121.34
14 Spencer Jobman	\$1,012.07
15 Tyler Brockman	\$988.65

#### TEAM ROPING - HEELER

1 Jett Hillman	\$4,789.51
2 Clancy Kreutzer	\$3,860.79
3 Tucker White	\$3,327.66
4 Justin Vogel	\$2,847.80
5 Bret Trenary	\$2,730.50
6 Carson Johnson	\$2,151.32
7 Dustin Harris	\$1,879.66
8 Rio Whited	\$1,770.47
9 Bo Yaussi	\$1,696.38
10 Toby Mentzer	\$1,465.60
11 Travis Goad	\$1,164.74
12 Brady Graff	\$1,121.34
13 Monte Jamison	\$1,012.07
14 Cody Ware	\$988.65
15 Matt Wilken	\$953.01

#### MIXED TEAM ROPING

1 Shelby Hinkle	\$3,519.83
2 Taylor Lagasse	\$2,502.63
3 Teisha Coffield	\$1,995.99
4 Ginalee Tierney	\$1,910.11

5 Coralee Spratt	\$1,686.13
6 Tanya Goad	\$1,432.50
7 Mercedes Trenary	\$1,237.55
8 Danielle Wray	\$1,154.02
9 Taylor Holliday	\$1,141.08
10 Laura Mikkelsen	\$1,071.82
11 Alex Christen	\$972.10
12 Cheyenne Brown	\$969.84
13 Peyton Mentzer	\$944.86
14 Macy Fuller	\$732.91
15 Haley Brown	\$622.12

#### ALL AROUND - WOMEN'S

1 Ginalee Tierney	\$5,349.13
2 Teisha Coffield	\$4,765.42
3 Danielle Wray	\$4,534.73
4 Taylor Lagasse	\$3,961.94
5 Shelby Hinkle	\$3,881.83
6 Haley Brown	\$3,634.43
7 Tanya Goad	\$2,879.07

#### ALL AROUND - MEN'S

1 Levi Fisher	\$3,894.05
2 Maverick Harper	\$3,237.50
3 Bo Yaussi	\$2,848.54
4 Jeff Johnston	\$2,826.54
5 Lucas Phillips	\$1,915.29
6 Kyle Winslow	\$1,357.90
7 Corey Larsen	\$893.40

#### FEMALE ROOKIE OF THE YEAR

1 Georgie Lage	\$4,043.16
2 Taylor Lagasse	\$3,961.94
3 Brittini Mccully	\$2,162.00
4 Mercedes Trenary	\$1,237.55
5 Brook Jamison	\$1,186.64
6 Katie Hickey	\$1,102.44
7 Sydney Graff	\$418.01
8 Kelly Adamson	\$360.92
9 Jesse Ware	\$273.54
10 Jacey Thompson	\$153.26

#### MALE ROOKIE OF THE YEAR

1 Reed Kraeger	\$3,411.77
2 Dillon Micheel	\$2,447.43
3 Rio Whited	\$1,770.47
4 Kellan Johnson	\$1,575.42
5 Kris Rasmussen	\$1,551.76
6 Rance Johnson	\$953.01
7 Corey Larsen	\$893.40
8 Brody Cleveland	\$849.19
9 Doug Finney	\$591.79
10 Wyatt Kunkee	\$547.67



## Meet the Member Cheyenne Brown

story by Lindsay King

**T**rading weekends of boating in for cutting horses was the best thing that ever happened to Cheyenne Brown from Ponca, Nebraska, and her family. “Each of my parents, Rod and Holly, had a cutting horse that my sister Haley and I competed on. Once we got into high school we started rodeo because they had cutting. That turned into roping and other timed events,” said the M-SRA breakaway rop-er. As a senior in high school, Cheyenne heeled for her sister. But last winter she swapped ends with her dad and it has just stuck. Right now, Cheyenne heads and breakaway ropes with the later being her favorite. “I just enjoy practicing it, all of our colts start on the calf sled anyways. It is not an easy event, there are always a lot of good competitors up here. I like that side of it also.”

Though Cheyenne was always a spot or two away from a trip to high school nationals in the breakaway and barrels, she qualified all four years in the cutting. “My senior year is when I first started team roping and we made it to nationals. That was really exciting, because I was not expecting it.” Though she never made the college finals, Cheyenne won a handful of rodeos on the NIRA circuit. She double majored in agricultural business and business economics with a minor in agricultural marketing at South Dakota State University.

Her senior year of college, she started competing in the M-SRA where some of her proudest moments unfolded. “I



really enjoyed getting to rope with my dad in the mixed team roping this year. It is always neat when we get out good, he ropes two feet and I just look at him and he is so excited.” Not many have the opportunity to travel and rope with their family after high school, Cheyenne is thankful she is one of the few. Competing in Iowa during high school kept Cheyenne out of the M-SRA until three years ago. “The M-SRA is definitely one of my favorites. They always have good stock, ground and committees.”

Cheyenne is working towards a second appearance at the finals. Her barrel horse is out of commission for the year, but she is gunning for another breakaway appearance. Trevor Brazile is a big proponent of never giving up on a run, he is someone Cheyenne looks up to. “That motivates me, I was really long in the breakaway once and still managed to catch my calf. I ended up in the last hole. Trevor really promotes finishing a run and to just do the best that you can on the stock that you draw.” She also tries to ride like Lari Dee Guy, whose horsemanship she admires.

Cheyenne Brown at the 2017 M-SRA Finals  
in Broken Bow, NE - Rodeo News

Luckily, Cheyenne’s job is seasonal so she can compete in the summer and fall. “I take online bids for DVAuction at bull auctions across the Midwest. I work mostly from December to May.” Though she would like to get more practice in the winter, when she is home she uses the Arrow B Arena her family built four years ago. “We have an indoor arena where we host team pennings, ropings, jackpots... pretty much all equine events, we have them here.” The family still goes to the lake sometimes, but mostly they do all things pertaining to rodeo. “We ranch quite a bit so we are out with the cattle on weekends we aren’t rodeoing. Basically, we just rodeo and do what it is based off of: ranching.” Competitive by nature, rodeo is the perfect sport for Cheyenne. “Rodeo is not an easy thing to do. You cannot just get on a horse and expect to win, it is something you have to work at. My whole family does it. I like that it is something you can do forever, especially breakaway since you can do it until you can’t swing a rope anymore.” 🐾

**For membership applications and more:** <http://rodeonews.com/associations/mid-states-rodeo-association-nebraska-m-sra/>

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

[www.m-sra.com](http://www.m-sra.com)

#### President

Matt Paulsen/308-750-6726

#### Vice President

Jason Schnoor/402-649-8700

#### Secretary

Jill Austin/402-580-0510

#### Bareback

Whitten Hoover/ 402-760-2236

#### Saddle Bronc

Zane Smith/308-870-4352

Derek Kenner/402-389-0848

#### Bull Riding

Lane Gambill/402-322-0773

Wyatt Smith/308-870-4354

#### Steer Wrestling

Trevor Haake/405-997-8540

Jarrett Rasmussen/ 308-645-7088

#### Ladies Breakaway

Ginalee Tierney/580-362-5182

Amber Coleman/402-340-1588

#### Calf Roping

Clete Scheer/308-834-3364

Travis Lymber/308-870-3052

#### 45 & Over Calf Roping

Rusty Kluender/308-383-1208

Jon Wooters/308-746-1200

#### Team Roping

Jason Held/402-750-7896

Matt Kasner/ 402-322-3389

#### Ladies Barrel Racing

Haley Brown/ 712-490-8992

#### Mixed Team Roping

Kelly Kohle/402-363-1203

#### Committee Rep

Randy Ritterbush/402-649-3662

Chad Heinert/402-598-5642

#### Contract Personnel

Ricky Buoy/ 402-340-9116

Kenty Young/308-325-4451

#### Stock Contractors

Greg McKay/308-750-2639

Scott Hollenbeck/605-842-5122

## SCHEDULE 2018

### SARPY COUNTY

**August 3-4, 2018 - Springfield, NE**  
M-SRA Perf: August 3 & 4 @ 8PM/  
CT Slack: 10 Min after 1st perf Events:  
SB, BB, BR, SW, LBA, TDR, 45TDR, TR, LBR  
Added Money: RS \$1500, All other events  
\$725 (TR/team) Fees: \$86.50 Stock  
Contractor: McKay Rodeo Rodeo Secretary:  
Amy McKay 308-571-0316 Rodeo  
Emergency #: 402-598-5642 ENTRY  
INFORMATION: M-SRA Email Entries:  
Now thru July 31 @ 5PM/CT to infor@brokenarrowentries.com Entry Number: 844-688-4411 Call-Ins: July 31 10AM-5PM/CT Call-Backs: August 1 3-5PM/CT

### WHEELER COUNTY FAIR & RODEO

**August 3-4, 2018 - Bartlett, NE**  
NSRA/M-SRA Perf: August 3 @ 7PM/CT,  
August 4 @ 7:30PM/CT Slack: After 1st  
perf Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, LBA, TDR, TR,  
LBR, MTR Added Money: BB & SB \$250,  
BR, SW, LBA, TDR, MTR/team \$500, LBR  
& TR \$400 (TR/man) Fees: \$76.50 Stock  
Contractor: Brett Gumb Rodeo Secretary:  
Kaye Day 402-340-1051 Rodeo Emergency:  
402-340-1051 ENTRY INFORMATION:  
NSRA Email Entries Open: July 20 @  
9AM/CT thru July 24 @ Midnight to rodeoentries4u@gmail.com Entry Number:  
402-273-4979 Call-Ins: July 25 10AM-5PM/CT Call-Backs: July 26 3-6PM/CT

### HOLT CO FAIR

**August 9-10, 2018 - Chambers, NE**  
NSRA/M-SRA Perf: August 8 & 9 @ 8PM/  
CT Slack: After 1st perf Events: BB, SB,  
BR, SW, LBA, TDR, 45TDR, TR, LBR Added  
Money: All Events \$500 Fees: \$96.50  
Stock Contractor: McKay Rodeo Co Rodeo  
Secretary: TBA Rodeo Emergency #: 402-482-5880 ENTRY INFORMATION: NSRA  
Email Entries Open: July 27 @ 9AM thru  
July 31 @ Midnight to rodeoentries4u@gmail.com Entry Number: 402-273-4979  
Call-Ins: August 1 10AM-5PM/CT Call-Backs: August 2 3-6PM/CT

### CHERRY CO FAIR & RODEO

**August 10-11, 2018 - Valentine NE**  
NSRA/M-SRA/NRCA/OPEN Perf: August  
10 & 11 @ 7:30PM/CT Slack: August 10  
@ 9AM/CT Events: SB, BB, BR, SW, LBA,  
TDR, TR, LBR, MTR Added Money: All  
Events \$1300 (TR & MTR/man) Fees:  
\$126.50 Stock Contractor: McKay Rodeo  
Rodeo Secretary: Tara McKay 305-750-4638 Rodeo Emergency #: NSRA ENTRY  
INFORMATION: Email Entries Open:  
July 27 @ 9AM thru July 31 @ Midnight  
to rodeoentries4u@gmail.com Entry  
Number: 402-273-4979 Call-Ins: August  
1 10AM-5PM/CT Call-Backs: August 2  
3-6PM/CT

### ARTHUR CO FAIR & RODEO

**August 11, 2018 - Arthur, NE**  
NSRA/M-SRA Perf: August 11 @ 7PM/  
MT Slack: August 11 @ 8AM/MT Events:  
SB, BB, BR, SW, LBA, TDR, TR, LBR, MTR  
Added Money: All Events \$600 (TR & MTR/  
team) Fees: \$101.50 Stock Contractor:  
Gypsy Joe Rodeo Rodeo Secretary: Sammy  
Walker 308-764-7013 Rodeo Emergency  
#: 402-822-0212 ENTRY INFORMATION:  
NSRA Email Entries: July 27 thru July  
31 @ Midnight to rodeoentries4u@gmail.com Entry Number: 402-273-4979 Call-Ins: August 1 10AM-5PM/CT Call-Backs: August 2 3-6PM/CT

### SCOTTIE STAMPEDE

**August 11-12, 2018 - Scotland, SD**  
SDRA/M-SRA/NRCA/M-SRA Perf: August 11  
& 12 @ 6:30PM/CT Slack: August 12 @  
9AM/CT Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, LBA, TDR,  
TR, LBR, MTR, GT, Team Penning Added  
Money: RS \$800, All other events \$400  
(TR & MTR/team) Fees: \$106.50 Stock  
Contractor: Hollenbeck Rodeo Co Rodeo  
Secretary: Maureen Hollenbeck 605-842-3524 Rodeo Emergency #: 605-310-3443  
ENTRY INFORMATION: SDRA Email  
Entries: midwestrodeoentries.com Entry  
Number: 605-374-7754 Call-Ins: August  
6 12PM-8PM/MT Call-Backs: August 7  
1-5PM/MT

### Bennet County Fair

**August 11-12, 2018 - Martin, SD**  
SDRA/NRCA/M-SRA/NSRA Perf: August  
11 & 12 @ 6:45 PM/MT Slack: August  
12th @ 8AM/MT Events: SB, BB, BR, SW,  
LBA, TDR, TR, LBR, GT, MTR, SMBA Added  
Money: RS \$600, TE \$300 (TR & MTR/  
man) Fees: \$85.50 Stock Contractor: Joe  
Waln & Miller Enterprises Rodeo Secretary:  
Mary Kay Sell 605-441-0844 Rodeo  
Emergency #: 605-685-2001 ENTRY  
INFORMATION: SDRA Email Entries: midwestrodeoentries.com Call-Ins: August  
6 12PM-8PM/MT Call-Backs: August 7  
1-5PM/MT

### GRANT CO FAIR & RODEO

**August 12, 2018 - Hyannis, NE**  
NSRA/M-SRA Perf: August 12 @ 7PM/  
MT, Steer Roping August 12 @ 10AM/MT  
Slack: August 12 @ 2PM/MT Events: BB,  
SB, BR, SW, LBA, TDR, TR, LBR, MTR Added  
Money: RS \$500, MTR \$50/man, All other  
events \$450 (TR/man) Fees: \$106.50  
Stock Contractor: Gypsy Joe Rodeo Rodeo  
Secretary: Jeanne Davis 308-458-2579 Rodeo  
Emergency #: 308-458-8082 ENTRY  
INFORMATION: NSRA Email Entries Open:  
July 27 @ 9AM thru July 31 @ Midnight  
to rodeoentries4u@gmail.com Entry  
Number: 402-273-4979 Call-Ins: August  
1 10AM-5PM/CT Call-Backs: August 2  
3-6PM/CT

### NEBRASKA'S BIGGEST LITTLE RODEO

**August 17-18, 2018 - Stapleton, NE**  
M-SRA/NSRA/OPEN Perf: August 17 & 18  
@ 7:30PM/CT Slack: August 16 @ 7PM  
Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, LBA, TDR, 45TDR,  
TR, LBR, MTR Added Money: All Events  
\$500 (TR & MTR/man) Fees: \$86.50  
Stock Contractor: Gypsy Joe  
Rodeo Rodeo Secretary: Lisa Kinderknecht

308-636-8705 Rodeo Emergency #: 308-686-8213 ENTRY INFORMATION: M-SRA  
Email Entries Open: Now thru August 7  
@ 5PM/CT to info@brokenarrowentries.com Entry Number: 844-688-4411 Call-Ins: August 7 10AM-5PM/CT Call-Backs: August 8 3-5PM/CT

### KEYA PAHA COUNTY FAIR & RODEO

**August 18-19, 2018 - Norden, NE**  
M-SRA/NSRA/OPEN Perf: August 18th @  
7PM/CT, August 19th to follow kids games  
that start at 1PM/CT Slack: August 19th  
@ 10AM/CT Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, LBA,  
TDR, 45TDR, TR, LBR, MTR Added Money:  
All Events \$500 (TR & MTR/team) Fees:  
\$86.50 Stock Contractor: McKay Rodeo  
Co Rodeo Secretary: Tara McKay 308-750-4638 Rodeo Emergency #: 402-394-1454  
ENTRY INFORMATION: M-SRA Email  
Entries Open: Now thru August 7 @ 5PM/  
CT Entry Number: 844-688-4411  
Call-Ins: August 7 10AM-5PM/CT  
Call-Backs: August 8 3-6PM/CT

### WHITE RIVER FRONTIER DAYS RODEO

**August 18-19, 2018 - White River, SD**  
SDRA/M-SRA/NRCA/NSRA Perf: August  
18th @ 7PM/CT, August 19th @ 2PM/CT  
Slack: August 17th @ 12PM/CT (Order:  
TDR, GT, SW, LBA, SMBA, MTR, TR, LBR)  
Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, LBA, TDR, SMBA,  
TR, LBR, GT, MTR, Team Penning Added  
Money: RS \$1000, MTR \$200/team, All  
other events \$500 (TR/team)  
Fees: \$86.50 Stock Contractor: Hollenbeck Rodeo Co Rodeo Secretary: Donna  
Green 605-530-0989 Rodeo Emergency  
#: 605-530-0989 ENTRY INFORMATION:  
SDRA Email Entries: midwestrodeoentries.com Entry Number: 605-374-7754  
Call-Ins: August 13 12PM-8PM/MT  
Call-Backs: August 14 1-5PM/MT

## SHORT LIST 2018

September 1-2.....Wagner SD.....SDRA/M-SRA  
September 1-3.....Johnstown NE.....M-SRA/OPEN/NSRA  
September 14-16.....Broken Bow NE.....2018 M-SRA Finals

## RESULTS M-SRA

### July 11-13, 2018

#### Madison, NE

##### BAREBACK

1 Gage McBride.....80.....\$706.88  
2 Ty Kenner.....73.....\$530.16  
3 Logan Glendy.....71.....\$353.44  
4 Zach Parr.....69.....\$176.72

##### CALF ROPING

1 Kyle Whitaker.....9.2.....\$984.09  
2 Miles Garwood.....10.6.....\$814.42  
3 Lane Day.....11.1.....\$644.75  
4 Levi Fisher.....11.4.....\$475.08  
5 Jarrett oestmann.....11.5.....\$305.41  
6 Cheyenne Harper.....11.6.....\$169.67

##### CALF ROPING (45 & Over)

1 Rusty Klunder.....11.8.....\$683.85  
2 Jim Buss.....137.....\$512.89  
3 Bill Brown.....13.7.....\$512.89  
4 Mark Lovitt.....14.....\$341.93  
5 Don Kocis.....17.5.....\$227.95

##### TEAM ROPING

1 Dusty Forre.....4.8.....\$1,313.93  
1 Justin Vogel.....4.8.....\$1,313.93  
2 Cooper White.....5.3.....\$1,087.39  
2 Tucker White.....5.3.....\$1,087.39  
3 Jeff Johnston.....5.4.....\$860.85  
3 Dustin Harris.....5.4.....\$860.85  
4 Ryan Riegle.....5.7.....\$634.31  
4 Ryan Axford.....5.7.....\$634.31  
5 Maverick Harper.....5.9.....\$407.77  
5 Bo Yaussi.....5.9.....\$407.77

6 Kurtis Palmer.....6.4.....\$226.54  
6 Josh Cole.....6.4.....\$226.54

##### MIXED TEAM ROPING

1 Ginallee Tierney.....8.2.....\$945.92  
1 Doug Finney.....8.2.....\$945.92  
2 Dakota Pappan.....9.....\$782.83  
2 Gralyn Elkins.....9.....\$782.83  
3 Alison Riegle.....9.4.....\$619.74  
3 Ryan Riegle.....9.4.....\$619.74  
4 BoDelle Mueller.....10.1.....\$456.65  
4 Marvin Mueller.....10.1.....\$456.65  
5 Rylee Rich.....11.....\$293.56  
5 Quincy Rich.....11.....\$293.56  
6 Ashley Odenbach.....12.3.....\$163.09  
6 Len Odenbach.....12.3.....\$163.09

##### BREAKAWAY

1 Bailey Brown.....2.9.....\$1,180.36  
2 Torie Opela.....3.1.....\$976.85  
3 Amber Coleman.....3.3.....\$773.34  
4 Toanya Goad.....3.4.....\$379.88  
5 Jan Brown.....3.4.....\$379.88  
6 Jamie Frisch.....3.4.....\$379.88

##### SADDLE BRONC

1 Wyatt Barstow.....75.....\$968.20  
2 Zane Smith.....68.....\$580.92  
3 Wyatt Kunkke.....64.....\$387.28

##### STEER WRESTLING

1 Reed Kraeger.....4.1.....\$984.09  
2 Austin Hurlburt.....4.5.....\$814.42  
3 Jarrett Rasmussen.....4.6.....\$644.75  
4 Weston Winkers.....5.....\$475.08  
5 Justen Nokes.....5.2.....\$305.41  
6 Jeff Richardson.....5.6.....\$169.67

##### BARREL RACING

1 Haley Brown.....16.24.....\$1,327.56  
2 Samantha Flannery.....16.35.....\$1,098.67

3 Kristine Catellaw.....16.37.....\$869.78  
4 Taylor King.....16.52.....\$640.89  
5 Stacy Gieck.....16.53.....\$412.00  
6 RoseAnn Ewan.....16.66.....\$228.89

##### BULL RIDING

1 BJ McAbee.....78.....\$1,654.40  
2 Chauncy Hesseltine.....77.....\$1,240.80  
3 Dalton Cunningham.....76.....\$827.20  
4 Trey Kerner.....73.....\$413.60

### July 13-15, 2018

#### Walthill, NE

##### BAREBACK

1 Nick Schwedelhelm.....75.....\$436.16  
2 Whitten Hoover.....72.....\$327.12  
3 Rowdy Moon.....70.....\$218.08  
4 Logan Glendy.....69.....\$109.04

##### CALF ROPING

1 JT Bradley.....10.9.....\$421.12  
2 Austin Hurlburt.....12.1.....\$315.84  
3 Ty Milleson.....12.4.....\$210.56  
4 Lane Day.....13.3.....\$105.28

##### CALF ROPING (45 & Over)

1 Arden Garwood.....12.4.....\$443.68  
2 Tuff Larson.....15.4.....\$332.76  
3 Jim Buss.....16.9.....\$221.84  
4 Joe Kimmel.....19.3.....\$110.92

##### TEAM ROPING

1 Kurt Freudenburg.....6.2.....\$468.12  
1 Travis Hermelbracht.....6.2.....\$468.12  
2 Dusty Forre.....7.4.....\$390.10  
2 Justin Vogel.....7.4.....\$390.10  
3 Mitch Barney.....7.7.....\$312.08  
3 Troy Hermelbracht.....7.7.....\$312.08  
4 Wes Hermelbracht.....8.6.....\$234.06  
4 Ty Hermelbracht.....8.6.....\$234.06

5 Beau Austin.....11.8.....\$156.04  
5 Troy Donnelly.....11.8.....\$156.04

##### MIXED TEAM ROPING

1 Haley Brown.....8.2.....\$398.56  
1 Troy Donnelly.....8.2.....\$398.56  
2 Lakota Pappan.....9.3.....\$298.92  
2 Gralyn Elkins.....9.3.....\$298.92  
3 Amber Coleman.....10.4.....\$199.28  
3 Dustin Chohan.....10.4.....\$199.28  
4 Katie Nelson.....12.6.....\$49.82  
4 JW Nelson.....12.6.....\$49.82  
5 Molly Hermelbracht.....12.6.....\$49.82  
5 Wes Hermelbracht.....12.6.....\$49.82

##### BREAKAWAY

1 Tanya Goad.....2.6.....\$488.80  
2 Haley Brown.....3.0.....\$366.60  
3 Bodelle Mueller.....3.2.....\$244.40  
4 Amber Coleman.....3.9.....\$122.20

##### SADDLE BRONC

1 Wyatt Barstow.....75.....\$436.16  
2 Taylor Tupper.....74.....\$327.12  
3 Preston Kafka.....73.....\$218.08  
4 Zane Smith.....66.....\$109.04

##### STEER WRESTLING

1 Travis Kester.....6.5.....\$470.00  
2 Colton Vossler.....9.3.....\$282.00  
3 Gage Kraeger.....9.6.....\$188.00

##### BARREL RACING

1 Stacy Gieck.....18.04.....\$451.20  
2 Dori Hollenbeck.....18.07.....\$376.00  
3 Becky Ortmeier.....18.27.....\$300.80  
4 Haley Huls.....18.75.....\$225.60  
5 Renee Kenney.....18.78.....\$150.40

##### BULL RIDING

1 Nate Bausch.....74.....\$629.80  
2 Dillon Micheel.....74.....\$629.80

## STANDINGS as of

July 17, 2018

### ALL AROUND MEN'S

1 Lane Day.....	\$3,683.21
2 Levi Fisher.....	\$3,586.25
3 Jeff Johnston.....	\$3,584.68
4 Eli Lord.....	\$2,828.86
5 Austin Hurlburt.....	\$1,849.41

### ALL AROUND WOMEN'S

1 Haley Brown.....	\$3,594.79
2 Ginallee Tierney.....	\$3,194.27
3 Danielle Wray.....	\$2,959.71
4 Taylor Holliday.....	\$2,862.70
5 Cheyenne Brown.....	\$2,581.76

### ROOKIE - MEN'S

1 Zach Parr.....	\$2,376.76
2 Ty Milleson.....	\$2,332.66
3 Devin Dibbern.....	\$1,854.78
4 Jarrett Oestmann.....	\$1,738.49
5 Nate Bausch.....	\$1,207.97

### ROOKIE - WOMEN'S

1 Jordan Dassinger.....	\$1,261.73
2 Kristine Castellaw.....	\$869.78
3 Katie Hickey.....	\$484.93

### BAREBACK

1 Zach Parr.....	\$2,376.76
2 Logan Glendy.....	\$2,295.60
3 Whitten Hoover.....	\$1,895.96

### STEER WRESTLING

1 Reed Kreeger.....	\$3,091.13
2 Devin Dibbern.....	\$1,854.78
3 Weston Winkers.....	\$1,803.67
4 Dru Melvin.....	\$1,397.34
5 Travis Kester.....	\$1,316.75
6 Lane Day.....	\$1,129.18
7 Eli Lord.....	\$1,000.00
8 Jarrett Rasmussen.....	\$968.55
9 Taylor Davis.....	\$956.09
10 Kris Rasmussen.....	\$918.94
11 Chad VanCampen.....	\$858.67
12 Austin Madison.....	\$835.99
13 Austin Hurlburt.....	\$814.42
14 Justen Nokes.....	\$769.98
15 Trevor Haake.....	\$690.89

### LADIES BREAKAWAY

1 Danielle Wray.....	\$2,321.69
2 Kirby Eppert.....	\$2,195.63
3 Katie Mundorf.....	\$2,100.05
4 Bailey Brown.....	\$2,084.18
5 Taylor Holliday.....	\$1,721.62
6 Jan Brown.....	\$1,717.95
7 Amber Coleman.....	\$1,684.82
8 Torie Opela.....	\$1,582.35
9 Kelly Kohle.....	\$1,543.73
10 Jamie Frisch.....	\$1,404.68
11 Ginallee Tierney.....	\$1,305.73
12 Alex Christen.....	\$1,287.90
13 Cheyenne Brown.....	\$1,203.24
14 Charlie Sierks.....	\$994.45
15 Tracy Paulsen.....	\$969.70

### SADDLE BRONC

1 Zane Smith.....	\$5,026.36
2 Derek Kenner.....	\$2,084.67
3 Miles Kreeger.....	\$1,621.40
4 Sage Miller.....	\$1,086.18
5 Wyatt Kunkee.....	\$547.67
6 Brody McAbee.....	\$277.40
7 Garrett Long.....	\$180.15

### TIE-DOWN ROPING

1 Levi Fisher.....	\$3,264.19
2 Lane Day.....	\$2,554.03
3 Ty Milleson.....	\$2,332.66
4 Chip Wilson.....	\$1,965.00
5 Dustin Schrunck.....	\$1,822.14
6 Miles Garwood.....	\$1,773.44
7 Jarrett Oestmann.....	\$1,738.49
8 Tee Cross.....	\$1,094.38
9 Austin Hurlburt.....	\$1,034.99
10 Kyle Whitaker.....	\$984.09
11 Cody Reiker.....	\$947.54
12 Patrick Martin.....	\$889.53
13 Kyle Belew.....	\$496.93
14 Rusty Kluender.....	\$456.38
15 Kurtis Palmer.....	\$443.93

### TIE-DOWN ROPING (45 & Over)

1 Rusty Kluender.....	\$2,969.25
-----------------------	------------

2 Arden Garwood.....	\$1,880.40
3 Jim Buss.....	\$1,865.36
4 Joe Kimmel.....	\$1,552.52
5 Bill Brown.....	\$1,139.15
6 John Johnson.....	\$601.60
7 Tuff Larson.....	\$519.00
8 Mark Lovitt.....	\$455.42
9 Jay Hollenbeck.....	\$446.60
10 Carl Fordyce.....	\$438.26
11 Don Kocis.....	\$227.95
12 Dwight Doffin.....	\$226.98
13 Jon Wooters.....	\$223.30
14 Terry Graff.....	\$124.20
15 Ron Davis.....	\$94.00

### BARREL RACING

1 Jamie Molesworth.....	\$7,240.29
2 Dori Hollenbeck.....	\$6,613.95
3 Haley Brown.....	\$2,390.37
4 Diane Axmann.....	\$2,155.45
5 Samantha Flannery.....	\$2,014.61
6 Stacy Gieck.....	\$1,949.76
7 Deb Cox.....	\$1,591.15
8 Becky Ortmeyer.....	\$1,516.37
9 Tracy Paulsen.....	\$1,446.38
10 Kelli Reichmuth.....	\$1,363.06
11 Jordan Dassinger.....	\$1,261.73
12 D'Ann Gehlsen.....	\$1,118.60
13 Kristine Castellaw.....	\$869.78
14 Cheryl Wallace.....	\$817.93
15 Baily Witt.....	\$794.02

### TEAM ROPING - HEADING

1 Dusty Forre.....	\$3,919.04
2 Jeff Johnston.....	\$3,362.44
3 Wheston Jones.....	\$2,448.88
4 Eli Lord.....	\$1,828.86
5 Beau Austin.....	\$1,223.69
6 Blaine Finney.....	\$1,121.34
7 Kurt Freudenburg.....	\$1,049.17
8 Spencer Jobman.....	\$1,012.07
9 Travis Warren.....	\$914.04
10 Jerry Buckles.....	\$891.76
11 Ryan Reigle.....	\$839.95
12 Andy Miller.....	\$754.82
13 Levi Hapney.....	\$705.00
14 Kurtis Palmer.....	\$524.11
15 Wes Hermelbracht.....	\$474.14

### TEAM ROPING - HEELING

1 Justin Vogel.....	\$4,502.04
2 Tucker White.....	\$3,327.66
3 Dustin Harris.....	\$3,153.94
4 Jett Hillman.....	\$2,448.88
5 Brady Graff.....	\$1,121.34
6 Cole Austin.....	\$1,067.65
7 Troy Donnelly.....	\$938.40
8 Quincy Opela.....	\$914.04
9 Mark Swanson.....	\$891.76
10 Ryan Axford.....	\$839.95
11 Rio Whited.....	\$754.82
12 Dallas Carson.....	\$725.08
13 Troy Hermelbracht.....	\$635.20
14 Ty Hermelbracht.....	\$576.96
15 Travis Hermelbracht.....	\$468.12

### MIXED TEAM ROPING

1 Tanya Goad.....	\$1,715.22
2 Ginallee Tierney.....	\$1,446.36
3 Cheyenne Brown.....	\$1,378.52
4 Taylor Holliday.....	\$1,141.08
5 Lakota Pappan.....	\$1,081.75
6 Danielle Wray.....	\$638.02
7 Alex Christen.....	\$601.60
8 BoDelle Mueller.....	\$456.65
9 Sydney Graff.....	\$418.01
10 Laura Mikkelsen.....	\$410.82
11 Haley Brown.....	\$398.56
12 Trey Hemerlbracht.....	\$305.23
13 Rylee Rich.....	\$293.56
14 Emily Knust.....	\$273.54
15 Amber Coleman.....	\$199.28

### BULL RIDING

1 Dillon Michael.....	\$2,931.27
2 Mason Ward.....	\$2,426.03
3 Garrett Heinert.....	\$1,890.24
4 BJ McAbee.....	\$1,654.40
5 Nate Bausch.....	\$1,207.97
6 Lane Gambill.....	\$1,088.61
7 Dalton Cunningham.....	\$827.20
8 Dawson Heinert.....	\$531.00
9 Ben Wood.....	\$153.32
10 Ricky Clouse.....	\$139.68

## AMERICAN BREAKAWAY QUALIFIER

AUGUST 25, 2018 @10:30AM

WARM UP ROPING 2+SHORT FOR  
\$150

AFTER THAT ROPING IS OVER WE  
WILL START THE AMERICAN  
QUALIFIER ROPING ON FRESH  
CALVES IT WILL BE THREE FULL  
ROUNDS FOR \$400  
\$50 HELD FOR PRODUCER FEE

ENTER ON AS MANY HORSES AS  
YOU WANT

BUCKLE TO CHAMPION! FAST TIME  
AND ROUND PRIZES ADDED  
\$\$\$\$\$\$\$ GUARANTEED ADDED  
MONEY!

HOSTED BY  
HAYTHORN  
LAND AND  
CATTLE CO  
210 HAYTHORN  
DRIVE  
ARTHUR, NE

--PLEASE PRE-ENTER THE  
AMERICAN ROPING BY  
AUGUST 15TH

--ENTRY FEES ON THE DAY OF  
ROPING ARE CASH ONLY AND  
\$25 LATE FEE

--DEPOSIT IS \$200. CHECK  
PAYABLE TO HOME PLACE  
PRODUCTIONS-- PO BOX 96,  
ARTHUR, NE 69121

LIMITED STALLS/HOOKUPS  
AVAILABLE EMAIL  
HAYTHORNOFFICE @  
GMAIL.COM FOR  
RESERVATIONS OR QUESTIONS

THERE WILL ALSO BE ANOTHER  
BREAKAWAY AND TEAM ROPING ON  
SUNDAY AT THE SAME ARENA. SEE FLYER  
ON HAYTHORN LAND AND CATTLE  
FACEBOOK PAGE FOR DETAILS.

## Sugar Bars Legacy Sale

Sunday, September 16, 2018  
Sheridan County Fairgrounds - Sheridan, WY



Futurity  
Date Change  
Saturday, September 15  
1:00 p.m.



The 16th Annual Sugar Bars Legacy Sale,  
offers a variety of outstanding halter,  
performance, family, and ranch horses.  
Futurity information contact  
Art McDonald (406)477-6441.  
Sale information contact  
LeRoy Wetz (605) 347-8120.



sugarbarslegacy.com \*\*\* sugarbarssale@gmail.com



## Meet the Member Cole Brewer

story by Lily Weinacht

“I really like the thrill of rodeo. I’m a real big adrenaline junky, and I really like the people involved in it. I’ve never met a better set of people—I’ve wrestled and played football, but I can’t find a better group of people than my rodeo family,” says Cole Brewer. “Everyone is supporting each other the whole way.”

Cole, an 18-year-old roughstock and timed event cowboy from Dupree, South Dakota, started his rodeo career when he was 8, but he’s been part of the Western lifestyle from day one. The son of a steer wrestler and a barrel racer, he grew up on a ranch and competes on both ends of the arena, moving from tie-down roping and steer wrestling to team roping and bull riding in a kind of well-ordered scramble. “I’ve never really had it another way, so I don’t know any different. I like being in all the events that I am, so I can’t complain,” he says. “Whatever I do the best in that day is my favorite. I used to ride broncs, but I got knocked out too many times and had too many broken bones. I quit bronc riding last year, but I’ve been doing pretty good in the bull riding lately.” He qualified for state finals in steer wrestling and tie-down roping, and advanced to the short go in steer wrestling, where he finished ninth in the year-end standings.

The sport extends across all of Cole’s family, including his sister Shantell, a sophomore competing in the SDHSRA; their brother, Bobby, a sixth-grader competing in the SDJHRA; and their 8-year-



Cole Brewer - Cowboy Images

old sister, Jada, who competes in 4-H rodeos. Their parents, Jess and Fanny Brewer, haul them to their rodeos, and the siblings often practice and ride together. “My parents have done so much for me, and I couldn’t be where I am today without them,” says Cole. “I practice every single day, and if I can’t practice, I exercise my timed event horses and get on a bucking machine to stay in shape for riding bulls. I have a bunch of old team roping steers that are really big that I get on. They have just enough buck.” Cole’s rodeo family has also been instrumental in his rodeo career. “Doug Maher and his son Dane Maher have done a lot for me in the bull riding—he has a bucking machine and I go up there once a week and get on, and Doug Young helps me in the calf roping.”

Cole found his calf horse, Jager, a year

ago, and says he couldn’t ask for a better one. “I can take him to just about any level and place on him. My steer wrestling horse, Woodrow, is just getting me started—I just started steer wrestling a little over a year ago—and I couldn’t ask for a better horse to start on. My heel horse is Champ. I have quite a few horses I can switch over to, but he’s an older horse who does his job perfect. The people I bought him from won the Indian Finals on him five years ago.” Cole also enjoys riding young horses, starting a handful for his family, and breaking colts for neighbors. The Brewers run beef cattle on their ranch, which has been in the family three generations, and Cole enjoys every bit of the lifestyle. A recent graduate from Dupree High School, he’s attending Sheridan College in Wyoming this fall on a rodeo scholarship and majoring in Ag. business.

“Rodeo is about all I do, if I’m not in another sport like wrestling or football,” says Cole, who also competes in 4-H rodeos, the SDRA, and the Great Plains Indian Rodeo Association as a member of the Cheyenne River Sioux. He qualified for the INFR in Las Vegas in 2015 in the bull riding and breakaway roping, and hopes to return this year. “I want to make the college finals next year. And someday, I’d like to have my own big ranch and be successful at it.”

### SCHEDULE 2018

#### APPLICATION DEADLINE

November 1, 2018 – 2018 High School Membership Deadline

#### MEMBERSHIP MEETING

September 29, 2018 – Annual SDHSRA Membership Meeting

#### SPONSORS



For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/south-dakota-high-school-rodeo-association-sdhsra/>

#### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.sdhsra.com

##### President (Nw Dir.)

Lance Lesmeister/605-365-6569

##### V. President (Nw Dir.)

Rex Lamphere/605-892-2950

##### National Director

Dale Christensen/605-488-0410

##### Ex. Secretary

Ann Sundermann/605-941-7330

sdhsra@alliancecom.net

##### P.R. Director

Digger Rutten/605-350-3288

##### Queen Coordinator

Kellie Yackley/605-258-2602

##### East Director At Large

Barry Knippling/605-730-0506

##### East Region Directors

Todd Bach/605-881-0356

Paul Sundermann/605-941-7331

##### River Director

Ken Lensegrat/308-862-1630

Bobby Harris/605-870-0228

##### SW Director

Deb McPherson/605-484-3813

##### SW Director

Dan Curr/605-433-5483

##### West Director At Large

Rusty Foster/605-381-0616

##### Host Committee

Faye Pelster/605-208-6388

Vern Ward/605-210-0255

Scott Reder/605-641-3434

##### St. President

Mikenzy Miller/605-515-1251

##### St. V. President

Madi Moody/605-770-4772

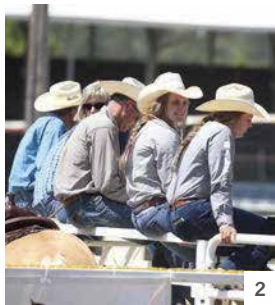
##### St. Secretary

Josi Stevens/605-870-7602

##### Queen

Sage Gabriel/605-457-2100

# Team South Dakota Rolls on to Rock Springs



1: Special Rodeo sponsored by the Black Hills Roundup was once again a huge success for everyone involved 2: Just hanging out between runs 3: Hats off to South Dakota Public TV for televising the SDHSRA Finals Short Go 4: Frank Kenzy has helped many through the years in the cutting pen 5: Taking a break 6: Here's to future generations behind the chutes - Cowboy Images



## QUALITY EQUINE EQUIPMENT

- ROPES • SADDLES • SADDLE PADS
- SUMMER SHEETS/ WINTER BLANKETS
- HORSE CARE PRODUCTS • BITS
- ROPING DUMMIES • FULL LINE OF ROUGH STOCK EQUIPMENT • JEWELRY
- BOOTS & JEANS • WESTERN HORSEMAN



DECORATIVE & UNUSUAL GIFT IDEAS, TOO!

## Triple TACK

ROPE • RIDE • RODEO

Hours Mon-Sat, 8 am – 6 pm

625 Century Rd., Rapid City, SD Located

off E. North Street 1/2 mile North of

Fairgrounds across from On The Border

Exit 60 off I-90

605-343-5847



1



2



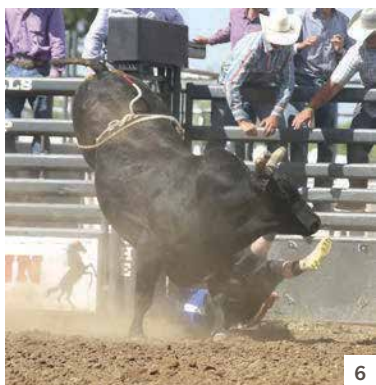
3



4



5



6



7



8



9



10



11

8: Dale and Digger tag teaming the contestant meeting  
9: Dan Curr looking it over  
10: Directors shading up and taking a short break between performances  
11: Cutting pen strategy taking place  
- Cowboy Images



Michael Glynn Memorial Coalition

605-441-5389 416 N. MAIN ST., PO BOX 11, WHITE RIVER, SD



# BREEDERS' DYNASTY

PREMIER HORSE SALE

EARLY CONSIGNMENTS INCLUDE

DASH TA FAME 2yo out of rodeo standout  
ROSAS CANTINA CC

TRES SEIS yearling out of Futurity Champion  
VANILAS SUDDEN FAME

NICKSTER weanling out of 4x NFR Qualifier  
TR DASHING BADGER

SLICK BY DESIGN yearling out of 2x SDRA  
Horse of the Year FAMOUS WILDONE

PYC PAINT YOUR WAGON 2 & 3yo's out of  
NFR Qualifier TELL EM BELLE

DASH TA FAME yearling out of a daughter of  
FIREWATER FIESTA

MAGNUM yearling out of a full sister to THE  
RED DASHER

FRENCHMANS GUY 2yo out of BFA short-  
round finalist ROBIN MEADE

VANILA VIPER yearling out of a AAA+  
daughter of VALIANT HERO

DASH TA FAME 2yo out of a full sister to  
ROSAS CANTINA CC

AS GOOD AS NICK GETS yearling out of blue  
hen producer TR DOUBLE CASH

ONE TIME PEPTO 3yo out of Futurity  
Champion VANILAS SUDDEN FAME

BLAZIN JETOLENA 2yo out of daughter of  
TRES SEIS

**August 23rd - Isabel, South Dakota**  
Consignor and buyer Bar-B-Que and sneak peek  
preview - 5:00pm MST

**August 24th - Isabel, South Dakota**  
Sale preview - 10:00am MST  
Sale starts - 1:00pm MST

Presented by: Webb Ranch, LLC  
Isabel, South Dakota

Email [BreedersDynasty@yahoo.com](mailto:BreedersDynasty@yahoo.com)  
or call (605) 290-1016 for a catalog!  
Like us on FaceBook!





If your horse has rubbed it's mane or it's gotten caught in the dally, this is the best stuff to get it to grow back!

*This is after three months.*

BEFORE



AFTER



**Joe Stricklin, DVM**

32550 County Rd 27  
Greeley, CO 80631

**970.222.7993**



RN  
HORSES

Regular Feature | Crystal Lyons

# WAKE UP CALLS

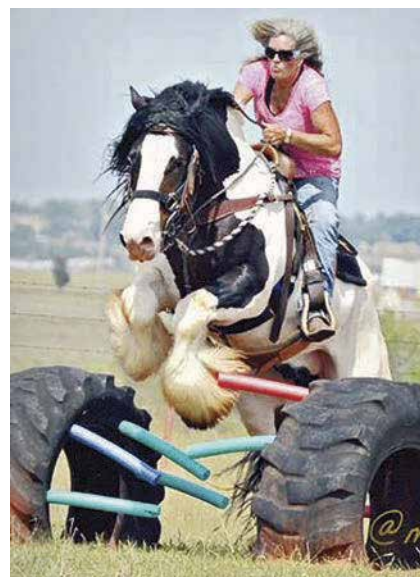
article by *Crystal Lyons*

I travel so much that often when I'm awakened, I'm at first totally in a fog as to where I am. I have to lay there for a minute and rehearse my steps prior to going to sleep so I can put the pieces in correct place before I have an accurate take on where I am and why. I remember one time, pulling into a place late at night with my truck and trailer and collapsing into deep sleep only to suddenly be awakened by a literal roar of sound accompanied with vibration. I jumped out of bed and out the door yelling....yes, yelling.... "don't you DARE steal MY MOTORCYCLE!!!" Only THEN, to realize no one was there. I was hearing the sound of the air compressor going off underneath the gooseneck, re-filling the air bags on my trailer and I was dreaming that someone had started my motorcycle and was about to ride it off. Problem expounded by the fact that I don't even OWN a motorcycle. So, there I am, standing barefoot in an empty gravel parking lot, in my PJ's, somewhere in OK.....yelling perfect nonsense at 3 AM! When I finally woke myself up by my own voice yelling total delusional thoughts, it was sort of humbling to recognize the incredible FOG my irrational mind had me acting on! I stumbled back into bed, (after turning OFF the air compressor) chuckling to myself over the humor of it all and TOTALLY THANKFUL no one was around to bear witness to it.

Lately, because of the extreme generosity of some friends, I have been given access to 20 acres I can pull into and turn Strider loose. They have provided me with a place to rest between travels. I have pulled in off the road exhausted and totally oblivious to the sinister plot that silently awaits in Strider's mind to sabotage my sleep. Strider has LOVED being my morning alarm clock....the turd. His normal feeding time is around 8 AM but HERE he has access to my trailer so every morning at 6 AM, he's putting into action his plan to get me up so he can eat 2 hours earlier. He turns over the lawn chairs, scatters anything I left out, stomps the ramp with his front hooves, rocking the

trailer and if that doesn't get me out the door fast enough, he takes his nose and bumps the front door. When I'm parked there, I have a 6 AM alarm clock you can literally set your watch to.

I must admit I've come to be thankful for my 6 AM wake up because it's gotten me outside in the cool hours of the morning. Using this time to re-calibrate my mind by spending quality time with my



Crystal & Strider - courtesy of Crystal

Heavenly Father has been greatly profitable. I'm realizing (again) that it clears away the mental fog we can unknowingly acquire through the daily contacts with this world built on thinking that's totally against Kingdom principles. Fear based thoughts that infiltrate our minds and negatively affect our emotions are quickly dispelled in the Presence of the Father.

Some folks in America could use a wake up call like that. There are those who are sleep walking and oblivious to the fact that they are yelling absolute ignorance over things that only exist in their delusional thought processes! It seems to have become a fad these days to demand our "rights" while totally ignoring any responsibilities! Emotions often dictate actions instead of right thinking. America could use an awakening of it's own. Possibly a 1500# one. 🐾

*For more information on Crystal - or to be put on our mailing list - you can go to our website [www.crystallyons.com](http://www.crystallyons.com) or e-mail us at: [crystallyonsministry@gmail.com](mailto:crystallyonsministry@gmail.com)*

TRES RIOS SILVER PRESENTS:

**AUGUST 17<sup>TH</sup> - 19<sup>TH</sup>, 2018**

**Sky Ute Fairgrounds  
Ignacio, Colorado**

AMERICAN HAT  
CERTIFICATE

Entries must be postmarked by **July 26<sup>TH</sup>**

Including the following:

-Signed Entry Form/Waiver

-**MONEY ORDER OR CASHIERS CHECK ONLY**

(Fees must accompany entry form. Make Payable to: Tres Rios Junior Roping)

-Birth Certificate/Proof of Age

(Age of roper as of January 1st 2018 determines division)

Late Entries Accepted with a \$50 late fee, up until 1 hour

before the posted time of roping. **CASH OR MONEY ORDER ONLY**

**STALLS & HOOKUPS:** Brett Tatum (325)248-4051

**HOST HOTEL:** Sky Ute Casino & Hotel Resort

(888)842-4180

ASK FOR Tres Rios Rate

**FMI:** Brett Tatum (325)248-4051 or

Cole Sealy (325)247-0545



WRANGLER  
GEAR

**JUNIOR CALF ROPING**

**SPONSORED BY:**

**LYSSY & ECKEL  
FEEDS**



**Silver Lining Herbs**  
HEALTH PRODUCTS FOR HORSES AND DOGS

**Wrangler**

PLEASE MAIL TO: Cole Sealy | P.O. Box 106 | Llano, Texas 78643

**ENTRY FORM**

TRES RIOS  
SADDLE &  
BUCKLES

**ROPER'S NAME:** \_\_\_\_\_ **DATE OF BIRTH:** \_\_\_\_\_

**ADDRESS:** \_\_\_\_\_

**CITY, STATE, & ZIP:** \_\_\_\_\_ **CIRCLE ONE: M / F**

**EMAIL ADDRESS:** \_\_\_\_\_ **PHONE NUMBER:** \_\_\_\_\_

**CHECK DIVISIONS YOU ARE ENTERING: (\$50 MEMBERSHIP MUST BE PAID TO ROY COOPER ROPING TO BE ELIGIBLE FOR JR NFR QUALIFICATION.)**

**FRIDAY, AUGUST 17<sup>TH</sup>**

☐ **1 PM: OPEN BREAKAWAY - \$200**

**\$1,000 ADDED - AMERICAN QUALIFIER**

-All Women  
-Men 55 & O  
-Boys 13 & U

☐ **6 PM: 10 & UNDER BREAKWAY - \$175**

**QUALIFIER - \$500 ADDED**

-Boys & Girls

**SATURDAY, AUGUST 18<sup>TH</sup>**

☐ **8 AM: 12 & UNDER TIEDOWN - \$175**

**QUALIFIER - \$500 ADDED**

☐ **12 PM: 15 & UNDER GIRL'S**

**BREAKAWAY - \$200**

**QUALIFIER - \$500 ADDED**

☐ **4 PM: 19 & UNDER BOY'S**

**TIEDOWN - \$250**

**QUALIFIER - \$500 ADDED**

**SUNDAY, AUGUST 19<sup>TH</sup>**

☐ **8 AM: 12 & UNDER BREAKAWAY - \$200**

**\$500 ADDED**

☐ **11 AM: 15 & UNDER TIEDOWN - \$200**

**QUALIFIER - \$500 ADDED**

☐ **4 PM: 19 & UNDER BREAKAWAY - \$200**

**QUALIFIER - \$500 ADDED**

**ENTRY FEES DUE:**

**+ \$25 OFFICE FEE= TOTAL FEES DUE:**

**WAIVER:** I hereby release & hold harmless Tres Rios Junior Calf Roping; all employees, contract laborers, volunteers, Sponsors, arena ownership, & Sky Ute Fairgrounds from any & all claims & liability which may result in personal or property damage. I understand that the roper named above is participating at his/her own risk. I confirm that all formation submitted is true & correct. I understand that any false representation is grounds for disqualification & fees will not be refunded. I also give permission for my name, pictures, and videos to be used in any promotional manner.

**SIGNATURE (PARENT OR GUARDIAN IF UNDER 18)** \_\_\_\_\_

**PRINTED NAME** \_\_\_\_\_

**DATE** \_\_\_\_\_

**OFFICIAL USE ONLY:**

DATE RECIEVED:	POSTMARK DATE:	FEES DUE:	FEES RECEIVED:	PROOF OF AGE:	ENTRY #:

## Meet the Member

# Kaydence McKinney

story by Riata Cummings

**K**aydence McKinney is a thirteen-year-old outgoing girl from Fairview, Utah. The small, closely knit town is a fun place to grow up, and Kaydence enjoys living in the supportive community. She just graduated from North Sanpete Middle School in Manti, Utah where she completed her eighth grade year. She especially enjoyed her history class and learning about the past.

Kaydence has two brothers, Hayden McKinney, 10, and state champion bull rider, Colton Humphries. She is the daughter of Alesa and the late Josh McKinney. When her mother remarried a Brad Fullmer, who owns a few horses, Kaydence began to ride. Her older brother started competing in rodeo and Kaydence wasn't far behind. She now competes in barrel racing, pole bending, and goat tying. She also plans on starting breakaway this year as she moves from the Jr. High division to the High School division. She enjoys competing in the fast paced sport with all of its experiences. She is looking forward to the new competitors and the chance to rodeo more frequently.

[ "...practice is important, bad runs are inevitable but to focus on the positives, and that there is only one place to go when you hit rock bottom." ]

Kaydence also competes in rodeo queen contests on a local level, and so far her favorite title was the Fairview Rodeo Queen. She had the opportunity to serve on in a royalty with her friends while representing a great sport and a great town.



Kaydence McKinney - 4 Horse Photography

Lately, Kaydence has been shifting between horses and she is proud of how far her new mounts have come. She rides three different horses, including her brother's rope horse and her step dad's younger horses. She is hoping to have them ready to compete in high school by this upcoming season. She has set a goal to make it to state and hopes to meet many new people along the way.

Kaydence feels that her parents are her biggest supporters, always willing to help her get to rodeos and pushing her to improve. Her mom, Alesa, is her hero and Kaydence admires her ability to make it through any challenge that comes her way. Her mother has taught her to be strong in the face of adversity. Someone who knows Kaydence would describe her as outgoing, reliable, and daring. She rolls with the punches and tries to keep a positive attitude. If Kaydence could advise a rodeo rookie, she would tell them that practice is important, bad runs are inevitable but to focus on the positives, and that there is only one place to go when you hit rock bottom. Kaydence lives

by the saying, "Practice like you've never won, perform like you've never lost". She knows that practice makes perfect and hard work will pay off in the long run. Her tenacious and determined attitude exemplify the spirit of rodeo athletes all around the world and one day her grit will bring her success. 📷

## SCHEDULE 2018

### FALL RODEOS 2018

Aug 31 .....	CUJR #1 .....	Nephi
Sept 1 .....	CUJR #2 .....	Nephi
Sept 28 .....	UBKRI .....	Duchene
Sept 29 .....	UIJA .....	Duchene
Oct 5 .....	Emery .....	Price
Oct 6 .....	West Desert .....	Price

### SPRING RODEOS 2019

Feb. ....	Emery Jr 1 .....	St. George
Feb. ....	Emery Jr 2 .....	St. George
Mar. ....	South Summit Jr 1 .....	Heber City
Mar. ....	South Summit Jr 2 .....	Heber City
Mar. ....	Southern Utah 1 .....	St. George
Mar. ....	Southern Utah 2 .....	St. George
May .....	Wasatch Front 1 .....	Tremonton
May .....	Wasatch Front 2 .....	Tremonton

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/utah-high-school-rodeo-association/>

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

[www.uhsra.org](http://www.uhsra.org)

UHSRA National Director  
Kelly Anderson  
435-896-9376

Jr. High Division National Director  
Doug Madsen  
801-540-2036

President  
Mark Butler  
801-376-5971

State Secretary  
Wendy Dahl  
801-475-1854

Meet the Member

# Emma Howell

story by Riata Cummings

**T**he Utah Junior High School Rodeo Queen hails from West Haven, Utah. She just finished her eighth grade year at Rocky Mountain Jr. High. The daughter of Ben and Bradi Howell, Emma is a hardworking and passionate rodeo competitor. She has two older brothers, Cam and Wyatt. As a family they love spending time in the great outdoors. They boat, hike, fish, hunt and camp as a family, and Emma loves that rodeo provides them with additional time together.

Rodeo queening has been a big part of Emma's life, and she started when she was just eight-years-old. At that time, some of her heroes, including Shanae Shiner and Makenzie Maughan were at the forefront of rodeo queening in Utah. With examples like that, she worked at her craft and still strives for improvement.

[ Emma knows that, despite the fact that plans don't always work out, it's important to work for what you want and push through trials.... Sometimes you are going to lose and even though it's hard, you can't let those hard things stop you from trying again. ]

She now competes in the barrel racing and pole bending, and she is looking forward to adding reined cow horse and the queen contest to her regular events as she moves up to high school. While not all states have frequent queen contests, Utah hosts one almost every rodeo weekend and Emma looks forward to honing her skills and becoming friends with the other queen contestants.



Emma Howell, 2018 Miss Whoopee Days Princess  
- Jill Johnson Photography

Emma also looks forward to increased time spent with her two rodeo horses, Alex Boon and Runner. She loves everything with them, from hard practice sessions to relaxing trail rides.

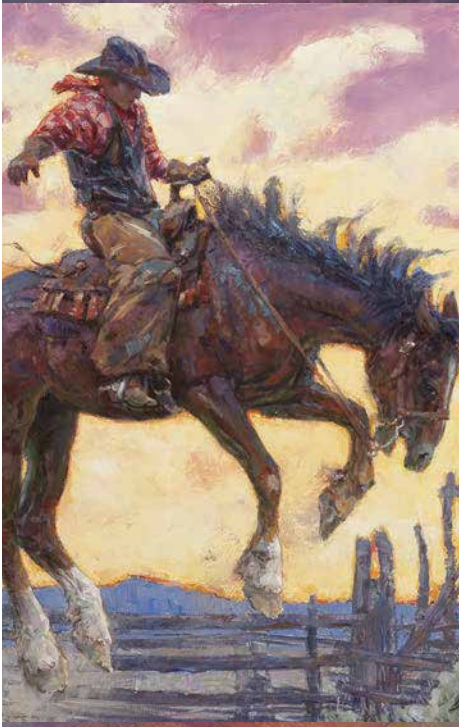
Rodeo has taught her many things, especially hard work. Emma knows that, despite the fact that plans don't always work out, it's important to work for what you want and push through trials. She would advise all rodeo competitors to remember that you can't walk away the winner every time. Sometimes you are going to lose and even though it's hard, you can't let those hard things stop you from trying again. She believes that if you can dream it, you can do it. Nothing is beyond your grasp as long as you are willing to work.

Emma hopes to leave a legacy of helpfulness and happiness and, as long as she keeps up the hard work, she is well on her way to leaving a legacy of success as well. 🐾


HEBER VALLEY'S  
TWENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL

## WESTERN MUSIC & COWBOY POETRY GATHERING


Heber City, Utah



**OVER 30 ENTERTAINERS!**  
**OCTOBER 24-28**



presenting  
**BAR J  
WRANGLERS**  
**FRIDAY,  
OCTOBER 26  
7:30PM**



presenting  
**JOHN  
ANDERSON**  
**SATURDAY,  
OCTOBER 27  
7:30PM**

**TICKETS ON SALE NOW!**  
**HVCPG.COM**



## Meet the Member Shaelyn Hart

story by Riata Cummings

Shaelyn Hart lives in the small town of La Sal, Utah, where the close-knit community brings friendship and support. Shaelyn and her family ranch there together. Her parents are Rye and Gayla, and she has two brothers, Austin and Rance. Her brothers are her best friends and her parents are her biggest supporters. Her parents are responsible for her love of rodeo and the two have competed in the sport for as long as she can remember.

[ Rodeo has taught Shaelyn to never give up and always work hard. Most importantly it taught her that winning is secondary and if you love what you are doing your dreams will come true. ]

Rodeo came naturally to her and during high school she competed in barrel racing, pole bending, goat tying, team roping and breakaway roping. She es-

pecially enjoys barrel racing because she grew up doing it alongside her mom. She also loves breakaway because its fast, fun, and provides the thrill only catching can bring. Shaelyn loves that rodeo challenges the individual. Rather than relying on a team, rodeo athletes must constantly push for self-improvement. She loves how being surrounded by the good people of the sport helps her become a better person. Rodeo has taught Shaelyn to never give up and always work hard. Most importantly it taught her that winning is secondary and if you love what you are doing your dreams will come true.

This fall, Shaelyn will be attending the University of Wyoming and competing on the rodeo team and studying for her nursing degree. Her hero is her great grandfather Rudy who could always make people smile and laugh. She looks up to his positive attitude and way of doing things. One of the people that ranches with the family says, "Don't work on your horse, work on yourself". Shaelyn lives by the principle that to fix a situation or problem, one must look inward. The key to making things better

Shaelyn Hart competing at the 2018 UHSFR  
- Western Edge Photography

is to start with yourself. She would advise rodeo athletes to love what they are doing, have fun in and out of the arena, and work hard. This ethic and attitude helped Shaelyn become one of the many successful rodeo athletes in the Utah High School Rodeo Association.

## SCHEDULE 2018

### FALL RODEOS 2018

Aug 17	.....South Summit #1.....	Oakley
Aug 18	.....South Summit #2.....	Oakley
Aug 24	.....Rich .....	Vernal
Aug 25	.....Uintah Basin .....	Vernal
Sept 7	.....Bryce Valley .....	Panguitch
Sept 8	.....Panguitch .....	Panguitch
Sept 14-15	.....Sevier - Perf .....	Salina
Sept 14-15	.....Emery - Perf .....	Castledale
Sept 21	.....Enterprise .....	Cedar
Sept 22	.....Cedar .....	Cedar
Nov 9	.....Milford .....	St. George
Nov 10	.....Blue Mt .....	St. George
Nov 16	.....Dixie #1 .....	St. George
Nov 17	.....Dixie #2 .....	St. George
Nov 23	.....Dixie #3 .....	St. George
Nov 2	.....Dixie #4 .....	St. George

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/utah-high-school-rodeo-association/>

**BOARD OF DIRECTORS**  
www.uhsra.org

UHSRA National Director  
Kelly Anderson  
435-896-9376

Jr. High Division National  
Director  
Doug Madsen  
801-540-2036

President  
Mark Butler  
801-376-5971

State Secretary  
Wendy Dahl  
801-475-1854



**Nutrena®**

What's inside counts.



## Working through things by working with her horse.

"I was once like Jade, my horse. Very mean, pushy. I think they put me with her for a reason. It would have been a different outcome, had it been a different horse."

**CHRISTINE, STUDENT AT CAMP COWBOY**

FEED IT  
FORWARD


Animals change lives.  
Find out how we're helping.

[FeedItForward.org](http://FeedItForward.org).

The horses at **Camp Cowboy**  
help people overcome  
emotional trauma.



# BRYCE CANYON. COUNTRY RODEO



**SUMMER SERIES**  
MAY 30 - AUGUST 17, 2018  
Wednesday thru Saturday

**JACKPOT SERIES**  
May 26 July 4 Aug 4  
June 16 July 24 Aug 18  
June 30

**ROUGH STOCK CHALLENGE JULY 27 & 28**

Buckles awarded for year end winners in both **Summer and Jackpot Series**


**CELEBRATING 100 YEARS OF THE RUBY'S INN CENTENNIAL**

Sign ups: 1-866-782-0002  
Bryce Canyon City, Utah

Like us on Facebook  
www.rubysinn.com

# RED BLUFF BUCKLES

*You've seen the rest... Now wear the best!*



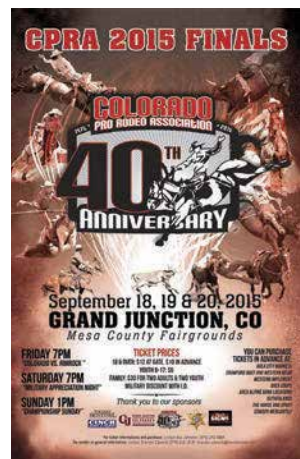
**MADE IN THE USA!**

redbluffbuckles.com P: 505.862.7042 F: 505-862-7646

Jimmy & Tammy Cotant  
P.O. Box 98 Continental Divide, NM 87312

Like us on Facebook

## LET US *Create* YOUR EVENT POSTER



16 years of experience, photos, and knowledge of the western industry and marketing

**RodeoNews**  
"Nothin' but Rodeo"

### CONTACT US

970-419-4747 lacey@rodeonews.com

**RN**  
MARKETING

RodeoNews.com

**SELLING  
300 HEAD  
ONLY!**

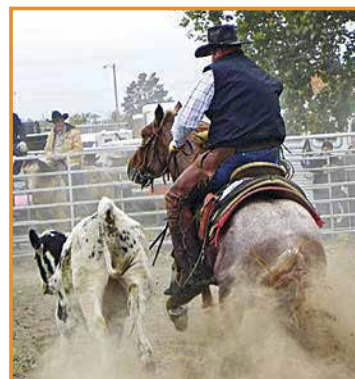
# **FARMERS & RANCHERS LIVESTOCK**

## **UPCOMING HORSE SALES**

Farmers & Ranchers Livestock Comm. Co., Inc.  
**SALINA, KANSAS**

## **FALL CLASSIC CATALOG HORSE SALE**

**October 13, 2018 • 10am**



### **10th ANNUAL F&R FUTURITY**

**\$14,000 added money**

**Friday, October 12th • 11am**

**ROPE HORSE PREVIEW FRIDAY EVENING 6 P.M. TO ?**

**Catalog fee \$125 | Catalog Closes  
August 1 or first 300 head**

**COME BUY  
YOUR NEXT  
WINNER OCTOBER  
14TH.**

### **20th Annual FALL COLT & YEARLING CATALOG SALE**

**October 14, 2018 • 10am**

Selling 200 baby colts and yearlings representing great bloodlines like: Seven S Smokin Gun, Playboy, Realgun, Docs Hickory, Sun Frost, OSU Powerslide, Pepto-boonsmal, Dash for Cash, Smart Chic OLena, Genuine Hombre, Goldfinger, Paddy Socks, Two Eyed Sweet Jack, Sophisticated Cat, Shining Spark just to name a few.

**These colts and yearlings will be paid up in the  
2020 or 2021 F&R Cow Horse Futurity.**



Visit our Website: [www.FandRLive.com](http://www.FandRLive.com) • Kansas connection for ranch and rope horses.

For More Info, Contact: **Farmers & Ranchers** • 785-825-0211

**Mike Samples, Manager** • 785-826-7884 | **Kyle Elwood** • 785-493-2901

# Rocky Mountain Professional Rodeo Association



## SCHEDULE 2018

### Grace, Idaho

**August 2-3, 2018 – 7:30 PM**

August 2nd 2018 – Following Performance (Slack) Stock Contractor – Diamond H Rodeo Local Secretary – Alyssa Hebdon (435) 764-0064 Eo – July 26th 2018 – 12:00 PM – 6:00 PM Cb – July 29 Th 2018 – 2:00 PM – 6:00 PM Central Entry # 719-564-7465 Bb Limit – 20 Sb Limit – 20 Bulls Limit – 40 Enter Twice Team Roping Added Money: Bb, Sb, Bulls, \$1500.00 Td, Sw, Ba, Bk \$1250.00 Tr \$2500.00 Fees: Bb, Sb, Td, Sw, Tr, Bk – \$80.00 Bulls – \$102.00 Includes Day Money Ba – \$82.00

### Morgan, Utah

**August 3-4, 2018 – 7:30 PM**

August 3rd 2018 – Following Performance (Slack) Stock Contractor – Broken Heart Rodeo Local Secretary – Jennifer German (801) 540-6233 Eo – July 26 Th 2018 – 12:00 PM – 6:00 PM Cb – July 29 Th 2018 – 2:00 PM – 6:00 PM Central Entry # 719-564-7465 Bb Limit 20 Sb Limit 20 Bulls Limit 32 Added Money: \$400.00 Per Event \$800.00 Team Roping Fees: Bb, Sb, Td, Sw, Tr, Bk, – \$80.00 Bulls – \$102.00 Includes Day Money Ba – \$82.00

### Laketown, Utah

**August 3-4, 2018 – 7:30 PM**

August 4 Th 2018 – 3:00 PM (Slack) Stock Contractor – Broken Heart Rodeo Local Secretary – Shauna Garn (801) 656-7319 Eo – July 26 Th 2018 – 12:00 PM – 6:00 PM Cb – July 29 Th 2018 – 2:00 PM – 6:00 PM Central Entry # 719-564-7465 Bb Limit 20 Sb Limit 20 Bulls Limit 32 Enter Twice Team Roping Added Money: \$200.00 Per Event Fees: Bb, Sb, Td, Sw, Tr, Bk – \$80.00 Bulls – \$102.00 Includes Day Money Ba – \$82.00

### Santaquin, Utah

**August 3-4, 2018 – 7:30 PM**

August 4 Th 2018 – 9:00 Am (Slack) Stock Contractor – Circle J Rodeo Local Secretary – Tammy McKee (801) 419-3738 Eo – July 26 Th 2018 – 12:00 PM – 6:00 PM Cb – July 29 Th 2018 – 2:00 PM – 6:00 PM Central Entry # 719-564-7465 Bb Limit 20 Sb Limit 24 Bulls Limit 30 Added Money: Bb, Sb, Bulls, Td, Sw, Ba, Bk \$1000.00 Per Event Tr \$2000.00 + Championship Buckles + All Around Saddle Fees: Bb, Sb, Td, Sw, Tr, Bk – \$80.00 Bulls – \$102.00 Includes Day Money Ba – \$82.00

### Downey, Idaho

**August 9-10, 2018 – 7:30 PM**

August 10 Th 2018 – 8:00 Am (Slack) Stock Contractor – Diamond H Rodeo Local Secretary – Alyssa Hebdon (435) 764-0064 Eo – August 2 Nd 2018 – 12:00 PM – 6:00 PM Cb – August 5 Th 2018 – 2:00 PM – 6:00 PM Central Entry # 719-564-7465 Bb Limit – 20 Sb Limit – 20 Bulls Limit – 40 Enter Twice Team Roping Added Money: Bulls, Bb, Sb \$700.00 Tr \$400.00 Td, Bk, Sw, Ba \$200.00 Per Event



Fees: Bb, Sb, Td, Sw, Tr, Bk – \$80.00 Bulls – \$102.00 Includes Day Money Ba – \$82.00

### Seiver County Fair

#### Richfield, Utah

August 10-11, 2018 – 7:30 PM  
August 10 Th 2018 – Following Performance (Slack) Stock Contractor – Broken Heart Rodeo Local Secretary – Shauna Garn (801) 656-7319 Eo – August 2 Nd 2018 – 12:00 PM – 6:00 PM Cb – August 5 Th 2018 – 2:00 PM – 6:00 PM Central Entry # 719-564-7465 Bb Limit 20 Sb Limit 20 Bulls Limit 32 Enter Twice Team Roping Added Money: \$1111.00 Per Event Tr \$2222.00 Fees: Bb, Sb, Td, Sw, Tr, Bk – \$80.00 Bulls – \$102.00 Includes Day Money Ba – \$82.00 Ground Rules: Local Entries Will Be Given Priority In The Draw

### Duchesne County Fair

#### Duchesne, Utah August 10-11, 2018

**– 7:30 PM**  
August 11 Th 2018 – 3:00 PM (Slack) Stock Contractor – Broken Heart Rodeo Local Secretary – Jennifer German (801) 540-6233 Eo – August 2 Nd 2018 – 12:00 PM – 6:00 PM Cb – August 5 Th 2018 – 2:00 PM – 6:00 PM Central Entry # 719-564-7465 Bb Limit 20 Sb Limit 20 Bulls Limit 40 Enter Twice Team Roping Added Money: Bb, Sb, Bulls, Td, Bk, Sw, Ba, \$1000.00 Tr, \$2000.00

Awards To Event Champions Fees: Bb, Sb, Td, Sw, Tr, Bk – \$80.00 Bulls – \$102.00 Includes Day Money Ba – \$82.00 Sat Tough Enough To Wear Pink Night

### Alpine Town Days

#### Alpine, Utah

**August 10-11, 2018 – 7:00 PM**

August 11 Th 2018 – 9:30 Am (Slack) Stock Contractor – Circle J Rodeo Local Secretary – Tammy McKee (801) 419-3738 Eo – August 2Nd 2018 – 12:00 PM – 6:00 PM Cb – August 5 Th 2018 – 2:00 PM – 6:00

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/rocky-mountain-professional-rodeo-association-rmpa/>

## BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.rmpa.org  
719-564-7465

### Secretary

Tammy McKee/801-419-3738

### Directors

Casey Mascaro/801-633-4030  
Brad Norrix/801-319-8894

PM Central Entry # 719-564-7465 Bb Limit 12 Sb Limit 16 Bulls Limit 24 Added Money: \$500.00 Per Event Fees: Bb, Sb, Td, Sw, Tr, Bk - \$80.00 Bulls - \$102.00 Includes Day Money Ba - \$82.00

### Rich County Fair Randolph, Utah

**August 17-18, 2018 – 7:30 PM**

August 17 Th 2018 – Following Performance (Slack) Stock Contractor – Broken Heart Rodeo Local Secretary – Jennifer German (801) 540-6233 Eo – August 9 Th 2018 – 12:00 PM – 6:00 PM Cb – August 11 Th 2018 – 2:00 PM – 6:00 PM Central Entry # 719-564-7465 Bb Limit 20 Sb Limit 20 Bulls Limit 32 Enter Twice Team Roping Added Money: Bb, Sb - \$1000.00 Per Event Bulls, Td, Sw, Tr, Bk, Ba - \$450.00 Fees: Bb, Sb, Td, Sw, Tr, Bk - \$80.00 Bulls - \$102.00 Includes Day Money Ba - \$82.00

### Davis County Fair Farmington, Utah

**August 17-18, 2018 – 7:00 PM**

August 18 Th 2018 – 8:00 AM (Slack) Stock Contractor – Broken Heart Rodeo Local Secretary – Shauna Garn (801) 656-7319 Eo – August 9 Th 2018 – 12:00 PM – 6:00 PM Cb – August 11 Th 2018 – 2:00 PM – 6:00 PM Central Entry # 719-564-7465 Bb Limit 20 Sb Limit 20 Bulls Limit 32 Enter Twice Team Roping Added Money: Bb, Sb, Bulls, Td, Sw, Tr, Bk, Ba - \$1000.00 Per Event Fees: Bb, Sb, Td, Sw, Tr, Bk - \$80.00 Bulls - \$102.00 Includes Day Money Ba - \$82.00

### Sanpete County Fair Manti, Utah

**August 23-24, 2018 – 7:00 PM**

**(23Rd)– 7:45 PM (24Th)**  
August 23 Rd 2018 – Following Perform-

mance (Slack) Stock Contractor – Broken Heart Rodeo Local Secretary – Jordan Heiner (801) 540-6233 Eo – August 16 Th 2018 – 12:00 PM – 6:00 PM Cb – August 18 Th 2018 – 2:00 PM – 6:00 PM Central Entry # 719-564-7465 Bb Limit 20 Sb Limit 20 Bulls Limit 32 Added Money: \$700.00 Per Event \$1400.00 Team Roping Fees: Bb, Sb, Td, Sw, Tr, Bk - \$80.00 Bulls - \$102.00 Includes Day Money Ba - \$82.00

### Minersville, Utah

**August 24, 2018 – 7:30 PM**

August 24 Th 2018 – Following Performance (Slack) Stock Contractor – Broken Heart Rodeo Local Secretary – Jordan Heiner (801) 540-6233 Eo – August 16 Th 2018 – 12:00 PM – 6:00 PM Cb – August 18 Th 2018 – 2:00 PM – 6:00 PM Central Entry # 719-564-7465 Bb Limit – 10 Sb Limit – 10 Bulls Limit – 16 Enter Twice Team Roping Added Money: \$200.00 Per Event Fees: Bb, Sb, Td, Sw, Tr, Bk - \$80.00 Bulls - \$102.00 Includes Day Money Ba - \$82.00

### Wellsville, Ut

**August 31-September 1, 2018 – 7:30 PM**

September 1 St 2018 – 9:00 AM (Slack) Stock Contractor – Broken Heart Rodeo Local Secretary – Jordan Heiner (801) 540-6233 Eo – August 23 Rd 2018 – 12:00 PM – 6:00 PM Cb – August 25 Th 2018 – 2:00 PM – 6:00 PM Central Entry # 719-564-7465 Bb Limit 20 Sb Limit 20 Bulls Limit 32 Enter Twice Team Roping Added Money: \$200.00 Per Event Fees: Bb, Sb, Td, Sw, Tr, Bk - \$80.00 Bulls - \$102.00 Includes Day Money Ba - \$82.00

### Francis, Ut

**September 1, 2018 – 7:00 PM**

September 2Nd 2018 – 9:00 AM (Slack) Stock Contractor – Circle J Rodeo Local Sec-

retary – Tammy McKee (801) 419-3738 Eo – August 23Rd 2017 – 12:00 PM – 6:00 PM Cb – August 25 Th 2017 – 2:00 PM – 6:00 PM Central Entry # 719-564-7465 Bb Limit 10 Sb Limit 10 Bulls Limit 18 Added Money: \$200.00 Per Event Fees: Bb, Sb, Td, Sw, Tr, Bk - \$80.00 Bulls - \$102.00 Includes Day Money Ba - \$82.00 Ground Rules: Local Entries Will Be Given Priority In The Draw.

### Hooper, Utah

**September 3, 2018 – 6:00 PM**

September 3Rd 2018 – Following Perf (Slack) Stock Contractor – Diamond H Rodeo Local Secretary – Alyssa Heddon (435) 764-0064 Eo – August 23Rd 2018 – 12:00 PM – 6:00 PM Cb – August 25 Th 2018 – 2:00 PM – 6:00 PM Central Entry # 719-564-7465 Bb Limit – 15 Sb Limit – 15 Bulls Limit – 20 Enter Twice Team Roping Added Money: Bb, Sb, Bulls, Td, Sw, Ba,

Bk \$400.00 Per Event Tr \$800.00 Fees: Bb, Sb, Td, Sw, Tr, Bk - \$80.00 Bulls - \$102.00 Includes Day Money Ba - \$82.00 Ground Rules: Local Entries Will Be Given Priority In The Draw.

### Pahrump Fair & Festival Pahrump, Nevada

**September 28-29, 2018 – 7:30 PM**

September 29 Th 2018 – 1:00 PM (Slack) Stock Contractor – Broken Heart Rodeo Local Secretary – Jordan Heiner (801) 540-6233 Eo – September 20Th 2018 – 12:00 PM – 6:00 PM Cb – September 22 Nd 2018 – 2:00 PM – 6:00 PM Central Entry # 719-564-7465 Bb Limit 20 Sb Limit 20 Bulls Limit 32 Enter Twice Team Roping Added Money: \$1000.00 Per Event \$2000.00 Team Roping Fees: Bb, Sb, Td, Sw, Tr, Bk - \$80.00 Bulls - \$102.00 Includes Day Money Ba - \$82.00



**top:** Olin Hannum tie down roping at Draper, UT  
**above:** Kacey Quarnberg barrel racing at Draper, UT - John Golom

## RESULTS 2018

### July 3-4

#### Salina, UT

##### BARRECK RIDING

1/2. Ethan McNeill ..... 69.....\$598.27  
1/2. Jason Olsen ..... 69.....\$598.27  
3. Cody Franson ..... 63.....\$598.27

##### SADDLE BRONC

1. Clayton Hutchings 80.....\$717.31  
2. Austin Davis ..... 76.....\$537.98  
3. Lane Jensen ..... 75.....\$358.65  
4. Chase Bennett ..... 71.....\$179.32

##### BULL RIDING

1. Ryder Trapp ..... 75.....\$1,744.51  
2. Travis Partridge ..... 62.....\$1,283.08

##### CALF ROPING

1. Olin Hannum ..... 9.5.....\$1479.68  
2. Morgan King ..... 10.6.....\$1109.37  
3. Chasin Horton ..... 11.0.....\$739.58  
4. Trampus Quarnberg 12.8.....\$369.79

##### BREAKWAY ROPING

1. Mallory Norris ..... 2.5.....\$1502.97  
2. Codi Mcpherson ..... 2.8.....\$1127.23  
3. Destirlee Shaw ..... 3.1.....\$751.48  
4. Anna Bahe ..... 3.2.....\$375.74

##### STEER WRESTLEING

1. Sam Goings ..... 5.5.....\$836.35  
2. Colton Mooney ..... 5.8.....\$627.26  
3. Ryler Allred ..... 17.3.....\$418.18  
4. Trevan Lewis ..... 23.2.....\$209.09

##### BARREL RACING

1. Jade Rindlisbacher.. 15.512.....\$1407.74  
2. Terri Wood Gares ..... 15.525.....\$1055.81  
3. Mclayne Pearson ..... 15.573.....\$703.87  
4. Sierra Thomas ..... 15.721.....\$351.94

##### TEAM ROPING

1. Jake Jarvis ..... 5.1.....\$1025.28  
1. Dyllin Ahlstrom ..... 5.1.....\$1025.28  
2. Haden Cloward ..... 5.3.....\$768.96  
2. Hadley Cloward ..... 5.3.....\$768.96  
3. Chazz Kannanan ..... 5.8.....\$512.64  
3. Tyler Whitlow ..... 5.8.....\$512.64  
4. Tait Gurney ..... 5.9.....\$256.32  
4. Kelton Morse ..... 5.9.....\$256.32

### July 3-4

#### Toole, UT

##### BARRECK RIDING

1. Cooper Bennett ..... 82.....\$535.29  
2. Ethan McNeill ..... 80.....\$401.47  
3. Braxton Dickey ..... 74.....\$267.64  
4. Wyatt Peterson ..... 69.....\$133.82

##### SADDLE BRONC

1. Briggs Madsen ..... 86.....\$535.29  
2. Lane Jensen ..... 79.....\$401.47  
3. Clayton Hutchings .. 75.....\$267.64  
4. Scott Luaki ..... 74.....\$133.82

##### BULL RIDING

1. Zack Elliott ..... 83.....\$1694.16  
2. Joey Clegg ..... 74.....\$1177.11

##### CALF ROPING

1. Clint Arave ..... 8.3.....\$1387.39  
2. Kenneth Winn ..... 8.4.....\$1040.54  
3. Daxton Hill ..... 8.9.....\$693.69  
4. Shawn Hastings ..... 9.3.....\$346.84

##### BREAKWAY ROPING

1. Raelyn Wakely ..... 2.6.....\$1173.12  
2. Shelby Pulham ..... 2.8.....\$879.84  
3. Alexia Smith ..... 3.0.....\$586.56  
4. Sierra Stoll ..... 3.5.....\$293.28

##### STEER WRESTLEING

1. Colton Smith ..... 6.8.....\$701.95  
2. Colton Mooney ..... 7.3.....\$526.46  
3. Colton Clemens ..... 11.6.....\$350.97

4. Rylie Clemens ..... 17.4.....\$175.48

##### BARREL RACING

1. Mclayne Pearson ..... 16.346.....\$1030.27  
2. Morgan Jensen ..... 16.478.....\$772.70  
3. Shaylee King ..... 16.519.....\$515.13  
4. Candy Cornia ..... 16.567.....\$257.56

##### TEAM ROPING

1. Haden Cloward ..... 4.1.....\$1071.00  
1. Hadley Cloward ..... 4.1.....\$1071.00  
2/3. Chazz Kannanan..... 4.4.....\$794.02  
2/3. Tyler Whitlow ..... 4.4.....\$794.02

*continued...*



continued...

2/3 Brodi Jones.....	4.4.....	\$794.02
2/3 Braydin Evans.....	4.4.....	\$794.02
4/5 Jake Jarvis.....	4.7.....	\$424.70
4/5 Austin Carter.....	4.7.....	\$424.70
4/5 Jake Jarvis.....	4.7.....	\$424.70
4/5 Dyllin Ahlstrom.....	4.7.....	\$424.70
6 Brian Winn.....	4.8.....	\$184.65
6 Kycen Winn.....	4.8.....	\$184.65

## July 4-5

### Mt. Pleasant, Ut

#### BAREBACK RIDING

1 Bodell Jessen.....	78.....	\$592.90
2 Brian Brown.....	77.....	\$444.67
3 Clancy Krenka.....	75.....	\$296.45
4 Colton Clemens.....	72.....	\$148.22

#### SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1 Chase Bennett.....	79.....	\$569.09
2 Shaun Mentaberry.....	76.....	\$426.82
3 Nick Rydallch.....	72.....	\$284.54
4 Hayden Boardman.....	68.....	\$142.27

#### BULL RIDING

1 Colton Humphries.....	88.....	\$1,201.67
2 Hayes Weight.....	81.....	\$922.50
3 Jordie Nielson.....	80.....	\$418.76
3 Hootchy Brewer.....	80.....	\$503.76

#### STEER WRESTLING

1 Olin Hannum.....	5.6.....	\$685.44
1 Rylie Clemens.....	5.6.....	\$685.44
3 Ty Allred.....	5.7.....	\$293.76
3 Kyler Dick.....	5.7.....	\$293.76

#### BARREL RACING

1 Jade Rindlesbacher.....	17.735.....	\$1,307.14
2 Bonnie Blaine.....	17.816.....	\$980.35
3 Morgan Jensen.....	17.833.....	\$653.57
4 Mclayne Pearson.....	17.966.....	\$326.78

#### TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Trampus Quarnberg.....	8.2.....	\$1,235.71
2 Clint Arave.....	8.0.....	\$926.78
3 Ryan Yamauchi.....	9.9.....	\$617.86
4 Jesse Loveless.....	10.1.....	\$308.93

#### BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Kaycee Mahoney.....	2.6.....	\$1,103.02
2 Afton Mccourt.....	2.8.....	\$912.84
3 Sierra Stoll.....	3.0.....	\$722.67
4 Shaylee King.....	3.2.....	\$532.49
5 Addy Avalind.....	3.7.....	\$342.32
6 Holly Bradshaw.....	3.9.....	\$190.18

#### TEAM ROPING

1 Stefan Ramone.....	4.7.....	\$1,140.48
----------------------	----------	------------

1 Brady Ramon.....	4.7.....	\$1,140.48
2 Hagan Peterson.....	5.0.....	\$712.80
2 Austin Cart.....	5.0.....	\$712.80
2 Haden Cloward.....	5.0.....	\$712.80
2 Hadley Clow.....	5.0.....	\$712.80
4 Pace Freed.....	5.8.....	\$285.12
4 Jade Anderson.....	5.8.....	\$285.12

## July 4-5

### Plymouth, Ut

#### BAREBACK RIDING

1/2/3 Colton Clemens.....	65.....	\$398.72
1/2/3 Klacy Krenka.....	65.....	\$398.72
1/2/3 Ethan McNeill.....	65.....	\$398.72

#### SADDLE BRONC

1/2 Scott Lauki.....	70.....	\$501.31
1/2 Hawkins Boyce.....	70.....	\$501.31
3/4 Shaun Mentaberry.....	69.....	\$214.85
3/4 Justin Palmer.....	69.....	\$214.85

#### BULL RIDING

1 Hayes Weight.....	78.....	\$1110.01
2 Jordie Nielson.....	73.....	\$681.59
3 Tag Elliott.....	72.....	\$478.83
4 Cody Moon.....	65.....	\$279.08

#### CALF ROPING

1 Brodi Jones.....	8.3.....	\$1120.51
2 Brady Pitford.....	8.4.....	\$840.38
3 Kenneth Winn.....	8.9.....	\$560.23
4 Justin Truman.....	9.2.....	\$70.03
4 Gates Hadley.....	9.2.....	\$70.03
4 Ac Martin.....	9.2.....	\$70.03
4 Jesse Loveless.....	9.2.....	\$70.03

#### BREAKWAY ROPING

1 Mallory Norris.....	2.6.....	\$930.05
2 Cassie Bahe.....	2.7.....	\$697.54
3 Sierra Stoll.....	2.9.....	\$465.02
4 Josie Jensen.....	3.2.....	\$232.51

#### STEER WRESTLEING

1 Riley Butler.....	4.7.....	\$620.54
2 Olin Hannum.....	4.9.....	\$465.41
3 Tee Allred.....	5.3.....	\$310.27
4 Gus Hansen.....	5.4.....	\$155.14

#### BARREL RACING

1 Kailey Mitton.....	17.912.....	\$811.01
2 Ceila Grant.....	18.054.....	\$608.26
3 Shayane Fredrickson.....	18.085.....	\$405.50
4 Candy Cornia.....	18.144.....	\$202.75

#### TEAM ROPING

1 Hagan Peterson.....	4.5.....	\$1072.90
1 Austin Carter.....	4.5.....	\$1072.90
2/3/4 Colby Siddoway.....	4.7.....	\$536.44
2/3/4 Dusty Morse.....	4.7.....	\$536.44
2/3/4 Tait Gurney.....	4.7.....	\$536.44

left: Colton Kofoid tie down roping at Draper, UT  
right: Ethan McNeill bareback riding at Draper, UT - John Golom

2/3/4 Jace Nielson.....	4.7.....	\$536.44
2/3/4 Stefan Ramone.....	4.7.....	\$536.44
2/3/4 Hadley Cloward.....	4.7.....	\$536.44

## July 5-7

### Draper, Ut

#### BAREBACK RIDING

1 Bronc Marriott.....	77.....	\$549.12
2 Ethan McNeill.....	76.....	\$343.20
2 Colton Clemens.....	76.....	\$343.20
4 Bodell Jessen.....	75.....	\$45.76
4 Dillon Rydallch.....	75.....	\$45.76
4 Justin Heap.....	75.....	\$45.76

#### SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1 Chase Bennett.....	81.....	\$691.97
2 Keagan Richards.....	80.....	\$518.98
3 Clayton Hutchings.....	79.....	\$345.98
4 Colton Carter.....	78.....	\$172.99

#### BULL RIDING

1 Jordie Nielson.....	87.....	\$938.79
1 Colton Humphries.....	87.....	\$1,018.79
3 Hayes Weight.....	83.....	\$616.45
4 Kyler Oliver.....	81.....	\$348.22

#### STEER WRESTLING

1 Sam Goings.....	4.8.....	\$715.78
2 Colton Mooney.....	6.1.....	\$536.83
3 Colby Brown.....	6.2.....	\$357.89
4 Rylie Clemens.....	6.3.....	\$178.94

#### BARREL RACING

1 Katelin Carter.....	16.943.....	\$1,287.17
2 Mclayne Pearson.....	16.982.....	\$965.38
3 Shaylee King.....	17.049.....	\$482.69
3 Alexa Rose.....	17.049.....	\$482.69

#### TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Clint Arave.....	8.3.....	\$1,054.02
2 Jake Hannum.....	8.6.....	\$872.29
3 Trampus Quarnberg.....	8.7.....	\$690.57
4 Kenneth Winn.....	8.8.....	\$508.84
5 Jesse Loveless.....	8.9.....	\$254.42
5 Brodi Jones.....	8.9.....	\$254.42

#### BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Afton Mccourt.....	3.3.....	\$1,191.94
2 Mallory Norris.....	3.4.....	\$893.95
3 Jackie Jensen.....	3.6.....	\$446.98
3 Erryn Hodson.....	3.6.....	\$446.98

#### TEAM ROPING

1 Tait Gurney.....	5.1.....	\$953.09
1 Kelton Morse.....	5.1.....	\$953.09

2 Chaz Hannenn.....	6.0.....	\$714.82
2 Tyler Whitlo.....	W 6.0.....	\$714.82
3 Jacob Partner.....	6.7.....	\$476.54
3 Britt Newman.....	6.7.....	\$476.54
4 Clay Berry.....	7.8.....	\$238.27
4 Jace Nielson.....	7.8.....	\$238.27

## July 13-14

### Manila, Ut

#### BAREBACK RIDING

1 Blake Perez.....	67.....	\$274.56
2 Wyatt Peterson.....	63.....	\$164.73
3 Hadley Peterson.....	59.....	\$109.82

#### SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1 Scott Lauki.....	78.....	\$410.1
2 Clayton Hutchings.....	76.....	\$307.58
3 Austin Davis.....	75.....	\$205.05
4 Chase Bennett.....	74.....	\$102.52

#### BULL RIDING

1 Austin Allred.....	81.....	\$2169.60
----------------------	---------	-----------

#### CALF ROPING

1 Kenneth Winn.....	8.9.....	\$600.57
2 Ladd King.....	9.8.....	\$450.43
3 Morgun King.....	10.1.....	\$300.28
4 Taylor Christensen.....	10.4.....	\$150.14

#### BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Mallory Norris.....	2.8.....	\$600.57
2/3 Emily Vigoren.....	3.2.....	\$375.36
2/3 Shaylee Thaker.....	3.2.....	\$375.36
4 Jessica Brinkerhoff.....	3.8.....	\$75.07
4 Afton Mccourt.....	3.8.....	\$75.07

#### STEER WRESTLING

1 Chase Black.....	4.9.....	\$430.08
--------------------	----------	----------

#### BARREL RACING

1 Mckenlee Kellett.....	17.853.....	\$529.15
2 Candy Cornia.....	17.928.....	\$396.86
3 Stephanie Rose.....	18.149.....	\$264.57
4 Jane Synan.....	18.176.....	\$132.28

#### TEAM ROPING

1 Brodi Jones.....	5.4.....	\$886.27
1 Brayden Evans.....	5.4.....	\$886.27
2 Brodi Jones.....	5.6.....	\$664.7
2 Hadley Cloward.....	5.6.....	\$664.7
3 Clint Kap.....	6.8.....	\$443.13
3 Justin Hodson.....	6.8.....	\$443.13
4 Hayden Cloward.....	7.1.....	\$221.56
4 Hadley Cloward.....	7.1.....	\$221.56

## STANDINGS as of

July 17, 2018

### BAREBACK

1 Ethan McNeill.....	\$2,781.92
2 Cooper Bennett.....	\$2,074.81
3 Colton Clemens.....	\$1,329.44
4 Bronc Marriott.....	\$945.19
5 Ryan Jessop.....	\$904.32
6 Wyatt Peterson.....	\$849.97
7 Bodell Jessen.....	\$815.30
8 Derrik Thompson.....	\$798.14
9 Braxton Dickey.....	\$653.94
10 Jason Olsen.....	\$598.27
11 Cody Franson.....	\$299.14
12 Dillon Rydallch.....	\$238.61
13 Colton Bringard.....	\$152.16
14 Hadley Peterson.....	\$109.82
15 Justin Heap.....	\$45.76

### SADDLE BRONC

1 Clayton Hutchings.....	\$3,457.88
2 Chase Bennett.....	\$2,191.48
3 Scott Lauki.....	\$1,732.49
4 Lane Jensen.....	\$1,562.50
5 Austin Cutler.....	\$1,217.28
6 Shelby Terry.....	\$1,192.60
7 Colton Carter.....	\$1,125.50
8 Briggs Madsen.....	\$969.21
9 Shaun Mentaberry.....	\$641.67
10 Keagan Richards.....	\$518.98
11 Stetson Wright.....	\$457.73
12 Rowdy Stone.....	\$385.63
13 Austin Davis.....	\$384.38
14 Justin Palmer.....	\$343.87
15 Kelly Short.....	\$289.06

### CALF ROPING

1 Kenneth Winn.....	\$3,898.08
2 Clint Arave.....	\$3,368.19

3 Kolbey Hughes.....	\$2,390.40
4 Morgun King.....	\$2,248.30
5 Ryan Yamauchi.....	\$2,136.20
6 Trampus Quarnberg.....	\$1,926.28
7 Jesse Loveless.....	\$1,851.04
8 Taylor Christensen.....	\$1,825.52
9 Dylin Ahlstrom.....	\$1,608.58
10 Jake Hannum.....	\$1,508.57
12 Olin Hannum.....	\$1,479.68
13 Ladd King.....	\$1,422.72
14 Brodi Jones.....	\$1,374.93
15 Coy Surret.....	\$1,019.90

### BREAKAWAY

1 Mallory Norris.....	\$4,456.69
2 Shelby Pulham.....	\$3,495.56
3 Afton McCourt.....	\$2,725.51
4 Sierra Stoll.....	\$2,314.12
5 Addy Haviland.....	\$1,885.71
6 Codi McPherson.....	\$1,775.42
7 Ceilia Grant.....	\$1,772.54
8 Jett Parke.....	\$1,746.14
9 Holli Bradshaw.....	\$1,743.84
10 Cassie Bahe.....	\$1,652.46
11 Raelynn Wakely.....	\$1,487.62
12 Lakenzie Newman.....	\$1,174.66
13 Jessie Brinkerhoff.....	\$1,114.17
14 Kaycee Mahoney.....	\$1,103.02
15 Alexa Smith.....	\$1,001.28

### STEER WRESTLING

1 Colton Mooney.....	\$1,690.55
2 Seth Hadlock.....	\$1,582.46
3 Sam Goings.....	\$1,552.13
4 Chase Black.....	\$1,508.35
5 Colton Smith.....	\$1,360.13
6 Rylie Clemens.....	\$1,309.81
7 Olin Hannum.....	\$1,150.85
8 Kyler Dick.....	\$751.48
9 Ty Allred.....	\$637.05
10 Conner Mckell.....	\$497.09
11 Tee Allred.....	\$422.40

12 Ryler Allred.....	\$418.18
13 Jake Ashworth.....	\$410.11
14 Blake Brown.....	\$365.19
15 Colton Clemens.....	\$350.97

### HEADER

1 Tait Gurney.....	\$6,078.71
2 Hagen Peterson.....	\$4,414.37
3 Hayden Cloward.....	\$3,760.43
4 Thad Ward.....	\$3,351.54
5 Brodi Jones.....	\$2,903.52
6 Jake Jarvis.....	\$2,726.20
7 Chaz Kananen.....	\$2,021.48
8 Stephan Ramone.....	\$1,676.92
9 Jared Hammerstrom.....	\$1,461.31
10 Clint Kap.....	\$1,325.76
11 Rhett Anderson.....	\$1,299.27
12 Clay Berry.....	\$1,026.90
13 Trevor Merrill.....	\$795.07
14 Colby Siddoway.....	\$536.44
15 Payson Munns.....	\$517.44

### HEELER

1 Kelton Morse.....	\$4,603.77
2 Hadley Cloward.....	\$4,486.37
3 Austin Carter.....	\$4,037.09
4 Dylin Ahlstrom.....	\$3,960.57
5 Olin Pulham.....	\$3,641.85
6 Tyler Whitlow.....	\$2,021.48
7 Colby Siddoway.....	\$1,855.87
8 Braydin Evans.....	\$1,802.98
9 Jace Nielson.....	\$1,769.66
10 Brady Ramone.....	\$1,358.40
11 Jeff Smith.....	\$1,293.69
12 Justin Hodson.....	\$1,179.26
13 Dusty Morse.....	\$536.44
14 Britt Newman.....	\$476.54
15 Brad Freeland.....	\$450.73

### BARRELS

1 Jade Rinlesbacher.....	\$3,308.16
2 Mclayne Pearson.....	\$3,224.06
3 Teri Wood Gates.....	\$2,946.81

4 Lauren Butler.....	\$2,941.25
5 Timi Lickley.....	\$2,593.35
6 Shaylee King.....	\$2,123.52
7 Bonnie Blain.....	\$2,053.82
8 Mckinlee Kellett.....	\$1,873.15
9 Katelyn Udy.....	\$1,696.51
10 Jolene Farnsworth.....	\$1,634.30
11 Morgan Jensen.....	\$1,426.27
12 Lucy Bowns.....	\$1,143.55
13 Celia Grant.....	\$1,003.78
14 Kacey Quarnberg.....	\$952.13
15 Kambrie Clark.....	\$933.89

### BULL RIDING

1 Tag Elliott.....	\$4,140.45
2 Colton Humphries.....	\$4,038.19
3 Hayes Weight.....	\$3,512.60
4 Kyler Oliver.....	\$2,753.82
5 Zach Elliott.....	\$2,443.08
6 Austin Allred.....	\$2,169.60
7 Stetson Wright.....	\$1,691.22
8 Chancy Richards.....	\$1,283.57
9 Travis Partridge.....	\$1,283.08
10 Scott Carlson.....	\$1,202.26
11 Joey Clegg.....	\$1,177.11
12 Stetson Robbins.....	\$906.63
13 Caden Lee.....	\$853.77
14 Briggs Madsen.....	\$713.99
15 Jakob House.....	\$633.78

### ALL AROUND COWBOY

1 Dylin Ahlstrom.....	\$5,569.15
2 Hagen Peterson.....	\$5,062.57
3 Brodi Jones.....	\$4,278.45
4 Olin Hannum.....	\$2,727.48
5 Briggs Madsen.....	\$2,218.49
6 Stetson Wright.....	\$2,148.95
7 Colton Clemens.....	\$1,680.41

### ALL AROUND COWGIRL

1 Ceila Grant.....	\$2,776.32
2 Cassie Bahe.....	\$2,102.89

## RMPRA MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION

PO Box 269, Cedar Valley, UT, 84013 - (801) 419-3738

LAST: \_\_\_\_\_ FIRST: \_\_\_\_\_ MI: \_\_\_\_\_  
 ADDRESS: \_\_\_\_\_ CITY: \_\_\_\_\_ ST: \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP: \_\_\_\_\_  
 PHONE: \_\_\_\_\_ EMAIL: \_\_\_\_\_  
 SS# \_\_\_\_\_ BIRTH DATE: \_\_\_\_\_ GENDER: ☐ M ☐ F

<input type="checkbox"/> <b>Contestant</b> \$100 before May 1 \$120 after May 1	<input type="checkbox"/> <b>Contract Personnel - \$50</b> Pick-up Men, Secretary, Timer, Clown Bullfighter, Clown, Announcer, Photographer	<input type="checkbox"/> <b>Stock Contractor</b> <b>\$150</b>
---	--	--

RELEASE, WAIVER OF LIABILITY, AND INDEMNITY AGREEMENT  
 IN CONSIDERATION of being permitted to enter for any purpose any RESTRICTED AREA (herein defined as including but not limited to the rodeo arena, competition areas, chutes, pens, areas reserved and intended for participants or restricted to the general public) and all walkways, concessions and other areas appurtenant to any areas where any activity related to the event shall take place, or being permitted to compete, officiate, observe, work for, or for any purpose participate in any way the event DO HEREBY RELEASE THE Rocky Mountain Professional Rodeo Association, its officers, agents, heirs, contract personnel, and assignees from any and all liability resulting from conduct in restricted areas. EACH OF THE UNDERSIGNED, for himself/herself, his/her personal representatives, heirs, and next of kin, acknowledges, agrees, and represents that s/he:

1. Has or will upon entering any such restricted areas, and will continuously thereafter, inspect such restricted areas and all portions thereof which s/he enters and

with which s/he comes in contact, and s/he does further warrant that his/her entry upon such restricted area or areas and his/her participation, if any, in the event constitutes an acknowledgment that s/he has inspected such restricted areas and if s/he feels anything to be unsafe s/he will immediately advise the officials of such and will leave the restricted areas;  
 2. THE UNDERSIGNED HEREBY RELEASES, WAIVES, DISCHARGES the participants, sanctioning organization or any subdivision thereof, rodeo committee, stock contractor, rodeo association, arena operators or owners, officials, any persons in any restricted area, promoters, sponsors, advisers, owners, and lessee of premises used to conduct the event and each of them, their officers and employees, all for the purposes herein referred to as "releasee" from all liability to the undersigned, his/her personal representatives, assigns, heirs, and next of kin for any loss or damage, and any claims on demands therefore on account of injury to the person or property resulting in death of the undersigned, whether caused by the negligence of the releasee or other-

### CHECK THE EVENT(S) FOR WHICH YOU ARE ENTERING:

Rodeo Events:	Steer Wrestling	Contract Personnel:	Announcer
Bareback Riding	Bull Riding	Bull Fighter	Pickup Man
Tie Down Roping	Header	Stock Contractor	Timer
Breakaway Roping	Heeler	Judge	Clown/Barrel Man
Saddle Bronc Riding	Ladies Barrel Racing	Secretary	Photographer

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby apply for membership in the Rocky Mountain Professional Rodeo Association (RMPRA). I will abide by all rules and regulations of the RMPRA at any and all approved rodeos.

wise while the undersigned is in or upon the restricted area, and/or competing, officiating in, observing, working for, or for any purpose participating in the event;  
 3. THE UNDERSIGNED HEREBY AGREES TO INDEMNIFY AND HOLD HARMLESS the releasees and each of them from any loss, liability, damage, or cost they may incur due to the presence of the restricted area and/or while competing, officiating, observing, or working for or for any purpose participating in the event and whether caused by the negligence of the releasee or otherwise;  
 4. THE UNDERSIGNED HEREBY ASSUMES FULL RESPONSIBILITY FOR AND RISK OF BODILY INJURY, DEATH OR PROPERTY DAMAGE due to the negligence of releasee or otherwise while in or upon the restricted area and/or while competing, officiating, observing, or working for or for any purpose participating in the event. EACH OF THE UNDERSIGNED expressly acknowledges and agrees that the activities of the event are very dangerous and involve the risk of serious injury and/or property damage. EACH OF THE UNDERSIGNED

further expressly agree that the foregoing release, waiver, and indemnity agreement is intended to be as broad and inclusive as permitted by the law of the Province or State in which the event is conducted and that if any portion thereof is upheld as invalid, it is agreed that the balance shall, notwithstanding, continue in full legal force and effect.  
 THE UNDERSIGNED HAS READ AND VOLUNTARILY SIGNS THE RELEASE, WAIVER OF LIABILITY, AND INDEMNITY AGREEMENT, and further agrees that no oral representations, statements, or inducements apart from the foregoing written agreement have been made. Execution of this Agreement constitutes consent for the use of each of the undersigned's image for any purpose.  
 I HAVE READ THIS DOCUMENT. I UNDERSTAND IT IS A RELEASE FROM ALL CLAIMS. I UNDERSTAND AND ASSUME ALL RISK INHERENT IN RODEO. I VOLUNTARILY SIGN MY NAME EVIDENCING MY ACCEPTANCE OF THE ABOVE PROVISIONS.  
 Signature \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_



## Meet the Member

# TJ Camblin

by Naomi Loomis,  
WSRRA Association Representative

**Y**ou can't miss this cowboy from "The Cowboy State" Burlington, Wyoming. He is a very aggressive ranch bronc rider and his smile is contagious. In fact, he is in the top 15 WSRRA ranch bronc riders in the association and is currently number one in the Western States Ranch Rodeo Association rookie race.

TJ, a forty-seven year old cowboy who has his eyes on a WSRRA Finals buckle is hoping to become the 2018 WSRRA Rookie of the Year and 2018 WSRRA Rookie of the Finals. He says, "My goals this year are pretty simple. Make Rookie of the Year, make the top 15 in the WSRRA Ranch Bronc Riders for a trip to the finals, and make Rookie of the Finals."

[ "My goals this year are pretty simple. Make Rookie of the Year, make the top 15 in the WSRRA Ranch Bronc Riders for a trip to the finals, and make Rookie of the Finals." ]

TJ was raised on the rodeo trail and is no stranger to being a cowboy. His family has raised Quarter horses for over 100 years in Wyoming. "I have cowboeyed most of my life," he states. "Little Levi, High School Rodeo, College Rodeo, PRCA.. I have about done it all. But I have



TJ Camblin at the 2018 Bronc Bash  
- Buffy Kelly Photography

also done other things to keep money coming in. I have been married and have six kids, Heather- 29, Tessie -27, Cheyanne- 22, Dalton-11, Wyatt- 8 and Cassidy -6. That said, I always wanted to come back to the cowboy thing; ranch jobs, day work, ride and train colts. I am back to the lifestyle I know best and love," TJ says.

Wyomingites, like TJ, often hang their hats on the "The Cowboy State" reputation because cowboys and ranching are such an indelible part of their lives. While fur trading, railroad construction and mining are intertwined with their state's history, ranching, cowboys and rodeos tend to take center stage. Wyomingites also never lose their cowboy spirit and after twenty four years of doing "other jobs", TJ climbed on a ranch

bronc. "I went to an open ranch rodeo and a team needed a ranch bronc rider so I volunteered and that is all that it took. I was hooked again after 24 years of not riding a bronc. I won second!"

In TJ's opinion, riding a ranch bronc requires legs and hands. "Ranch bronc riding is different than riding saddle broncs. There is a complete different style. Saddle broncs, your feet are the main thing going. Ranch broncs are harder to ride in my opinion. I'm still trying not to mix the two up. But, honestly, to me, it's a 50/50 split. Both have to work together to make things right," states TJ. But I am up to the challenge and I see gold buckles at the end."

TJ doesn't have a favorite ranch bronc yet, but I can assure you that he will when the WSRRA ranch rodeo season comes to an end this year. "I haven't been to enough to really know the horses and all I've been on have been colts. But if I had to pick a favorite, it would be the one that bucks!"

TJ and I both agree that ranch bronc riding is taking off like a wild fire. This classic rodeo event started during the early days of the Old West when cowboys tried to decide who had the best style when riding an untrained horse. Today's ranch bronc riders begin each ride in a regular working saddle. They ride for eight seconds. Scoring is based on the cowboy's control throughout the ride and how hard the horse bucks. "You are seeing more and more ranch bronc events. I believe it is partly because you don't need a whole new setup to get in one, like saddle broncs. Also a lot of cowboys in it are every day working cowboys. When I rode saddle broncs, there was no such thing as ranch bronc riding. I do wish there had been though."The

### National Corporate Sponsors:



For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/western-states-ranch-rodeo-association-wsrra/>

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.wsrro.org

Marc Page, President  
916-296-2326  
info@wsrra.org

Vice President  
Dave Murphey  
Head Judge &  
Judging Coordinator  
Chris Bengoa  
Judge & Head Chute Boss  
Rick Maestresjuan

Chute Boss  
Mike Laughlin  
Arena Director  
Curtis Tollefsrud  
Cattle Supplier  
Hot Creek Ranch  
Dave & Bobbi Murphey

Operations Manager  
Sarah Urbick  
VIP Coordinator  
Debby Romani  
Media Coordinator  
Naomi Loomis  
loomis489@yahoo.com

Official Photographer &  
Webmaster  
Mary Williams Hyde  
(541) 883-7456  
mary@maryhyde.com

WSRRA ranch bronc riding events are definitely crowd pleasers.

The WSRRA is all about traditions and family. TJ sees it and shares his thoughts about it: "I learned about the WSRRA through my sister's rodeo, the Wyo Wild Ridein, Wright, Wyoming. As for what I like most about it, it's a family. Not just the guys and gals going, but you see more families at these

events than others. You see mom's and dad's competing, while the kids run around with the other kids. Everyone watches out for each other."

What does being a "Rookie" mean? Well to TJ it basically means that someone is new to the event. "A rookie is quite typically a younger guy but for me that wouldn't fit. Age wise and rodeo experience I fit that. In the ranch broncs, I am

very new to it." Is it hard being the rookie? TJ says, "No. These guys that have been going awhile treat me really good. Makes it easy to be a part of it. Yes. Some ribbing goes on. But there's not a one I've met that won't help a guy out."

On behalf of the WSRRA, I want to wish you all the luck this season. We hope to see you at the 2018 WSRRA National Finals, November 1-4, 2018! 📺

## SCHEDULE 2018

### July 28

#### Roger McGooden Memorial Broken Bow, NE

Ranch Bronc Riding Custer Co. Fairgrounds entries open, taking 15 riders, \$125/man, all 15 in long round, taking 5 back for short round. No set amount of added money. Trophy Custom made Bronc halter to average winner.  
Ira Spanel 308-643-7020 ispanel\_26@hotmail.com

### July 28

#### National Day of the Cowboy Oakdale, CA

Open & Women's Ranch Rodeo & Women's Steer Stopping Oakdale Rodeo Grounds Entries due by 7/14/18, \$600/Team, \$1,000 added money, Buckles to Open & Women's team winners Scott Heiny 209-450-6784 oakdaleranchrodeo@gmail.com

### July 29

#### Rowell Ranch Rodeo Park National Day of the Cowboy - Dublin, CA

Open & Women's Ranch Rodeo Rowell Ranch Rodeo Park \$2,500 added money, \$600/4-person team Entries open June 1 & close July 15, Team event include Calf Branding, Reverse Team Roping, Yearling Doctoring, Trailer Loading and Line Sorting, Women can enter Open or Women's, Bits for Open 1st place, Chokers - 2nd, Stirrups - 3rd, Women's awards are Buckles Abbie Batteate 925-413-9502 batteateatlivestock@hotmail.com< rowellranchrodeo.com

### July 29

#### Idaho Girls Rodeo Association Garden Valley, ID

Women's Steer Stopping Crouch Rodeo Arena Brenda Reay 208-250-6361, reay@homedaleschools.org idgirlsrodeo.com

### August 3-5

**Fallon Ranch Hand Rodeo - Fallon, NV**  
Open & Women's Ranch Rodeo & Women's Steer Stopping Churchill County Fairgrounds \$600/Team, \$35 Women's Steer Stopping, Kids Night Friday, 8/3 with Mutton Busting, Boot Scrambling & Goat Branding Richard Allegre 775-848-2108

### August 4

#### Rock County Fair Basset, NE

Ranch Bronc Riding & Women's Steer Stopping Added prize money for both events Derry Mayfield 402-643-5671 or Shannon Mayfield 402-646-0454 mayfieldhorsecompany@gmail.com

### August 4

#### Two Feathers Darby Ranch Rodeo - Darby, MT

Open & Women's Ranch Rodeo

Entries open July 9 to the first paid Open & Women's teams - total of 15 teams, Entry fees \$500/team, \$100 per Jr. Division Team, Payback 100%, Rodeo starts at 4:00pm Peggy Trexler 406-363-8800 skalcreek@msn.com

### August 4-5

#### Hot August Loops Roping Cottonwood, ID

Women's Steer Stopping 30 PT EVENT! Two Bar V Livestock Arena Entries open 7/26 and close 7/30, Late entries accepted with late fee. Renee Duman-Verdino 208-507-0136 or Anthony Verdino 208-507-2307 twobarvranch@hotmail.com Find us on Facebook

### August 5

#### Garden County Fair and Rodeo Lewellen, NE

Open & Women's Ranch Rodeo Ranch Bronc Riding 10 PT Bronc Riding Trailer Loading, Team roping, Tie-down/doctor Megan Vosburgh 303-514-5020

### August 8

#### Holt County Fair - Chambers, NE

Open Ranch Rodeo Derry Mayfield 402-643-5671 or Shannon Mayfield 402-646-0454 mayfieldhorsecompany@gmail.com

### August 8

#### Carl Wendt Memorial Ranch Bronc Riding - Baker City, OR

8 SECONDS WHISKY TOUR STOP - 40 PT EVENT! Baker County Fairgrounds Entries open July 23rd, \$2,000 added money, \$100 entry fee, Buckles and prizes to winners, Mutton busting, steer riding & pony riding Mandy Clark 541-519-4109 mandyclark@agri-nw.com Catch us on Facebook

### August 9-11

#### Lincoln County Fair and Rodeo Panaca, NV

Ranch Bronc Riding \$1,000 added to ranch bronc riding, \$500 added for bull riding, bareback and saddle bronc events. Added money is on an average 2 night ride and there has to be at least 5 riders in each event to include added money. Lincoln County Fairgrounds Entries are open and close 7/31. Entry fee \$50/event/night: Wild Cow Milking, mutton busting, saddle bronc, Ranch saddle bronc, bare back, bull riding, team roping, barrel racing, calf roping and breakaway roping. High point ride of Ranch Saddle Bronc riding will receive a certificate for custom hat from Chaz Mitchell Hatz Robin Simmers 775-962-1804 www.LCNV-Fair.org resimmers@gmail.com

### August 11

#### Cloviss Ranch Rodeo Cloviss, CA

Open & Women's Ranch Rodeo, & Women's

### Steer Stopping

\$125/person, 4-member team, Limited to first 25 teams, Cash only day of event Mark Thompson or Debbie Tweedy 559-299-8838, 559-875-4638 www.clovissrodeo.com

### August 11

#### Cass County Fair Weeping Water, NE

Ranch Bronc Riding \$500 added money Derry Mayfield 402-643-5671 or Shannon Mayfield 402-646-0454 mayfieldhorsecompany@gmail.com

### August 12

#### Rocking Z Ranch Rodeo Wolf Creek, MT

Open Ranch Rodeo Entries \$650/team to be paid in advance, Pre-enter and limited to first 12 paid teams Ben or Maria Anderson 406-925-0075 benmaria@gmail.com

### August 14

**Rexburg Ranch Rodeo - Rexburg, ID**  
Open Ranch Rodeo Shellie Newman 208-206-3505 newmanshellie@hotmail.com

### August 17

#### White Pine County Ranch Rodeo Ely, NV

Open & Women's Ranch Rodeo Ranch Bronc Riding Women's Steer Stopping Entries & fees due by 8/10/18, Open & Women's - \$500/team, Bronc Riding - \$125, Steer Stopping - \$60 All contestants must be pre-entered, First 15 open teams and first 5 women's teams will be accepted. If entries are short on Open and Women's teams, more will be taken up to 20 total. Teams events will be branding, slick horn team roping, sort rope and doctoring & trailer loading Entries can be hand delivered to any committee member or mailed to: Ag District 13, P.O. Box 150872, Ely, NV 89315 Ben Noyes 435-691-2536 or Pook Hoots 775-340-5624

### August 17-18

#### Oregon Trail Pro Rodeo's "Last Man Standing" - Heppner, OR

8 SECONDS WHISKY TOUR STOP 200 PT EVENT! \$10,500 Added, Friday 8/17 \$5,000 added/100 pts, 18 riders; Saturday 8/18 \$3,500 added/60 pts, top 12; \$2,000 added/40pts, top 6. Ken Bailey 541-561-6688 mcorodeo@hotmail.com

### August 17-18

#### Modoc District Fair - Ranchers Day Cedarville, CA

Open & Women's Ranch Rodeo 65% payout, Saddle to high point cowboy or cowgirl, Buckles in all open & single horse events, buckles to winning Open & Women's Team. Do not have to be a WSRRA member to enter Amy VonTour 916-261-2970 amylvontour@yahoo.com modocfair.com

### August 19

#### Idaho Girls Rodeo Association Homedale, ID

Women's Steer Stopping Owyhee County Fairgrounds Brenda Reay 208-250-6361, reay@homedaleschools.org idgirlsrodeo.com

### August 24-25

#### Salmon Stampede PRCA Rodeo Salmon, ID

8 SECONDS WHISKY TOUR STOP 40 PT EVENT! \$2000 added money Lemhi County Fairgrounds Entries open 8/7-9, Cash only! Host Hotel: Stage Coach Inn 208-756-2919 PRCA Rodeo Rate Dede Smith 208-221-4814 dedeoneal@hotmail.com salmonrodeo@hotmail.com www.salmonstampede.com

### August 25

#### Larimer County Stock Growers 4 U Open Ranch Rodeo Wellington, CO

McGraw Arena Open Ranch Rodeo with scramble format, 1 fan added event. Added money & prizes TBD, \$400/4-person team, Events in scramble are calf branding, wild cow milking, stray gather & trailer loading. Russ Princ 256-254-9042 russell.princ@gmail.com Catch us on Facebook

### September 1-2

#### Methow Valley Rodeo - Twisp, WA 8 SECONDS WHISKY TOUR STOP

60 PT EVENT! \$3500 added, Rodeo Grounds on Twin Lakes Rd off Hwy 20, Enter by Aug 28, Call before 3:00pm, \$100/bronc fee, Rodeo starts at 1:00pm Bull Riding \$2,000, Barrel Racing \$500 Leanna Melton 509-996-2439 or 509-322-2651, Dennis Gardner 509-846-9880

### September 8-9

#### Cowboy Classic Ranch Rodeo Squaw Valley, CA

8 SECONDS WHISKY TOUR STOP Open & Women's Ranch Rodeo, Women's Steer Stopping 60 PT EVENT \$3,500 added in Bronc Riding, Two-day rodeo & steer Stopping; Broncos on Saturday only Entries Close August 30 - A \$25 late fee will apply to pay for office staff bar tab Holly Woods 559-296-8026 squawvalleyrma@gmail.com

### September 15

#### Dubois Ranch Rodeo Dubois, ID

Open Ranch Rodeo Shellie Newman 208-206-3505 newmanshellie@hotmail.com

### October 13

#### Farstad Oil Ranch Rodeo Finals at the NILE - Billings, MT

Open Ranch Rodeo Rimrock Auto Arena, MetraPark ~\$8000 total payout, Teams must qualify by winning a NILE sanctioned event McCall Linke 406-256-2497 970-509-9655 (cell) McCall@thenile.org www.thenile.org



## Meet the Member Carli Pacheco

story by Lindsay King

A three year pause in Carli Pacheco's rodeo career for a stint in soccer, only confirmed what her true love is. "My sister Tympe, 15, cousin, Dontae, and I all started rodeo at the same time. My friend's mom was the soccer coach and we all just picked it up one day. But two years ago we decided to get back to rodeo," said the 13-year-old. Though she runs barrels and ribbon ropes with Dontae, Carli's favorite event is poles. She loves weaving through the poles on her horse HotRod, who also does the clover leaf pattern for her. "When we first started rodeo and I got HotRod, McKenzie Watkins helped me mesh with him a lot. My cousin Shaley has helped us figure barrels out also." Her parents, Travis Pacheco and Christina Greenleaf, are always there at practice and performances.

"When we run at the house, my dad tells us what we are doing wrong and



Carli Pacheco at the 2018 NMHSRA in Gallup, NM  
- Pounding Hooves Productions

how to get better. My mom is our moral support, she encourages us and takes the videos so we can watch our runs." Competing alongside a sibling can be stressful, but Carli said she learns a lot from her sister as well. "I definitely look up to her in the poles. She has an awesome horse for and knows how to

help HotRod and I get better." Carli's other role model is also a pole bender in the NMHSRA, Olivia Moorehouse. "She went to nationals both last year and this one for poles and barrels. She really knows how to control everything with her horse while she is riding and weaving, she has a great strategy." Carli would no trade growing up rodeo for life as a "normal" kid.

Being a newcomer to the sport can be difficult, many competitors stepped into an arena before taking their first steps on foot. "A lot of girls are so good because they have been competing for so long already. We just have to step our game up to stay competitive." In 2016, Carli and HotRod proved themselves worthy contenders in 4-H. She was the reserve champion cowgirl after winning buckles in both flags and goat tying. "My proudest moment so far was in Socorro this year. I got 8th overall in the poles. I have only had HotRod for two years now and that was the best we had ever done in the NMJHSRA."

Since NMJHSRA events are only in the spring, Carli goes to a lot of jackpots, specifically in Pagosa Springs. "I ran at Pagosa the first time last year and we did not do all that well. The arena is really big and so I would like to spend more time there and improve all my times." Her dream for rodeo is to compete alongside the people she looks up to most: Fallon Taylor and Stevi Hillman. "When we started rodeoing, I watch Fallon and Stevi ride. I just like the way they handle their horses." She is working towards qualifying for the JNFR for this coming December.

This past January, Carli and her sister started homeschooling, so they could dedicate more time to rodeo. Carli is looking forward to next year's season when she hopes to make it to the short round at state finals and earn her first trip to nationals. "I am very grateful that I was given an awesome horse that I get to see every day. And that I can run barrels and poles on him and work hard to improve every time we run." 🐾

**For membership applications and more:** [rodeonews.com/associations/new-mexico-junior-high-school-rodeo-association/](http://rodeonews.com/associations/new-mexico-junior-high-school-rodeo-association/)

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

[www.nmhsra.com](http://www.nmhsra.com)

**National Director:** Russell Sullivan

**President:** Richard Derrer  
**Vice-President:** Ryan Figg  
**Secretary:** Cassandra Buras  
**Team Roping:** Chris Northcutt

**Ribbon Roping:**  
Murry West  
Clint Runyan  
**Tie Down:** Coby Baldwin  
**Rough Stock:** Bobby Greigo

**Barrel Racing:** Teresa Marr  
**Boys Breakaway:** Jerry Trejuque  
**Girls Breakaway:** Marty Mathis  
**Girls Goat Tying:** Jada Shiver  
**Boys Goat Tying:** Robert Detwiler

**Chute Dogging:** Shawn McCormick  
**Shooting:** Tonya Ybarra  
**Pole Bending:** Jamey Shiver



## Meet the Member Haley Kiehne

story by Lindsay King

**B**ehind every perfect loop is the competitor who worked so hard for it, but most importantly the person who pushed them towards it. For Haley Kiehne from Magdalena, New Mexico, that person was and is her dad Travis. "He taught me how to read a barrier, how to get out clean, all my roping skills have come from him, now doubt about it," said the 19-year-old, graduate of Magdalena High School. Heading always came easy for Haley, but breakaway was a skill she had to build from the ground up. "Having to put so much into it made me appreciate wins a lot more than team roping. I have always been mounted really well in breakaway, which has made it a lot more enjoyable as well."

Her dad has always been coach, but her mom Tammy has been everything else they have ever needed. "She has been my number one, always there to open chutes and push calves for me. When I would come home from school late she would have my horses ready to practice. She has put in so much work for me." Haley's sisters, Maxi, 23, and Kadie, 23, chose sports in high school over the rodeo road but always remained extremely supportive of Haley's rodeo career. "It was always my dad and I in rodeo. He chose to only rodeo a couple more years after he was 16th in the world in steer tripping." An accomplished steer and team roper, coming up short of the NFR by only \$100, her dad started hauling Haley to the big events when she got into high school and he had retired.

"My most memorable moment in rodeo was last year at the best of the best in Gallup, ribbon roping with my dad. He was beside me instead of pushing my calf. It was the best times I have ever had in a rodeo arena." Haley considers Gallup



Haley Kiehne breakaway roping at the 2017 NMHSRA Finals, Gallup, NM  
- Pounding Hooves Productions

her hometown, growing up in that arena right along with the size and purse of the Best of the Best Timed Event Rodeo. "I have gotten really close to the people who put it on over the years since I have competed there so much. Red Rock Park is such a unique location." Rodeo and the people in it are essentially what built Haley into the woman she is today.

"High school rodeo brought a lot of responsibility with it, I learned how to appreciate everything so much more. I have become a completely different person just because of the expectations of the NMHSRA, to be a good athlete and sportsman inside and out of the arena." Haley credits rodeo and the association for directing her path towards Texas. "I have a full-ride scholarship for rodeo waiting for me down there in the fall. I have always worked outside with my dad on our ranch and outfit, which has made me love and appreciate what my family does for a living so much more. I want a job where I can take part in my family's business. I will be studying business management."

Beginning state finals in second place for breakaway, Haley's goal was to cap-

ture the state title. "Although I drew terribly and was completely devastated, I still split third and fourth and went to nationals for the second time in my career." The humbling experience pushed Haley to work hard the week after and it paid off when she won a jackpot the very next weekend. Now that breakaway is part of the American, she has her sights set on qualifying. Her experience on the bigger arena floors happened in Vegas this past December. "I won the Resistol Shootout in Vegas this December. It was the biggest roping I have ever been to. It was big for my dad to be there, it was an accomplishment for both of us. We worked hard, qualified and finished strong." 🐾

### SCHEDULE 2018

<b>Fall</b>	
September 8 & 9 .....	Grants
September 29 & 30 .....	Landmark - Las Cruces
October 6 & 7 .....	Artesia
October 20 & 21 .....	Socorro

For membership applications and more: [rodeonews.com/associations/new-mexico-high-school-rodeo-association/](http://rodeonews.com/associations/new-mexico-high-school-rodeo-association/)

#### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

[www.nmhsra.com](http://www.nmhsra.com)

**National Director:** Russell Sullivan  
**President:** Justen Washburn  
**Vice-President:** Brandy McKinley

#### State & Entry Secretary:

Myra Skinner

**President Ex-Officio:** Gilbert Eaves

**Saddle Bronc Director:** Kyle Paintin

**Bareback Riding:** Cody Smith

**Bull Riding:** Herman Ortiz

**Calf Roping:** Benny Yazziel

**Steer Wrestling:** Shawn McCormick

**Team Roping:** Buster Green

**Goat Tying:** Jerry Ledesma

**Breakaway Roping:** Billy King

**Barrel Racing:** Shane Thompson

**Pole Bending:** Carol Morehouse

**Cutting:** Stacey Mills

**Reined Cow Horse:**

Grant Mitchell

**Roaming:** Martin Sandoval

**Queen Coordinator:** Devin Sisk

#### Junior High Representative:

Richard Derrer

**Trap Shooting Representative:**

Tom Bruhn

**Light Rifle Representative:**

Mike Watkins



## Meet the Member Cutter Parsons

story by Lily Weinacht

**C**utter Parsons has been a member of the GCPRA for nearly 20 years, joining the association as a teenager. Now 35, the tie-down roper and steer wrestler from Marana, Arizona, always looks forward to competing in the Tucson Rodeo, and the Sonoita Labor Day Rodeo, which marks its 102nd rodeo this September. "The Grand Canyon has always had a good group of people that work very hard to put on great rodeos," he says. "The membership and the president and the rodeo board always work hard to do a good job for us."

While Cutter grew up ranching and farming with his family, he was an avid gymnast through the first half of his childhood. "I made nationals a couple of times, and from when I was 4 until I was 12, a big part of my early life was gymnastics. When I was 12, I got a little too big to do it, so I started to enjoy roping and rodeo, but it didn't come real natural. I'm left handed and I was taught to rope right handed, which was a struggle. It was a whole year before I caught a calf, but I just had a love for it and I wanted to do good. It was a matter of conquering defeat, and I learned to love it," Cutter explains. "My dad, Charlie Parsons, has been very important in my roping. He may love the roping more than myself. Growing up, I was very fortunate that we always had people around that would help us rope. I roped with my brothers, and Kent Shiozawa, Matt Shiozawa's dad, was down



Cutter Parsons at the 2018 Deuces Wild Rodeo in Show Low, AZ  
- Double K Diamond Photography

here a lot and gave us a lot of help and advice. Joe Beaver was here and left us with some great advice as well."

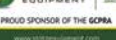
Cutter enjoys passing that advice down to his sons now. Ryder, 11, and River, 9, both ride and rope, and River is starting to compete in junior rodeos. Cutter's wife, Sarah, runs chutes and helps with driving. "My oldest son's love is baseball and he plays it year round, but if they don't have a tournament or games, the family comes every chance they can." Cutter enjoys team roping at home with his sons, and tie-down roping is still a firm favorite. He ropes calves on an 11-year-old gelding named Fuller since recently retiring his rope horse of 16 years, Scat. "We lucked out with Fuller. He's just a great personality, and Kyle Best and Trey Best trained him from a colt. I steer wrestle on a horse we call Wonder, and depending on the rodeo, Tim Robertson usually hazes for me."

Along with rodeo, Cutter is four years

into running his business Cutter Steel & Contracting, which specializes in structural steel, and miscellaneous steel fabrication and erection. "It started out with just me, and now we have 16 employees. We mainly do commercial and industrial, and some residential work. Sometimes I'm in the office, or driving back and forth to projects," says Cutter, who also fields phone calls from the rodeo trail. "My family and I enjoy going to the lake, and we do a lot of different things like going to baseball games or my family's ranch. My father and brother ranch north of Tucson—we've had that ranch for 18 years now."

Cutter has qualified for the GCPRA finals nearly every year since joining, but his focus is on one rodeo at a time. "I just enjoy trying to make good runs and getting a chance to practice and get away. I do my best, and however it ends up is all I can do. My family has been very important in me being able to do this, and I enjoy having them be a part of it." 📺

### Corporate Sponsors



For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/grand-canyon-professional-rodeo-association-gcp/ra/>

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

[www.gcp/ra.net](http://www.gcp/ra.net)

#### President:

Barrett Littell (928) 671-1072

#### Vice President:

Tammy Arnold (520) 507-0464

#### Bareback:

T J Spoonhunter (480) 316-5752

#### Saddle Bronc:

Cooper Dewitt (520) 604-6854

#### Bull Riding:

Mike Trask (520) 686-0015

#### Tie Down Roping:

TBD

#### Inc. Tie Down Roping:

Dale Davies (602) 509-7755

#### Open Team Roping:

Wacey Westcott (928) 243-8584

#### Inc. Team Roping:

Nate Singletary (623) 640-6833

#### Steer Wrestling:

Derek Worthen (775) 848-1914

#### Barrel Racing:

Breann Stone (480) 209-8880

#### Breakaway:

Kayse Mahoney (480) 302-0588

#### Director At Large:

Teri Murphy (520) 907-9549

#### Director At Large:

Arnold Burrue (520) 631-2121

#### Judging Coordinator:

Randy Ternan (602) 460-2669

## SCHEDULE 2018

Please check [www.gcpa.net](http://www.gcpa.net) regularly for updates as we finalize rodeos for this season

### \*\*August 31-September 3, 2018

Sonoita Labor Day Rodeo (GCPRA, Lead Sanctioned) - Sonoita, AZ  
Entries- August 27th, 6-10pm

### \*\*September 21st, 2018

Copper Dust Stampede GCPRA Rodeo (GCPRA Lead Sanctioned)  
Globe, AZ - Entries- Sept 17th, 6-10pm

### \*\*September 21-22, 2018

Rodeo Naked Presents Queen Creek GCPRA Rodeo (GCPRA Lead Sanctioned)  
Queen Creek, AZ - Entries Sept 17th, 6-10pm



left: Kayse Mahoney above: Tammy Arnold barrel racing  
photos taken at Pima County Fair - Double K Diamond Photography

Entries - September 17th, 6-10pm

### \*\*September 14-15, 2018

Navajo County Fair & GCPRA Rodeo (GCPRA, Lead Sanctioned)  
Holbrook, AZ - Entries- Sept 10th, 6-10pm

### \*\*October 6-7, 2018

Rex Allen Days GCPRA Rodeo (GCPRA, Lead Sanctioned) - Willcox, AZ  
Entries- October 1st, 6-10pm

### \*\*September 21, 2018

Globe GCPRA - Globe, AZ  
GCPRA Lead Sanction Rodeo  
Entries - September 17th, 6-10pm

### \*\*September 21-22, 2018

FIESTA DE GILA - Cliff, NM  
NMRA with PAFRA, GCPRA others pending

## SHORT LIST 2018

October 13-14, 2018.....Benson, AZ

GCPRA Finals

Nov 9-10, 2018 .....Fort Mohave, AZ



## Second Generation

## BUCKLE MAKERS

Handcrafted and Custom Made Belt Buckles, Bracelets and Accessories

505.862.7253 [sales@maynardbuckles.com](mailto:sales@maynardbuckles.com)

**MAYNARDBUCKLES.COM**

PO Box 419 - Thoreau, NM 87323



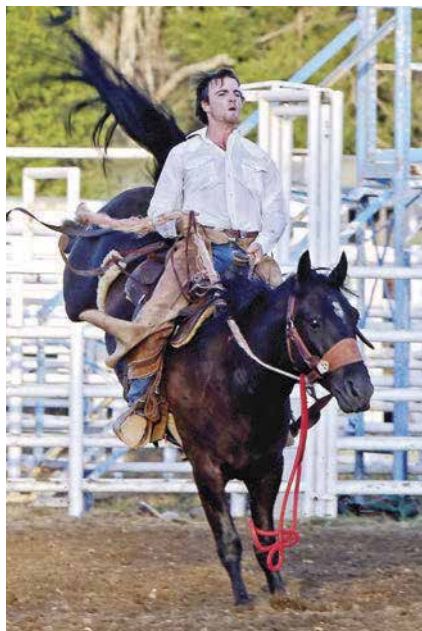
## Meet the Member Del Rey Welsh

Story by Shiley Blackwell

**T**wenty-year-old Del Rey Welsh of Meade, Kansas may only have six years of competitive rodeo experience under his belt, but he doesn't let that hinder him in the rough stock pen. "The way I grew up, you finish what you start and you always try your best," he comments. His efforts during his first year of competing in ranch bronc riding led him to win the 2017 Kansas Pro Rodeo Association Championship. "My drive is my friends, family, just the rodeo atmosphere and that craving to get on rank horses and make a ride," Del Rey says.

That drive comes naturally to Del Rey, as the western lifestyle runs deep in his family. "When I was young, my dad managed Meade Feeders and I started working for him when I was real little. I rode horses my entire life... We were pretty into the rodeo lifestyle but didn't have enough time to compete." But when he was 14, opportunity knocked and he was able to start team roping in the Kansas High School Rodeo Association.

He continued to rope, as well as play football during his high school career. After graduating, Del Rey missed the adrenaline rush from football. The solution? Bucking horses. "I've always been the one in the family to put rides on the younger horses... My sisters always wanted some high-power barrel horses, and I was the one to put rides on them," he chuckles. Del Rey currently works as a hand for RK Cattle Company and was initially drawn to ranch bronc riding because "it's the old western way." "That's who I want to be. The ranch bronc is supposed to represent the old way—in a stock saddle, the saddle you work in every day."



Del Rey Welsh - Lone S Photography

This is Del Rey's second year competing in ranch bronc riding in the KPRA, and he appreciates the quality of the competition. "The level that the people hold it to is great. There's a lot of really good bronc riders and great hands who go to the KPRA rodeos. At my age I feel honored to go there and compete with those guys. It's just fun. I'm going to try to win another championship this year—be a back-to-back champ. I also want to get a little savvy on the team roping side and become more of a hand."

"The Lord, being number one, has helped me the most. Secondly my father because he motivates me to become as successful as I can. That is what has driven me to stay as dedicated as I have in rodeo these past years. Cory Wilson of the Ride Tough Rodeo Ministry has helped me become stronger mentally throughout this past year, as well."

When Del Rey is not working at RK Cattle Company or on the rodeo road, you can find him sharpening his leather working skills—one of his favorite side hobbies. "My mom works at a leather shop in Meade, Rusty Nail Boot & Saddle Repair Shop, and I'll go tool leather with her," he says.

He also attends Oklahoma Panhandle State University, where he's pursuing a bachelor's degree in animal science with plans to go into farm and ranch management. His goal is to eventually own his own ranch and have a leather and boot shop on the side. "I want to use the character-building skills I've acquired in bronc riding and let them influence me in other parts of my life. There will come a point where I'll have to stop riding broncs. I'm going to do it as long as I can, but I want to make sure I get something more out of it, and allow it to build me into the man I want to be someday." 📧

## SCHEDULE 2018

BROUGHT TO YOU BY



### THOMAS COUNTY FAIR & RODEO, COLBY KS

KPRA/NSRA/CPRA/PAFRA  
Monday, July 23 - Tuesday, July 24 - Perf: 7:30PM CTRL - Slack: after perf Monday, July 23 - Added \$300 all events - Email Entries Open: Thursday, July 12-Monday, July 16 @ 7PM CT to - tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com - Call Ins: Monday, July 16 12PM - 7PM CT - Call Backs/Day Sheets: Wednesday, July 18 3PM - 6PM CT - Entry #: (308)836-2259 - Entry Fees: BB/TD/BK/SB/RB/SW/TR/LBR/BR-\$85/40/40-\$125 - Special Events: Mutton Bustin' - Stock Contractor: J-J - Secretary: Margaret Jennings (620)290-1091 - Turn Out/Emergency#: (620)290-1091 - \*\*\*NOTE - All people entering rodeo grounds will pay at the gate, - after entering, money will be reimbursed.

### CONCORDIA KS - JULY 25, 26

CePRA/KPRA - ENTRIES OPEN: Sunday July 22 6 P.M. TO 10 P.M.

Always check <http://www.kansasprorodeo.com/> for the most current and accurate rodeo entry information

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.kansasprorodeo.com

#### PRESIDENT

LEON WINFREY / 620.629.0946  
leonandflyingw@hotmail.com

#### VICE PRESIDENT

TAMMY PETERSON / 620.338.6190  
peterson.tammy@usd443.org

#### BAREBACKS

TY PELLAM / 580.817.0355  
ty.pellam@opsu.edu  
JEFF JOHNSON / 918-777-0004  
jeff\_johnson1991@yahoo.com

#### SADDLE BRONCS

BEN ENGELMAN / 580.527.1009

engelman\_80@hotmail.com  
SALVADOR TORRES / 620.789.0265  
salvador.torres@student.gcccks.edu

#### BULL RIDING

COLTER WHITE / 620.482.0347  
colter-12@hotmail.com  
CODY HESSMAN / 620.655.8598  
cody.hessman@gmail.com

#### RANCH BRONCS

REID GREEN / 580.334.4661  
dgreen@tapstoneenergy.com  
AARON POHLMAN / 620-617-9496  
conchodog88@gmail.com

#### STEER WRESTLING

AUSTIN HAWKINS / 785.821.2741  
austin@agpowererequipment.com

CHAD VAN CAMPEN / 719.688.1635  
vancampenc@yahoo.com

#### TIE DOWN ROPING

LUCAS PHILLIPS / 785.687.8189  
phillipslucas@hotmail.com  
TYLER GARTEN / 620.532.4565  
tylergarten@gmail.com

#### BREAKAWAY ROPING

TEDDI WINSLOW / 620.482.3233  
teddi.winslow@hotmail.com  
ASHLEY SHERMAN / 785.462.0099  
rodeoherman@yahoo.com

#### OPEN TEAM ROPING

Tyler Brockman / 402.460.8842  
tylerbrockman@gmail.com  
JOE MACOUBRIE / 580-829-3021

joemacoubrie@yahoo.com

#### 40/40 TEAM ROPING

SCOTT VANDERHAMM / 602.408.6140  
scottvh@ucom.net  
TIM GLEASON / 620-408-5441  
tgleason@gaic.com

#### BARREL RACING

MONTANNA PETERSEN / 316.210.5399  
mtapetersen@gmail.com  
ALISON FALKE / 316-641-5939  
a.falke@hotmail.com

#### JUDGES REPRESENTATIVES

ALAN HENNIGH / 580.821.6014  
cahennigh53@hotmail.com

DAVID CRAIG / 405-850-0405  
dcraig@pldi.net

#### STOCK CONTRACTOR REPS

PATRICK GREENLEAF / 620.408.6955  
neonsquirrel69@gmail.com  
BUD JENNINGS / 620-640-1915

#### COMMITTEE REPS

SHAN WILSON / 580.273.1985  
swilson-u@hotmail.com  
ROGER LEGLEITER / 785.623.8717  
rblegleiter@gbta.net

#### Secretary

Tina Kessler / 308.880.0169  
tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com

@ 785-254-7385 - FEES: \$75 members/\$85 non-members TR \$125/man - ADM: RS \$500/event, TE \$750/event, TR \$1500, BK \$500

## HASKELL COUNTY FAIR & RODEO, SUBLETTE KS

KPRA/PAFRA - Thursday, July 26 - Perf: 8PM CT - Slack: after performance - TOUGH ENOUGH TO WEAR PINK - Added: \$200 BB/SB/RB/SW/BK/TD/BA; \$500 BR; \$100/side TR & 40TR - Email Entries Open: Thursday, July 19-Monday, July 23 @ 7PM CT to - tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com - Call Ins: Monday, July 23 12PM - 7PM CT - Call Backs: Wednesday, July 25 3PM - 6PM CT - Entry #: (308)836-2259 - Entry Fees: BB/TD/BK/SB/RB/SW/TR/LBR/BR-\$85; 40/40-\$125 - Special Events: Jr Barrels - Stock Contractor: J-J - Secretary: Margaret Jennings (620)290-1091 - Turn Out/Emergency#: (620)290-1091

## LEOTI RODEO ASSOCIATION, LEOTI KS

KPRA/NSRA/CPRA Thursday July 26 & Friday July 27 - Perfs: 8PM CTRL - Slack: Thursday, July 26 after performance - Added: \$400 RS & \$300 TE - Email Entries Open: Thursday, July 19-Monday, July 23 @ 7PM CTRL to - tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com - Call Ins: Monday, July 23 12PM - 7PM CTRL - Call Backs: Wednesday, July 25 3PM - 6PM CTRL - Entry #: (308)836-2259 - Entry Fees: BB/TD/BK/SB/RB/SW/LBR/BR-\$85; 40/40-\$125 - Special Events: Muttin Bustin, Jr Barrels, Jr Steer Riding - Awards: Buckles - Stock Contractor: Medicine River - Secretary: Tonya Greenleaf - Turn Out/Emergency#: (620)255-3549

## BARBER COUNTY RODEO

### HARDTNER KS

KPRA/IPRA/CePRA - Friday July 27 & Saturday July 28 - Perfs: 8PM CTRL - Slack: after first perf - Added: \$1000 all except \$500/side in OTR & \$250/side 40/40TR, \$500 RB - Email Entries Open: Thursday, July 19-Monday, July 23 @ 7PM CTRL to - tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com - Call Ins: Monday, July 23 12PM - 7PM CTRL - Call Backs: Wednesday, July 25 3PM - 6PM CTRL - Entry #: (308)836-2259 - Entry Fees: BB/TD/BK/SB/RB/SW/LBR/BR-\$100; OTR & 40TR-\$125 - Special Events: JR barrels Friday night/ATV Saturday night - Stock Contractor: Jimmy Crowthers - Secretary: Daria Crowthers - Turn Out/Emergency#: (620)825-6361 or (785)452-8080

## LAKIN RODEO, LAKIN KS

KPRA/NSRA/CPRA - Friday, July 27 - Saturday, July 28 - Perf: 8PM CT - Slack: after perfs both nights - Added: RS \$500 & TE \$350 - Email Entries Open: Thursday, July 19-Monday, July 23 @ 7PM CTRL to - tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com - Call Ins: Monday, July 23 12PM - 7PM CTRL - Call Backs: Wednesday, July 25 3PM - 6PM CTRL - Entry #: (308)836-2259 - Entry Fees: BB/TD/BK/SB/RB/SW/TR/LBR/BR-\$85; 40/40-\$125 - Special Events: Jr Barrels Saturday night and Dance Friday night - Free BBQ Saturday before perf - Awards: Ranch Bronc Buckle, courtesy of Otis Jennings Memorial - Stock Contractor: J-J - Secretary: Margaret Jennings (620)290-1091 - Turn Out/Emergency#: (620)290-1091

## WEBSTER COUNTY FAIR & RODEO, BLADEN NE

KPRA/NSRA/MSRA/IPRA - Thursday, July 26 - Saturday July 28 - Location: Bladen NE - Perfs: 7:30PM CT - Slack: Thursday July 26 after 1st perf - Added: TBA RS, \$500 TE (TR/40TR/MTR is per side) - Email Entries Open: Thursday, July 19-Monday, July 23 @ 7PM CTRL to - tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com - Call Ins: Monday, July 23 12PM - 7PM CTRL - Call Backs: Wednesday, July 25 3PM - 6PM CTRL - Entry #: (308)836-2259 - Entry Fees: BB/TD/BK/SB/RB/SW/TR/LBR/BR-\$85; 40/40-\$125 - Special Award: Men's All Around Buckle

sponsored by L-H Manufacturing, Hastings NE - Women's All Around Buckle sponsored by 4Rodeos, Tina Kessler & A Cut Above Buckles - Special Events: \$500 Bounty Bull all 3 nights; Friday is Tough Enough to Wear Pink; BBQ and Dances on the 27th and 28th - Stock Contractor: Phil Sumner Rodeo - Secretary: Courtney Hanson (402)984-9004 - Turn Out/Emergency#: (308)880-0169 or (402)984-9004

## ATTICA KS - JULY 26, 27, 28

CePRA/KPRA - ENTRIES: Monday July 23 6 P.M. TO 10 P.M. @ 785-254-7385 ADM: \$1,000/event

## ELWOOD NE

Perfs: July 26 & 27, 7:30pm CT - Slack: July 27, 9:00am CT - Approved: NSRA, KPRA, M-SRA - Entry Number: 402-273-4979 - Entries: July 18, 10-5pm CT - Call Backs: July 19, 3-6pm CT - Email Entries: July 13, 9am-July 17, 7pm CT to rodeoentries4u@gmail.com - Events: BB, SW, LBA, SB, CR, TR, MTR, LBR, BR - Entry Fee: \$60, Office-\$21, Day-\$5.50 - Added Money: Rough Stock \$400, Timed-Event \$300 & /man TR & MTR - Stock Contractor: Phillips Rodeo Company - Secretary - Committee Chairperson: Andy Nation - Emergency #: 308-999-0609 - Additional Info: Buckles to event winners

## LAS ANIMAS CO - July 27 & 28, 2018

CPRA/PAFRA/WRA/KPRA - Entries: - CALL-IN 7/23 noon-6pm MST 605.374.7754 - ONLINE 7/20 through 7/23 6pm www.midwestrodeoentries.com - Checkbacks: - CALL-IN 7/24 1-5pm MST 605.374.7754 - ONLINE anytime www.midwestrodeoentries.com - Entry fees: BB/SB \$86; TD/BKW/SW \$110; OTR/MTR \$127; LBR \$76; BR \$101 - Perfs: both days @ 7:30PM - Slack: 7/27 @ 9AM - Added Money: \$750 each event incl both ends OTR/MTR - Stock Contractor: H & H Rodeo Co - Local Entries: 7/16-7/23 call Sandy Singer 719.469.4186 or ssropeingcattle@hotmail.com - Extra Activities: 40/40 TR, entries taken by Sandy Singer, BBQ & dance Fri/Sat - Stalls: none, overnight parking avail - Address: 1499 Ambassador Thompson Blvd Las Animas, CO

## OGALLALA NE

Perfs: July 28 7:30MT, July 29 7:00MT - Slack: July 28 12:00MT - Steer Roping: July 29, 12:00MT - Approved: NSRA/KPRA - Entry Number: 402-273-4979 - Entries: July 18, 10-5pm CT - Call Backs: July 19, 3-6pm CT - Email Entries: July 13, 9am-July 17, 7pm CT to rodeoentries4u@gmail.com - Events: BB, CR, LBA, SB, SW, TR, LBR, BR, SR - Entry Fee: \$70, Office-\$21, Day-\$5.50, SR 3hd/\$350 Senior Steer Roping Two Tier - Added Money: All events \$600, \$600/man TR, \$300/man MTR Steer Roping \$600 - Stock Contractor: TBA - Secretary: Pam Miller - Emergency #: 308 750-8250

## WHITE DEER TX - JULY (26) 27 & 28

Added Money: \$8,000.00 - "Stand United Series" - White Deer Annual Rodeo - Perf: 8:00pm - Fees: \$80/TD, SW, BA \$100/ TR\$240x1 - Added Money: Bareback \$750/ Saddle Bronc, Ranch Bronc @ \$1,250/ - Bulls @ \$1,750/Tie Down, Steer Wrestling, Break-away - Barrels, Team Roping @ \$600 - Added Money: BB, SB, RB, BR @ \$1,250 / TD, SW, BA, GB, TR @ \$600 - Slack: Thurs, July 26 @ 7:00pm - Slack Order: GB, SW, BA, TD, TR - Perfs must fill before slack taken - Non-members welcome w/\$10 permit - Sanction: UPSU / UPRA - S/C: Flying C Rodeo Co - Entries: Mon, July 23 - Time: 10:00am to 5:00pm - Entries: Tues, July 24 - Time: 9:00am to 4:00pm - Entry #: 1-800-547-6336

## RED WILLOW COUNTY RODEO

### MCCOOK NE

Perfs: July 28 & 29, 8:00pm CT - Slack: July 29, 9:00am CT - Approved: NSRA/KPRA/M-SRA/OPEN - Entry Number: 402-273-4979 - Entries: July 18, 10-5pm CT - Call Backs: July 19, 3-6pm CT - Email Entries: July 13, 9am-July 17, 7pm CT to rodeoentries4u@gmail.com - Events: BB, SW, BAW, SB, CR, TR, LBR, BR, MTR, RB - Entry Fee: \$80, Office-\$21, Day-\$5.50 - Added Money: \$1,000 timed events, \$750 rough stock, \$1000/man TR, \$250/man MTR, - \$250 RB - Stock Contractor: Phillips Rodeo Company - Secretary: Jill Hudson - Committee Chairperson: Larry Shields - Emergency #: 308-325-2979 - Special Events: Ranch Bronc Riding, \$250 added, KPRA approved!!! - Additional Info: Perfs must be full to 10 before slack will open up. Only 10 in LBR during each perf. Mixed team roping will be ran after the bull riding, 10 in a perf. Buckle for high money winner in 2 events - \*\*\*\*Arena will be closed before perfs and slack, warmup arena west of main arena\*\*\*

## FRONTIER CO FAIR RODEO, STOCKVILLE NE

Perfs: July 29, 7:30pm CT Slack: July 29, 1:00pm CT - Approved: NSRA/MSRA/KPRA - Entry Number: 402-273-4979 - Entries: July 18, 10-5pm CT - Call Backs: July 19, 3-6pm CT - Email Entries: July 13, 9am-July 17, 7pm CT to rodeoentries4u@gmail.com - Events: BB, SW, LBA, SB, CR, TR, LBR, BR, MTR - Entry Fee: \$60, Office-\$21, Day-\$5.50 - Added Money: RS \$1000, TE \$300, \$300/man TR & MTR - Stock Contractor: Rockin Plus Rodeo Company - Secretary: - Committee Chairperson: Larry Owens

## BACA FAIR & RODEO, SPRINGFIELD CO

KPRA/CPRA/PAFRA - Thursday, August 2 - Perf: 7PM MTN - Slack: after performance - Added: \$300 All Events (per side in team ropings) - Email Entries Open: Thursday, July 26 - Sunday, July 29 @ 7PM CT to - tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com - Call Ins: Monday, July 30 12PM - 5PM CT - Call Backs: Wednesday, August 1 3PM - 6PM CT - Entry #: (308)836-2259 - Entry Fees: BB/TD/BK/SB/RB/SW/LBR/BR-\$85; TR & 40/40-\$150 - Stock Contractor: J-J - Secretary: Margaret Jennings (620)290-1091 Turn Out/Emergency#: (620)290-1091

## SEILING OKLAHOMA RODEO, SEILING OK

### "SUPER 7 SADDLE SERIES"

KPRA/IPRA - Thursday August 2 - Saturday August 4 - Perfs: 8:00PM - Slack: after 1st perf, Thursday August 2 - Added: \$1000 BB, SB, BR, SW, TD, BK, BA, OTR, RB \$500 - Email Entries Open: Thursday, July 26 - Sunday, July 29 @ 7PM CT to - tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com - Call Ins: Monday, July 30 12PM - 5PM CT - Call Backs: Wednesday, August 1 3PM - 6PM CT - Entry #: (308)836-2259 - Entry Fees: BB/TD/BK/SB/RB/TR-\$100; RB-\$75; 40/40-\$125 - Additional Information: - Friday night - Support the Military - wear your RED/WHITE/BLUE - Saturday night only - Tough Enough to Wear Pink and - JUNIOR BARRELS - to enter text/call 388.800.0169 (\$30 EF in cash) - Taking the first 10 entries, girls must be 12 years or YOUNGER as of January 1, 2018 - Will run during the rodeo after the other barrel racers. - Dance on Friday and Saturday - Muttin Bustin - Award: All Around Buckle - Stock Contractor: McCloy Rodeo Co - Timed Event Cattle provided by Mundorf Rodeo - Secretary: Janice McCloy (806)674-0066 Turn Out/Emergency#: (806)674-0066

## MARQUETTE KS

CePRA/KPRA - AUG. 3, 4 ENTRIES OPEN: JULY 30 5 P.M. TO 10 P.M. @ 785-254-7385 - FEES: \$75 MEMBERS/\$85 NON-MEMBERS TR FEES: \$125 PER MAN ADM: ROUGH STOCK \$400 PER EVENT TIMED EVENT \$250 PER EVENT

## NEWTON KS - AUG. 3, 4

CePRA/KPRA ENTRIES OPEN: JULY 30 5 P.M. TO 10 P.M. @ 785-254-7385 FEES: \$75 MEMBERS/\$85 NON-MEMBERS TR FEES: \$125 PER MAN ADM: \$500 PER EVENT TR \$1,000

## COWLEY COUNTY FAIR RODEO, WINFIELD KS

IPRA/ACRA - AUG 5-6 PERFS: Two: Aug 5-6 8pm BB, BR, SB \$600 adm - \$50 - EF - TD, SW, CBR, TR \$400 adm - \$50 EF - Total - \$3,400. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jul 30 1pm CST Books Close Mon Jul 30 7pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 - Internet entries open Mon, July 30-1pm to 5p.m. CST - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com - Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES - \$8.00 - Outdoor arena - LOCATION: Cowley Co. Fairgrounds Arena - Sun./Mon. Performances - SLACK: Sun., Aug. 5 after perf. STK CONT: Silver Creek Rodeo Co

## MORTON COUNTY FAIR & RODEO, ELKHART KS

KPRA/PAFRA - Friday, August 10 - Saturday, August 11 - Perf: 7:30PM CT - Slack: after perf Friday - Added: \$500 All Events - Email Entries Open: Thursday, August 2 - Sunday, August 5 @ 7PM CT to - tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com - Call Ins: Monday, August 6 12PM - 5PM CT - Call Backs: Weds, August 8 3PM - 6PM CT - Entry #: (308)836-2259 - Entry Fees: BB/TD/BK/SB/RB/SW/LBR/BR-\$85; TR-\$120; 40/40-\$125 - Special Events: Friday night FREE HOT DOG FEED and DANCE - Saturday night FREE BBQ and DANCE - PINK OUT NIGHT - FRIDAY AUGUST 10 - Stock Contractor: J-J - Secretary: Margaret Jennings (620)290-1091 - Turn Out/Emergency#: (620)290-1091 or (620)697-2996 or (620)899-7445

## TOP O' TEXAS RODEO, PAMPA TX

### "SUPER 7 SADDLE SERIES"

KPRA/IPRA/CePRA - Friday August 10 - Saturday August 11 - Perf: 7PM - Slack: Thursday August 9 @ 7PM - Added: \$600 all events - Email Entries Open: Thursday, August 2 - Sunday, August 5 @ 7PM CT to - tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com - Call Ins: Monday, August 6 12PM - 5PM CT - Call Backs: Wednesday, Aug 8 3PM-6PMCT - Entry #: (308)836-2259 - Entry Fees: \$100 all events except \$125 TR & 40TR - Special Events: BBQ, Dances, Parade, Calif Scramble, Nickel Drop - Muttin Bustin, Queen Pageant - Stock Contractor: Wolf Creek Rodeo, Justin Russell - Secretary: Aronda Hajek (405)853-0176 - Turn Out/Emergency#: (405)853-0176

## CIMARRON RIVER STAMPEDE RODEO, WAYNOKA OK

"SUPER 7 SADDLE SERIES" - KPRA/CePRA/IPRA - Thursday Aug 9 - Saturday Aug 11 - Perfs: 8PM CTRL - Slack: Thursday, Aug 9 after perf - Added: \$1200 all events except \$300/tm in 40/40TR & \$600 RB - Email Entries Open: Thursday, Aug 2 - Sunday, Aug 5 @ 7PM CT to - tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com - Call Ins: Mon., Aug 6 12PM - 5PM CT - Call Backs: Weds, Aug 8 3PM - 6PM CT - Entry #: (308)836-2259 - Entry Fees: BB/TD/BK/RB/SB/SW/TR/LBR/BR-\$85; 40/40-\$125 - Special Events: To enter the special events call 620.369.2349 - Calif Scramble & Musical Chairs - Jr Barrels & Adult Calif Scramble - Stock Contractor: Medicine River - Secretary: Jennifer Greenleaf (620)369-2349 Turn Out/Emergency#: (620)369-2349

## TRI-RIVERS FAIR AND RODEO

*Continued...*

...Continued

## **SALINA KS - AUG. 8, 9**

CePRA/KPRA - ENTRIES OPEN: Sunday AUG. 5 5 P.M. TO 10 P.M. @ 785-254-7385  
FEES: \$75 members/\$85 non-members TR  
FEES: \$125/man - ADM: \$750/event

## **33rd ANNUAL PAWNEE BILL MEMORIAL RODEO, PAWNEE OK - AUG 9-11**

IPRA/ACRA/KPRA - PERFS: Three: Aug 9-10-11 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, - CBR, TR, CGBKR \$1,500 adm - \$80 EF - Total - \$12,000. - \$10.00 SCF - HQ INFO: Books Open Wed Aug 1 8am CST - Books Close Wed Aug 1 5pm CST - Phone: 800-639-9002 - CALL BACKS: Thurs., Aug. 2 & Fri., Aug. 3 9 a.m. - to 4 p.m. CST - Phone: 800-639-9002 - Internet entries open Tues., July 31 12noon - close Wed., Aug. 1 5 p.m. CST - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00-All events draw for perf.-Tradeouts Outdoor arena - LOCATION: Pawnee Lakeside Arena, 2 mi. N. of Pawnee on Hwy 18. All CGBKR will be run Sat. Aug. 11th 9 a.m. No slack to be run after Sat., Aug. 11th perf. STK CONT: Hampton Rodeo Company, LLC

## **LINCOLN COUNTY COLORADO RODEO HUGO CO - Aug 10 & 11, 2018**

CPRA/PAFRA/KPRA  
Entries: CALL-IN 8/6 noon-6pm MST 605.374.7754 - ONLINE 8/3 through 8/6 6pm www.midwestrodeoentries.com - Checkbacks: CALL-IN 8/7 1-5pm MST 605.374.7754 - ONLINE anytime - www.midwestrodeoentries.com - Perfs: 8/10 @ 7:30pm, 8/11 @ 1pm - Slack: 8/11 @ 8AM - Added Money: \$500 all events; Saturday only \$500 day money BB/SB/BR - Stock Contractor: Razors Edge Livestock - Stalls: none, overnight parking avail, no camp sites/showers

## **FREEDOM RODEO & OLD COW HAND REUNION, FREEDOM OK**

"SUPER 7 SADDLE SERIES"  
KPRA/IPRA/CePRA - Thursday, Aug 16 - Saturday, Aug 18 - Perf: 7:30PM CTRL - Slack: Friday, Aug 17 - 9AM - Added: \$1500 all events except \$500/team in 40/40TR - Email Entries Open: Thursday, Aug 9 - Sunday, Aug 12 @ 7PM CT to - tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com - Call Ins: Mon., Aug 13 12PM - 5PM CT - Call Backs: Weds, Aug 15 3PM - 6PM CT - Entry #: (308)836-2259 - Entry Fees: BB/TD/BK/BR/\$85;40/40-\$125 - Special Events: Jr Barrels & Jr Calf Roping

## **KANSAS PROFESSIONAL RODEO ASSOCIATION Presenting**

"SUPER 7 SADDLE SERIES"  
QUALIFICATIONS - MUST ENTER AND COMPETE IN ALL 7 OF THE RODEOS (If you are a MULTIPLE EVENT COMPETI-



## **STANDINGS as of**

**July 18, 2018**

**BROUGHT TO YOU BY**



to enter call 620.369.2349 - Friday - Boot Scramble - Friday & Saturday - Calf Scramble - Stock Contractor: Medicine River - Secretary: Jennifer Greenleaf (620)369-2349  
Turn Out/Emergency#: (620)369-2349

## **20TH ANNUAL WHEATHEART RODEO, PERRYTON TX**

"SUPER 7 SADDLE SERIES"  
KPRA/IPRA/PAFRA - Friday Aug 17 & Saturday Aug 18 - Perf: 7:30PM - Slack: after 1st performance - Added: \$700 BB,TD,BK,SB,SW,LBR,BR; \$1400 OTR & \$500 40/40TR & RB \$250 - Email Entries Open: Thursday, Aug 9 - Sunday, Aug 12 @ 7PM CT to - tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com - Call Ins: Mon., Aug 13 12PM - 5PM CT - Call Backs: Weds, Aug 15 3PM - 6PM CT - Entry #: (308)836-2259 - Entry Fees: BB/TD/BK/BR/\$85;40/40-\$125 - Special Events: Mutton Bustin & Tough Enough to Wear Pink on Saturday Night - Stock Contractor: T-n-T Rodeo Co. - Secretary: Aronda Hajek (405)853-0176 - Turn Out/Emergency#: (405)853-0176

## **COWBOY CLASSIC RODEO, DUMAS TX**

"SUPER 7 SADDLE SERIES"  
KPRA/IPRA/UPRA/PAFRA - Friday, Aug 17 & Saturday, Aug 18 - Perf: 7:30PM - Slack: Thursday, Aug 16 - 7:30PM - Added: \$1000 all events - Email Entries Open: Thursday, Aug 9 - Sunday, Aug 12 @ 7PM CT to - tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com - Call Ins: Mon., Aug 13 12PM - 5PM CT - Call Backs: Weds, Aug 15 3PM - 6PM CT - Entry #: (308)836-2259 - Entry Fees: BB/TD/BK/BR/\$85;40/40-\$125 - Special Events: Mutton Bustin - 15 before rodeo @ 6:30PM, top 5 during perf & JR Barrels - (See FB page for details) Cowboy Classic Rodeo Association - Stock Contractor: McCloy Rodeo Co Secretary: Janice McCloy (806)674-0066  
Turn Out/Emergency#: (806)674-0066

## **ARKANSAS VALLEY FAIR & RODEO - ROCKY FORD CO - Aug 17-18**

CPRA/PAFRA/KPRA  
Entries: CALL-IN 8/13 noon-6pm MST 605.374.7754 - ONLINE 8/10 through 8/13 6pm www.midwestrodeoentries.com - Checkbacks: CALL-IN 8/14 1-5pm MST 605.374.7754 - ONLINE anytime - www.midwestrodeoentries.com - Perf: 8/17 @ 7PM; 8/18 @ 1PM - Slack: 8/18 @ 8AM - Added Money: RS \$1000; TE \$500 incl both ends MTR/OTR - Stock Contractor: Razors

TOR you are required to enter ALL 7 rodeos in each event to be eligible for the points to count in the saddle series.)

### **1. Seiling Oklahoma Rodeo**

Seiling OK - August 2-4

### **2. Top O'Texas Rodeo**

Pampa TX - August 10-11

### **3. Cimarron Rodeo Stampede**

Waynoka OK - August 9-11

### **4. Freedom Rodeo & Old Cow Hand Reunion**

Freedom OK - August 16-18

### **5. PRA Wheatheart Rodeo**

### **BAREBACKS**

1 Danny Weil .....	\$3,313.32
2 Gauge McBride .....	\$1,467.54
3 Colton Delgado .....	\$1,310.40
4 Chance Merrill .....	\$853.55
5 Ty Pellam .....	\$799.03

Edge Livestock - Local Entries: 8/6-8/10 9am-5pm call Sandy Singer 719.469.4186 or ssropeingcattle@hotmail.com  
Stalls: none, overnight parking avail

## **GREAT SALT PLAINS STAMPEDE**

### **RODEO, CHEROKEE OK**

"SUPER 7 SADDLE SERIES"  
KPRA/CePRA/IPRA - Friday, Aug 24 - Saturday, Aug 25 - Perf: 8PM CT - Slack: after perf Friday - Added: \$750 All Events (PER MAN IN OTR & 40TR) & (must have 5 entries for BB/SB/RB) - NOTE: In the BB/RB/SB if only 4 or less entries ADDED MONEY is \$300 - Email Entries Open: Thursday, Aug 16 - Sunday, Aug 19 @ 7PM CT to tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com Call Ins: Wednesday, Aug 20 12PM - 5PM CT Call Backs: Weds, Aug 22 3PM - 6PM CT Entry #: (308)836-2259  
Entry Fees: BB/TD/BK/BR/\$85;40/40-\$125  
Additional Information: Buckles to event winners - All-Around Saddle!!  
\*high money winning money in 2 events  
\*otherwise, entered in 2 high money events  
Special Events: JR Barrels (jackpot nightly) enter when you get there (13&under) - Friday night - TOUGH ENOUGH TO WEAR PINK - Stock Contractor: Summer Secretary: Aronda Hajek (405)853-0176  
Turn Out/Emergency#: (405)853-0176

## **ELLSWORTH KS - AUG. 24, 25**

CePRA/KPRA - ENTRIES OPEN: Mon. Aug 20 6 P.M. TO 10 P.M. @ 785-254-7385  
FEES: \$75 members/\$85 non-members TR  
FEES: \$125/man - ADM: \$600/event

## **TRINIDAD ROUND-UP, TRINIDAD CO**

KPRA/CPRA/NMRA - Sun Sept 2-Mon Sept 3  
Perfs: 1:30PM MTN - Slack: Sunday, September 3 (1 hour after perf) - Added: \$500 all events except \$1000 TR and 40/40TR  
Email Entries Open: Weds, Aug 22 - Sun, Aug 26 @ 7PM CT to tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com  
Call Ins: Monday, August 27 12PM - 5PM CT  
Call Backs: Weds, Aug 29 3PM - 6PM CT  
Entry #: (308)836-2259  
Entry Fees: BB/TD/BK/BR/\$85;40/40-\$125 - Special Events: Jr Barrels, Nickle Scramble, Stickhorse Race, Dance - To enter Jr Barrels please call Karen at 719-680-0424 - Stock Contractor: McCloy Rodeo Co  
Secretary: Janice McCloy (806)674-0066  
Turn Out/Emergency#: (806)674-0066

Perryton TX - August 17-18

### **6. Cowboy Classic Rodeo**

Dumas TX - August 17-18

### **7. Great Salt Plains Stampede Rodeo**

August 24-25

MEMBERSHIPS ARE NOT REQUIRED BUT ENCOURAGED!!

2018 KPRA Membership Application  
2018 KPRA Finals - Dodge City KS, DCR - September 21 - 23  
BASED ON A POINT SYSTEM - ALL EVENTS  
1ST - 6 POINTS • 2ND - 5 POINTS • 3RD - 4 POINTS • 4TH - 3 POINTS • 5TH - 2 POINTS

## **JIM SHOULDERS LIVING LEGENDS**

### **RODEO, HENRYETTA OK - SEP 1-2**

IPRA/ACRA/KPRA  
PERFS: Two: Sep 1-2 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$1,000 adm - \$70 EF - Total \$8,000. - 10.00 SCF  
HQ INFO: Phone: 800-639-9002  
Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00-All events draw for perf.-Tradeouts Outdoor arena  
STK CONT: Hampton Rodeo Company, LLC

## **KIOWA COUNTY FAIR & RODEO -**

### **Eads CO - September 7 & 8, 2018**

CPRA/PAFRA/KPRA - Entries: CALL-IN 9/3 noon-6pm MST 605.374.7754 - ONLINE 8/31 through 9/3 6pm www.midwestrodeoentries.com - Checkbacks: CALL-IN 9/4 1-5pm MST 605.374.7754 - ONLINE anytime www.midwestrodeoentries.com  
Perfs: both days @ 1pm - Slack: 9/8 @ 8AM  
Added Money: \$825 each event incl both ends MTR/OTR, buckles  
Stock Contractor: H&H Rodeo Co  
Extra Activities: horse races, county exhibits, carnival games, 40/40TR to be held after perf  
Stalls: none, overnight parking avail

## **CHEROKEE STRIP RODEO, PERRY OK**

KPRA/IPRA/PAFRA - DOUBLE POINTS!!  
POINTS WON AT PERRY OK WILL COUNT TOWARDS THE 2018 & 2019 KPRA YEAR-END STANDINGS!!  
Fri, September 14 - Saturday, September 15  
Perf: 8PM CT - Slack: after perf Friday  
Added: \$500 All Events(OTR/side) and \$350/ side 40/40TR - \*\*KPRA sanctioned Ranch Broncs jackpotted nightly \$250 added nightly  
Email Entries Open: Wednesday, September 6 - Sunday, September 10 @ 7PM CT to tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com  
Call Ins: Mon, September 11 12PM - 5PM CT  
Call Backs: Tues, Sept 12 3PM - 6PM CT  
Entry #: (308)836-2259  
Entry Fees: BB/TD/BK/BR/\$85;40/40-\$125  
Additional Information: JR Barrels & Dance both nights - Stock Contractor: Summer Secretary: Aronda Hajek (405)853-0176  
Turn Out/Emergency#: (405)853-0176

## **SHORT LIST 2018**

### **KPRA FINALS**

.....SEPTEMBER 21-23

### **• 6TH - 1 POINT**

3 ADDITIONAL BONUS POINTS IF YOU ARE A KPRA MEMBER!!!!  
IN CASE OF A TIE

### **1. MOST MONEY WON**

\$2400.00 Saddle Certificate awarded from Infinity Saddlery, Cody McMinn presented during the 2018 KPRA Finals  
Dodge City KS, Dodge City RoundUp Arena



6 Will Martin.....	\$505.20
7 Coy Christian.....	\$414.00
8 Braden Roberson .....	\$402.85
9 Tyler Erickson .....	\$336.80
<b>SADDLE BRONCS</b>	
1 Zane Smith.....	\$3,258.64

2 Brett Olive.....	\$3,023.71
3 Luke Long.....	\$1,930.15
4 Preston Kafka.....	\$1,305.05
5 Cody Ballard.....	\$1,274.75
6 Luke Rush.....	\$770.60
7 Sam Martin.....	\$750.80

8 Sam Leftwich .....	\$597.60
9 Tex Benfer .....	\$505.20
10 Ean Price .....	\$399.45
11 Wyatt Lohmann .....	\$299.40
12 Tim Williams .....	\$785.00

#### TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Kyle Winslow .....	\$3,556.70
2 LD Meier .....	\$3,267.47
3 Maverick Harper .....	\$3,198.89
4 Chip Wilson .....	\$2,901.95
5 Layton Little .....	\$2,249.95
6 Bo Yaussi .....	\$2,089.11
7 Travis Tetrick .....	\$2,066.77
8 Taylor Donaldson .....	\$1,523.06
9 Kyle Belew .....	\$1,432.13
10 Tyler Garten .....	\$1,417.52
11 Garrett Nokes .....	\$1,297.56
12 Bailey Thurston .....	\$1,262.15
13 Travis Chester .....	\$1,218.18
14 Coy Arnold .....	\$1,183.63
15 Colby Houlton .....	\$1,166.06

#### STEER WRESTLING

1 Trevor Haake .....	\$3,206.72
2 Chad VanCampen .....	\$2,932.07
3 Ryan Swayze .....	\$2,611.98
4 Tom Littell .....	\$2,489.86
5 Weston Winkers .....	\$2,450.48
6 Dru Melvin .....	\$1,984.54
7 Benjamin Robinson .....	\$1,926.93
8 Brandon Volker .....	\$1,858.04
9 Kris Rasmussen .....	\$1,722.76
10 Jarek Van Petten .....	\$1,541.38
11 Dan Barner .....	\$1,335.14
12 JD Draper .....	\$1,313.71
13 Brody Cleveland .....	\$1,136.15
14 Ethan Price .....	\$1,090.13
15 Maverick Harper .....	\$1,058.13

#### BREAKAWAY

1 Taylor Munsell .....	\$4,829.78
2 Teddi Winslow .....	\$4,514.00
3 Robbie Stearns .....	\$4,045.29
4 Jessica Koppitz .....	\$3,698.29
5 Morgan Kessler .....	\$3,210.10
6 Sierra Fearn .....	\$2,497.61
7 Tia Wallace .....	\$2,197.82
8 Alex Christen .....	\$1,983.59
9 Hagen Brunson .....	\$1,846.47
10 Chelsie Cranson .....	\$1,757.78
11 Tanya Goad .....	\$1,671.44
12 Brandi Hollenbeck .....	\$1,600.37
13 Cara Jolly .....	\$1,488.95
14 Jenna Hampton .....	\$1,228.80
15 Jamie Frisch .....	\$1,024.80

#### BARREL RACING

1 Jamie Molesworth .....	\$7,813.54
2 Dori Hollenbeck .....	\$5,172.90
3 Jean Winters .....	\$2,658.41
4 Tammy Peterson .....	\$2,362.23
5 Diane Axmann .....	\$2,177.54
6 Brandy Sams .....	\$2,133.36
7 Tami Hoch .....	\$1,537.97
8 Melissa Wanger .....	\$1,480.46
9 Ginalee Tierney .....	\$1,425.00
10 Toni Shaw .....	\$1,306.85
11 Mary Moore .....	\$1,093.90
12 Montanna Petersen .....	\$1,039.57
13 Deb Massey .....	\$977.36
14 Cindy RijfKogel .....	\$721.28
15 Kylee Chester .....	\$694.20

#### OPEN TEAM ROPING - HEADER

1 Wheston Jones .....	\$5,408.05
2 Hunter Munsell .....	\$3,905.45
3 Troy Boone .....	\$3,729.86
4 Brett Christensen .....	\$3,702.75
5 Curry Kirchner .....	\$3,555.10
6 Nick Becker .....	\$3,419.83
7 Jeremy Wiebener .....	\$2,984.53
8 Brian Dunning .....	\$2,934.02
9 Thompson Berryhill .....	\$2,648.70
10 Dawson McMaster .....	\$2,580.15

11 Andy Miller .....	\$2,240.72
12 Maverick Harper .....	\$1,970.94
13 Jake McCullough .....	\$1,773.47
14 Lucas Phillips .....	\$1,744.50
15 Cole Pearson .....	\$1,533.33

#### OPEN TEAM ROPING - HEELER

1 Jett Hillman .....	\$5,408.05
2 Derrick Jantzen .....	\$4,818.35
3 Tanner Nall .....	\$4,695.65
4 Chase Gibbs .....	\$3,598.95
5 Toby Mentzer .....	\$3,419.83
6 Chase Boekhaus .....	\$3,237.75
7 Shannon Frascht .....	\$2,741.70
8 Tyler Coleman .....	\$2,648.70
9 Bo Yaussi .....	\$1,970.94
10 Troy Gaston .....	\$1,773.47
11 Raylen Stueve .....	\$1,533.33
12 Dawson McMaster .....	\$1,513.64
13 David Hinman .....	\$1,240.40
14 Jason Trent .....	\$1,125.00
15 Nate Johnsrud .....	\$1,099.18

#### 40/40 TEAM ROPING - HEADER

1 Randy Morlan .....	\$4,640.34
2 Aaron Winter .....	\$2,610.24
3 Justin Crist .....	\$2,427.38
4 Mike Shaw .....	\$2,315.79
5 Brian Padilla .....	\$2,250.21
6 Jason Dierks .....	\$2,237.24
7 John Reed .....	\$1,549.31
8 Tim Gleason .....	\$1,361.64
9 Jamie Wildeman .....	\$1,162.28
10 Beau Blue .....	\$878.10
11 Jack Hunter .....	\$798.30
12 Jim Becker .....	\$680.84
13 Robert Kirchner .....	\$617.50
14 Ray Holzmeister .....	\$453.95
15 Kashly Schweer .....	\$399.00

#### 40/40 TEAM ROPING - HEELER

1 Scott Morlan .....	\$4,640.34
2 Waide Jewell .....	\$2,610.24
3 Brian Crist .....	\$2,427.38
4 Mike Weir .....	\$2,250.21
5 TC Dawson .....	\$2,237.24
6 Shane Goad .....	\$1,866.76
7 Ralph Berry .....	\$1,549.31
8 Leon Winfrey .....	\$1,361.64
9 Jon Herl .....	\$1,162.28
10 Tom Peterson .....	\$1,161.91
11 Shannon Frascht .....	\$966.65
12 Ben Blue .....	\$878.10
13 Scott VanderHamm .....	\$798.30
14 Denton Jones .....	\$680.84
15 Wade Taylor .....	\$453.95

#### BULL RIDING

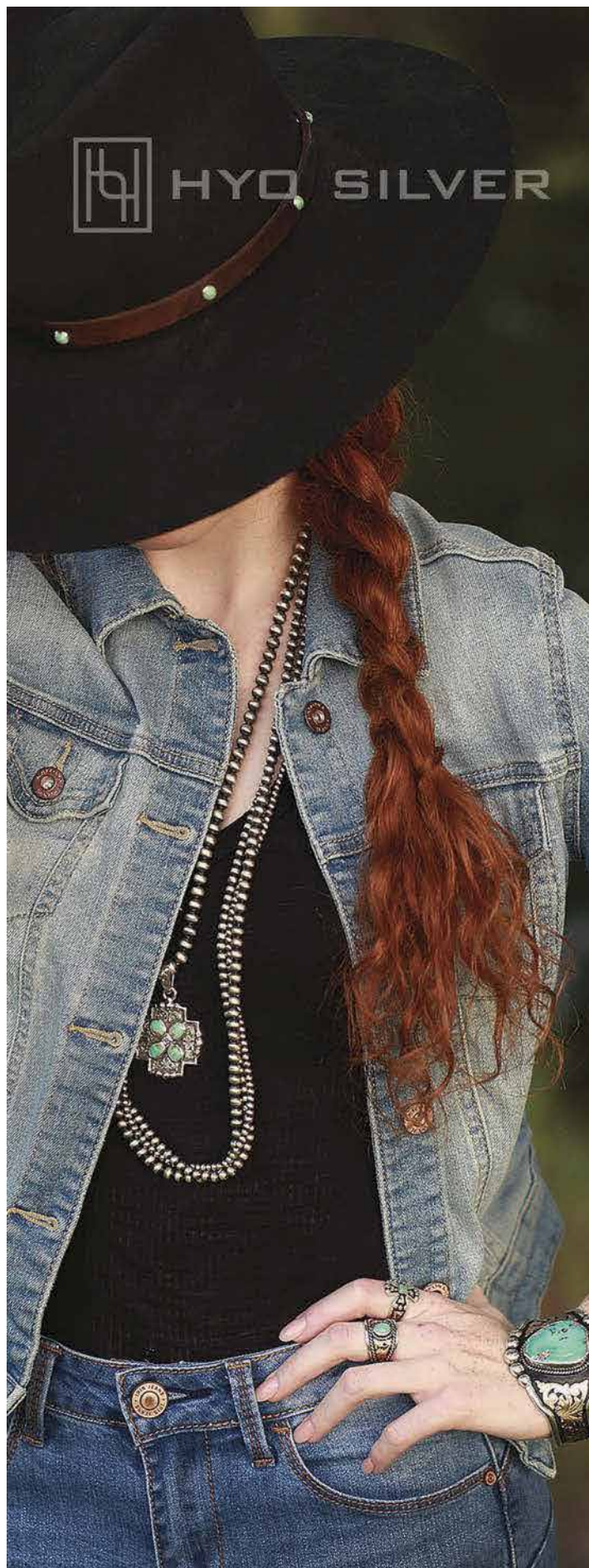
1 Colter White .....	\$4,350.96
2 Cody Berger .....	\$3,534.40
3 Tyler Hessman .....	\$3,400.96
4 Jesse Barber .....	\$2,261.92
5 Clayton Appelhans .....	\$2,023.08
6 RD Kilgore .....	\$1,184.00
7 Tank Adams .....	\$1,035.00
8 Cody Hessman .....	\$878.40
9 Dillon Micheel .....	\$645.03
10 JR Stratford .....	\$392.00

#### RANCH BRONC RIDING

1 Weston Price .....	\$2,365.75
2 Reid Green .....	\$1,512.95
3 Aaron Pohlman .....	\$934.78
4 Tobee Bowman .....	\$861.10
5 Chad Lewis .....	\$852.03
6 Brayden Putter .....	\$753.00
7 Del Rey Welsh .....	\$599.87
8 Salvador Torres .....	\$348.20
9 Coy Leggett .....	\$185.40
10 Kyle Hampton .....	\$88.53
11 Cody Leggett .....	\$30.90

#### ALL AROUND COWBOY

1 Maverick Harper .....	\$6,227.96
2 Bo Yaussi .....	\$4,060.05





## Meet the Member Addie Weil

story by Lily Weinacht

**I** can't imagine my life without rodeo. I love rodeo and everything about it, and I love the people. Even if you don't win, yet get something out of it," says Addie Weil. But win she did when the 14-year-old from Edna, Kansas, was crowned 2018 KJHSRA Rookie of the Year and qualified for the NJHFR in three of her five events. "I knew I had a chance to qualify, and going in I was in the top five in my three events that I ended up qualifying in. But it wasn't a given that I was going to make it—I had to work for it."

Addie made her first trip to the NJHFR and the state of South Dakota in June, placing in the top 10 in breakaway roping in the second round, and advancing to the short go in goat tying, where she finished 15th in the nation. She also finished 6th in the nation in the all-around rookie cowgirl standings. "I've loved roping for the longest time. With my dad being a tie-down roper, it just came naturally to me. You have to be well-rounded in it—you can't just be a good horseman and not a good roper. You have to have it all." Addie also competes in team roping as a heeler with her 13-year-old brother, Cutter, and the brother and sister enter the ribbon roping together. "It's pretty nice that we can go and compete together." Cutter traveled with Addie and their parents, Johnny and Stacey Weil, to Huron, South Dakota, for the NJHFR, where he entered several of the jackpots.

"A lot of help has been from my dad," says Addie, who also competes in the American Cowboys Rodeo Association. "He pushes me to do better than I'm doing, and he's the one who helps me with scoring and the start. He helped me train my breakaway horse and my barrel and pole



Addie Weil at the 2018 KJHSRA rodeo in Dodge City, KS  
- Jeff Frazell

horse, and we're training and seasoning a young horse together." Johnny competed in the World Series of Team Roping Finale in 2014 and 2016, and still ropes calves at home, while he and Addie enter local jackpots together in the team roping.

Nearly all of the Weil family's horses are ones they raised and trained, including Addie's three main horses, Cutter's Colt, Pork Chop, and Cash. "Cutter's Colt is my calf horse. He's 10 or so and he's an honest horse with a quick stop. He's the best horse I've ever ridden, breakaway or overall. Pork Chop is my brother's team roping horse and he's a really good goat horse. My dad heeled on him in Vegas. Cash is my pole horse and he's just a teddy bear. He's really sweet and he can run a really good pole pattern, and that's what got me to Nationals." The family also has a dog, barn cats, Addie and Cutter's retired rodeo ponies, and roping cattle. The brother and sister do much of the animal care, and practice every morning in their indoor calf lane, where Addie can also work on poles and goat tying.

Addie will be a freshman at Labette County High School this fall. She enjoys her math classes, and plans to keep rodeo as

her main focus for high school sports. "I'd rather get extremely good at rodeo than be moderately good at rodeo and moderately good at another sport," she explains. Addie plans to keep up with ACRA rodeos and enter the Roy Cooper roping in Decatur, Texas. Last year, she finished in the top five of the breakaway roping at both Chris Neal's Future Stars Roping on Memorial Day and the Rising Stars Roping at Thanksgiving, while she won the short round at Cody Ohl's Junior Calf Roping last year as well. She now has four champion saddles and multiple buckles to her name. "I have a couple of young barrel horses I've been working with and I want to get them seasoned," she finishes. "And I want to make the ACRA finals." 🐾

## SCHEDULE 2018

### Fall:

Aug 19-20 .....	Concordia
Aug 26-27 .....	Canton
Sept 23-24 .....	Garden City
Oct 21-22 .....	Emporia

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/kansas-junior-high-school-rodeo-kjhsra/>

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

[www.khsra.net](http://www.khsra.net)  
For Junior High Membership  
& Entry Questions:  
Suzan Adams  
khsrarodeo@gmail.com  
7762 Old Stage Road  
Junction City, KS 66441  
785-238-7192  
800-672-4501 - fax  
President:  
Chad Westbrook

785-820-1660  
chadwestbrooke6@gmail.com  
Vice President:  
Troy Brunson  
580-461-0887  
kevin@omnienergyandelectric.com  
National Director Jr. High:  
Rowdy Slavin  
580-461-1447  
slavin.email@gmail.com  
KHSRA & KJHSRA Board of  
Directors  
Northwest District Directors  
Shelley Meier (exp 2019)

620-271-9692  
shelleymeier@wbsnet.org  
Troy Brunson (exp 2018)  
580-338-4069  
troy@bovarmine.com  
Chad Westbrook (exp 2019)  
785-820-0506  
Southwest District Directors  
Karen Jones (exp 2019)  
Rolla, KS 67954  
620-593-4867  
kjones@usd218.org  
Dusty Turner (2020)  
620-655-6118  
dusty.turner@conestogaenergy.

com  
Rowdy Slavin (exp 2019)  
580-461-1447  
Dr. Chris Miller (2019)  
Cell: 316-641-4247  
ksrodeomd@aol.com  
Northeast District Directors  
Buddy Adams (exp 2020)  
785-238-7192  
5Aconcrete1@gmail.com  
Casy Winn (2020)  
435-681-0201  
ccwin@ksu.edu  
Trevin Prieb (exp 2019)  
620-486-4339

Kevin Barnett (2018)  
785-443-1722  
kbarnett@stockra.com  
Southeast District Directors  
Rod Hughes (2018)  
620-229-9689  
rafterhconstruction@yahoo.com  
Bret Pope (exp 2020)  
785-733-2468  
bpope@fhcc.edu  
Brent Hittle (exp 2019)  
785-925-0011  
bhittle@midwaywholesale.com  
Team Doctor  
Dr. Chris Miller

Kansas Orthopedic Center  
Wichita, KS  
Office: 316-838-2020  
Cell: 316-641-4247  
Student Officers  
KHSRA Officers  
President- Logan Wiseman  
Vice President- Hunter Brunson  
Secretary/Treasurer- Ty Pope  
KJHSRA Officers  
President- Trey Adams  
Vice President- Grace Gardiner  
Secretary/Treasurer- Kylie Slavin

Presented by:

**KANSAS STAR**  
casino • hotel • event center  
ALL. RIGHT. HERE.



**Kansas High School  
Rodeo Association**



Kassidy McKee at the 2018 KHSRA state finals  
- Jeff Frazell

## Meet the Member Kassidy McKee

story by Lily Weinacht

**K**assidy McKee took home her first state title at the KHSRA finals rodeo in June, she won the girls cutting astride PurdyestLady Pepto. The 18-year-old from Lenapah, Oklahoma, and her mare, whom she calls Lady, led the cutting standings all season, but they were still prepared for a tight race when they arrived in Mulvane. "Throughout the spring rodeos there had been a few bumps and our lead had gotten a little smaller, so I knew I needed a really good finals to win," says Kassidy. She placed fourth in the first round and split first place in the second round, but won the short go.

While Kassidy is first and foremost a barrel racer, she was encouraged by her parents to pick up a second event when she joined the KHSRA, and she chose cutting. "It's definitely made me a better rider. Cutting makes you sit better on a horse because of the quick turns and stops, and I feel like it has advanced my horsemanship significantly for running barrels. And because it's not a speed event, I have time to think about

what next step to take, and I've been able to carry that over to barrels." She was sitting fifth in the barrel racing most of the season and hit a barrel in the second round, which took her out of the running for the NHSFR, but Kassidy recently purchased her WPRA permit and is looking forward to barrel racing at pro rodeos this summer.

This is her third qualification to the NHSFR in cutting, though Kassidy decided to forego competing there in 2016 because of prior commitments when she represented her state as Miss Teen Rodeo Oklahoma. "It was a lot of fun to travel around and be a spokesperson for the sport we all love. I loved the modeling aspect and public speaking, and it's very rewarding when you see the little girls that look up to you. It really builds your character."

She travels to rodeos with her mom, Jeannie, who is a barrel racer, and dad, Justin, who team roped and is now a professional rodeo announcer. "They spend a lot of time hauling me to rodeos, which I'm really grateful for. Growing up on the pro rodeo road with them, I saw that life and knew I wanted to do it," explains Kassidy, who also used to compete in the ACRA.

"I chose not to junior high rodeo, but my sophomore year when I started high school rodeoing, I felt like I was behind and that was my driving point. I felt like I didn't have the accomplishments my competitors did, and that was a huge motivation for me because I knew I had the horses to do it." Her main barrel horse, Pleasures Frenchman, is by Frenchmans Guy, and the McKee family raised and trained "Frenchy," along with all of their other barrel horses. "I started running him a year and a half ago, and my cutting horse is a daughter of Peptoboons-mal," says Kassidy. "I got her the night before our second cutting of the year." Kassidy works with her cutting trainer often and also uses her skills in her family's pastures, where she helps work cattle.

Since graduating from Oklahoma Union High School in May, Kassidy is preparing for her first semester at Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College in Miami this fall. She's attending on a rodeo scholarship and majoring in Ag. communications. Her involvement in FFA throughout high school, particularly public speaking, inspired her to pursue broadcasting and journalism in the Western industry. She was the high individual speaker in her FFA chapter, and was this year's Tri County Tech Student of the Year.

"After making the short round last year at Nationals, I would love to do that again. I was on a borrowed horse last year, and being on my own horse this year, hopefully that's an attainable goal. College rodeo is a whole new field, but hopefully if all goes right we can hold our own. I would love to have a good, solid semester of rodeos to put ourselves in a position for the College National Finals." 🐾

## SCHEDULE 2018

<b>Fall:</b>	
Aug 19-20 .....	Concordia
Aug 26-27 .....	Canton
Sept 9-10 .....	Topeka - NTSC
Sept 16-17 .....	Oswego
Sept 23-24 .....	Garden City
Oct 21-22 .....	Emporia

## BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.khsra.net

### For High School Membership Questions:

Suzan Adams- State Secretary  
7762 Old Stage Road  
Junction City, KS 66441  
785-238-7192  
800-672-4501- fax  
Email: khsrarodeo@gmail.com  
(Email is the preferred contact  
and will result in a faster

response time.)

### For High School Rodeo Entry Questions:

Heather Westbrook  
785-820-0506  
Fax- 800-672-4501  
Email: ksrodeoentry@gmail.com  
**President :**  
Chad Westbrook  
785-820-1660  
chadwestbrooke6@gmail.com  
**Vice President:**  
Troy Brunson  
580-461-0887  
troy@bovine.com

### National Director KHSRA :

Buddy Adams  
785-238-7192  
5Aconcrete1@gmail.com  
**KHSRA & KJHSRA Board of  
Directors**  
**Northwest District Directors**  
Shelley Meier (exp 2019)  
620-271-9692  
shelleymeier@wbsnet.org  
Troy Brunson (exp 2018)  
580-338-4069  
troy@bovine.com  
Chad Westbrook (exp 2019)  
785-820-0506  
**Southwest District Directors**

Karen Jones (exp 2019)  
Rolla, KS 67954  
620-593-4867  
kjones@usd218.org  
Dusty Turner (2020)  
620-655-6118  
dusty.turner@conestogaenergy.com  
Rowdy Slavin (exp 2019)  
580-461-1447  
Dr. Chris Miller (2019)  
Cell: 316-641-4247  
ksrodeomd@aol.com  
**Northeast District Directors**  
Buddy Adams (exp 2020)  
785-238-7192

5Aconcrete1@gmail.com  
Casy Winn (2020)  
435-681-0201  
ccwin@ksu.edu  
Trevin Prieb (exp 2019)  
620-486-4339  
Kevin Barnett (2018)  
785-443-1722  
kbarnett@stockra.com  
**Southeast District Directors**  
Rod Hughes (2018)  
620-229-9689  
rafterhconstruction@yahoo.com  
Bret Pope (exp 2020)  
785-733-2468  
bpope@fhct.edu

Brent Hittle (exp 2019)  
785-925-0011  
bhittle@midwaywholesale.com  
**Team Doctor**  
Dr. Chris Miller  
Kansas Orthopedic Center  
Wichita, KS  
Office: 316-838-2020  
Cell: 316-641-4247  
**Student Officers**  
**KHSRA Officers**  
President- Logan Wiseman  
Vice President- Hunter Brunson  
Secretary/Treasurer- Ty Pope

## Meet the Member Creek Williams

story by Lindsay King

**F**resh off a tough state finals, Creek Williams from Colony, Oklahoma, has goals for his seventh grade season in the OKJHSRA set. "My goal is to make it to nationals in all my events: ribbon, calf and breakaway roping. I am going to practice a lot more than I did this year and work hard to catch more calves," said the 12-year-old. Creek will be balancing both rodeo and school sports this coming year at Weatherford Middle School. "We were not able to play sports in sixth grade but this year I will play football, basketball and baseball. Practice is in the morning for seventh graders, so I can come home and rope at night. But I don't usually rope until later in the evening anyways." Playing the positions of catcher and outfield in baseball and a wing in basketball, Creek has only ever played touch football. "Baseball is my favorite because it makes you think about what you are doing. I have to decide when to throw the ball or run, it keeps me on my toes."

The first time Creek roped a calf, he was standing on a barrel at his neighbor's house. "I nodded my head and the calf came out of the chute, I roped him smooth with a breakaway rope. That was how I first got into roping about five years ago." Creek's favorite rodeo event is tie-down roping. "I like to get down there and work to get the calf down." He looks up to fellow calf roper, Cory Solomon. "I am probably going to be short and Cory is also. But he is fast and a great calf roper."

The most helpful people to Creek both inside and out of the practice pen are his parents Jordan and Kelsey. "My dad always helps me by showing me what I



can do better when we practice. And of course, they take me to all the rodeos." Both of his parents went to Southwestern Oklahoma State University in Weatherford, Creek plans to rodeo there and make it to the CNFR one day. He has a wide array of options for a career: pilot, insurance agent or police officer. "Every time I see a police officer I think it would be cool to explore their job and I love being in the airport and flying."

And as far as the insurance agent goes, I just think it would be neat to get my name all over town and help people."

His favorite roping event so far has been Chris Neal's Rising Stars and Future Stars Calf Ropings, Creek has attended multiple. "I am usually about five out of the short go, but this year I made it back at the Patriot." Creek's proudest moment to date was winning third in the short round and sixth in the average in the breakaway roping at the Patriot. "I



left: Creek Williams  
above: Creek competing at the OJHSRA State Finals  
- courtesy of the family

was proud of myself because I placed sixth out of a ton of great ropers. It was a great feeling to come out on top." Part of his success is treating the first calf out of the chute at practice as if at a real rodeo. "The biggest part of rodeo success and failure for me is my mental game. That is why I try to practice like I will be competing. Sometimes I get into my head and just make myself way too nervous and other times I just go out there and rope like I know how to do." Creek enjoys OKJHSRA for the competition but also for his friends. "I like getting to hang out with the friends I don't see everyday at school. And they all love rodeo, so we can talk about that, which I can't really do with my friends at school." 📷

## SCHEDULE 2018

### Fall 2018 Dates

August 25-26 ..... Thomas  
September 8-9 W/High School ..... Shawnee  
September 29-30 W/High School ..... Woodward  
November 3-4 W/High School & Texas Region 1 ..... Lazy E

### Sponsors



For membership applications and more: <https://rodeonews.com/associations/oklahoma-junior-high-school-rodeo-association-ojhsra/>

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

[www.okjhsra.com](http://www.okjhsra.com)

### EXECUTIVE BOARD

#### President:

Jack Phillips

#### 1st Vice President:

Brad Bottom

#### 2nd Vice President:

Rusty Garrett

#### State Rodeo Secretary:

Ashley Sellers

#### Board Secretary:

Kara Bottom

#### Treasurer:

Dusty Duncan

#### National Director:

Rodney Glenn

#### BOARD MEMBERS:

Kacey Williams

[Williams\\_kd@yahoo.com](mailto:Williams_kd@yahoo.com)

Derek Duncan

[derekduncan9@yahoo.com](mailto:derekduncan9@yahoo.com)

Jessie Nippert

[jnippert@bokf.com](mailto:jnippert@bokf.com)

Dale Appleton

[daappleton@curenergy.com](mailto:daappleton@curenergy.com)

Yandy Yarbrough

[yyarbrough@fourpointenergy.com](mailto:yyarbrough@fourpointenergy.com)

Jordan Williams

[jcwilliams@me.com](mailto:jcwilliams@me.com)

Sam Pedersen

[shellea4@yahoo.com](mailto:shellea4@yahoo.com)

Ray Troub

Luke Schalla

Phillip Teague

Billy Barnes

### STUDENT DIRECTORS

#### President:

Shyanne Marcotte

#### Vice President:

Y'Leigh Yarbrough

#### Secretary:

Alli Nippert

#### Treasurer:

Shayann Snider



## Oklahoma High School Rodeo Association

# Meet the Member Houston Shipley

story by Lindsay King

**T**he three best friends that anyone ever had: Houston Shipley, his dad Worm and uncle Justin work and rope together every day. "When I was born my dad made the INFR in California. You could say that I was quite literally born into calf roping. I was only a couple of months old when we went out there," said the Copan, Oklahoma, 15-year-old. Day in and out, Houston can be found shoeing horses and riding colts alongside his biggest influence, his dad. "I have learned everything I know from my dad and uncle. It has been cool to have them in my corner." Houston has gone to work with his dad and uncle since he could walk, now he works right along side them also as a farrier. "It is a pretty big comedy session between the three of us, you never know what one of us is going to do. We always have friendly betting matches going on between us when we rope or flank."

His mom Kelly is a hoot also. "Mom is there for me through everything and supports me no matter if she thinks my crazy ideas are good or not. She helps turn calves out, rides horses, whatever needs to be done she does." One of Houston's fondest memories of rodeo was watching his dad compete at Pendleton two years ago in the steer roping. "He made the short round and it was neat to watch him compete and just hang out there. That is easily my dream rodeo to compete in, mostly to be able to say



Houston Shipley with his dad after winning the calf roping at the 2017 OJRA - courtesy of the family

that I have done it." As a homeschooled sophomore, Houston has his sights set on making the CNFR and circuit finals one day. "My goals for this next year are just to make the best of what I draw and not worry about what everyone is has done. I just want to make the best run I can every time."

Houston's favorite event happens every Thanksgiving at the Lazy E: Chris Neal's Rising Stars Calf Roping. He's won fast time there twice and was the reserve champion in his division two years ago. "It is one of the better places to go rope

calve and the competition is pretty tough, which makes it fun." Last year Houston won the average in the ribbon, breakaway and tie-down roping at the OJRA finals in addition to a trip to nationals in calf roping. "That was the first time I ever got to do that, and it was neat. I did not draw well and it was muddy, nothing in the arena went well for me at nationals. But it is easily my proudest accomplishment, it was such a fun experience."

Everyone says Texas has the toughest competition, but Houston disagrees. "The competition is stiff in the OHSRA. I always know that I am roping against the best. But even though the competition is tough, you still have a lot of support from everyone behind the boxes." The hardest part about calf roping for Houston is seeing his start. "My main goal is to get the start I want because it helps set up the rest of the run. Being mentally and physically tough and prepared is probably the hardest part about rodeo in general." Houston knows that rodeo has provided him with a lot of unique opportunities we could have found no where else. But the friendships truly cannot be beat. "I cannot thank my parents and my uncle enough for all they do to support me: keeping me mounted and all the calves we have to practice on. My uncle practices with me all the time and he is always giving me a hard time about everything that I do. But I am very thankful for all of it." 🐾

## SCHEDULE 2018

### Fall 2018 Schedule

Aug 18-19 .....	El Reno
Sept 8-9 .....	Shawnee
September 30-Oct 1 .....	Woodward
October 14-15 .....	Stigler
November 3-5 .....	Lazy E, Guthrie, Ok

## Sponsors



Official Charter School of the OHSRA



For membership applications and more: <https://rodeonews.com/associations/oklahoma-high-school-rodeo-association-ohsra/>

## BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.ohsra.com

### President

Jeff Todd / 405-620-0033  
jeff.todd@mcafeetaft.com

### National Director

Rodney Glenn/405-229-7665  
rodneym@xnranh.com

### 1st VP

Shawn Frey/580-656-0675

sfreyccattle@hotmail.com

### 2nd VP

Kirby Kelly/580-819-0130  
kirby@paulscales.com

### Past President/Cutting Director

Jeff Christensen/580-210-8486  
jcquarterhorses62@yahoo.com

### Board Secretary

Diane Glenn/405-831-1635  
glennspen@aol.com

### Rodeo Secretary

Kelli Harmon/405-834-5645

kharmom4@hotmail.com

www.ohsra.com

### Treasurer

Sandra Ransome/405-314-8016  
ransomefam@atlinkwifi.com

### Northwest

Mark Ray/ 580-262-0898  
mark.ray@nch.com

### Chad Buckmaster

/580-302-2129  
ubarandcompany@gmail.com

### Southeast

Justin Price/918-630-5523

smkinc@crosstet.net

Kelly Elmore/580-220-9688  
kelly.car12127@yahoo.com

### Northeast

Bo Clegg/ 918-521-3676  
jackson1041@windstream.net  
Travis Williams/ 918-914-2110  
paradisebulls@aol.com

### Southwest

Kolt Kelly/580-606-2258  
koltkelly93@gmail.com  
Rusty Garrett/405-574-6145  
thegarrettbunch@aol.com

### At Large

Ben Buchanan/406-331-0873  
gingerandsons@gmail.com  
Michael Sellers/405-990-9746  
ambkcow@aol.com  
Joey Bell/609-501-2855  
joeybelljr@hotmail.com  
Mike Bush/ 918-448-9100  
mikebush531@gmail.com  
**Queen Coordinator**  
Dawn Koester/ 405-258-8760  
dawn\_koester@yahoo.com

### Queen

Cadlyn Smith/ 580-799-0496

### Student Officers

### President

Sydney Frey/ 580-736-4002  
sfreyccattle@hotmail.com

### Vice-Pres

Taylor Williams/ 918-424-1162

### Secretary

Laney Lynch/ 405-258-8800

### Treasurer

Blaine Buchanan/ 406-694-2338

**5Star**  
EQUINE PRODUCTS  
FEATURED ATHLETE

# COLE EDGE

story by Lily Weinacht

**C**ole Edge of Durant, Oklahoma, is sitting second in the PRCA standings in steer wrestling, an event he originally took up in high school for the all-around points. The 33-year-old cowboy comes from a family of ropers and focused primarily on team roping and tie-down roping through high school, but he found his niche in steer wrestling. “I’m just steer wrestling now. I can rope when I retire,” he jokes. “I went down to Southeastern Oklahoma State in Durant for school where Sarah Burkes was the coach. Her husband, Jake, talked me into keeping up steer wrestling and it just took off from there. I like the physicality of it, and you have your hazer, but it’s more of an individual sport—everything depends on you. I like the competition and making good runs, and when you get to the big rodeos, I like the pressure in those situations.”

Cole finished third in the CNFR world steer wrestling standings in 2007, and the pressure at Rodeo Austin in March this year spurred him on to a first-place win. He was also invited to the Calgary Stampede for the first time this summer. Cole is traveling with Cameron Morman, Chason Floyd, and Tanner Brunner this season, and the four steer wrestlers are competing on the same three horses this season, all by Pride Farms’ stallion Lions Share of Fame. “We’re all in the top 20 right now, and I think that says a lot for those horses,” says Cole. “We ride all the same saddles and just adjust the stirrups. I’m primarily riding a horse of Sean Mulligan’s, Miss Kitty, and another mare named Holly, and our gelding Slick is our haze horse. Miss Kitty was pretty young when I qualified for The American on her in 2014, but this year and last year I’ve been riding her every day.

“The great thing about steer wrestling is that it’s kind of a big family. Everybody helps each other out,” Cole adds. “Sean Mulligan has helped me my whole career, and Jacob Burkes made sure I kept going



Cole Edge at San Antonio - Greg Westfall

with it. I’m pretty fortunate to be around people like that all the time.” Sean also hazes for Cole throughout the season. “You’re pretty much putting your life in your hazer’s hands. It’s a very crucial job. I started rodeoing with Sean and he’s one of the best in the business. Cameron hazes outstanding, and Chason hazed for me at the short round in Reno, and I haze for everybody else. We can’t win what we do without a good hazer.”

*[ “I like the physicality of it, and you have your hazer, but it’s more of an individual sport - everything depends on you. I like the competition and making good runs, and when you get to the big rodeos, I like the pressure in those situations.” ]*

Another crucial component in Cole’s steer wrestling career is his tack, including the 5 Star saddle pads and cinches that he uses. He’s been using their products the last 10 years and joined the 5 Star Champion team in 2014, the first year he qualified for the WNFR. “I like things basic, and their pads are 100

percent natural. The wool absorbs the impact just as well, and I like the 100 percent wool cinches they have. They work for me, and they are a great company with great people.” Cole also appreciates the variety of sizes 5 Star pads are offered in, and has a tack room full of them to prove it. “I can have one saddle and switch it to different horses and make it fit that much better. My wife is a barrel racer, and she has a whole bunch of their pads too.”

Cole and his wife, Torrie, met at Southeastern Oklahoma State University where they were both on the rodeo team, and they were married in 2012. Torrie runs barrels on the WPRA Prairie Circuit, though she’s taking the season off since she and Cole are expecting the birth of their twins in November. The husband and wife also enjoy raising and training horses together, and taking them to barrel futurities. “If not barrels, then we try to rope on them and just turn them into good horses,” says Cole, who also likes welding.

“Winning Austin was probably my biggest highlight, and my horses are working good. I get my confidence from what I’m riding—if they keep working good, I’m pretty proud of them. My goal is pretty much to win as much as I can and save up for those babies. I want to keep placing at the rodeos and everything will take care of itself after that.” 🐾

# 5 Pads



- **Softness**

100% Pure Wool

- **Perfect Fit**

No break in time

- **Protection**

Eliminates sore backs

- **Durability**

2000+ hours of riding

*Cole Edge*

**20<sup>th</sup>**  
ANNIVERSARY

5 Star Equine Products are handcrafted in the USA with attention to quality and detail by skilled craftsmen. Your horse's comfort and protection is our number one priority. We stand by the original materials and quality of wool that 5 Star began with 20 years ago!

**5 Star**  
EQUINE PRODUCTS  
*... Naturally the Best!*

[www.5starequine.com](http://www.5starequine.com)



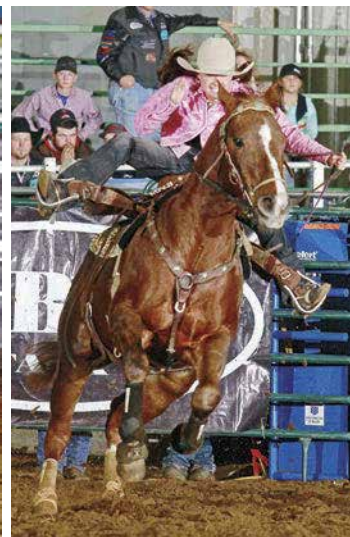
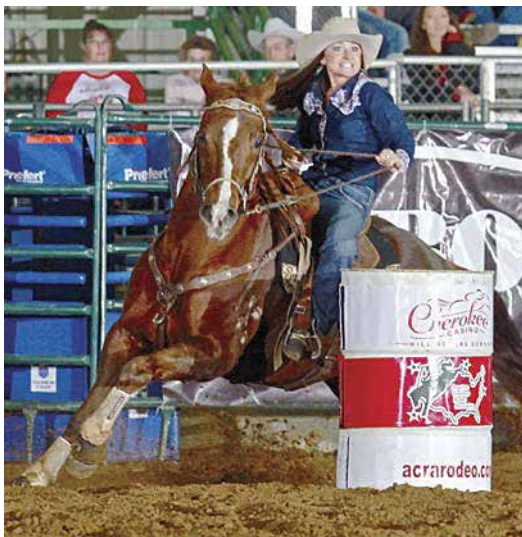
## Meet the Member Andee Jo Haden

story by Lindsay King

**A**ndee Jo Haden from Bentonville, Arkansas, enjoys hauling with her parents. “I just love having them with me, because that is how it has always been. They are my biggest fans and supporters,” said the 25-year-old barrel racer. Allen and Amy Jo Haden passed down their love of rodeo to their only daughter the day she was born. Allen rode bulls back in the day and now team ropes and Amy ran barrels. “My dad bought me a pony when I was three and we knew nothing, so we just trained each other on the barrels. Then as I got older my mom handed her barrel horses down to me.” Everyone gives Andee a hard time for hauling with her parents, but she recognizes that the day will come when can’t and she wants to soak up all the time she can with them.

Before buying her current barrel mount Superman, Andee was burnt out on the pattern. “He is such a cool horse, it would be silly not to pursue barrels since I have him. When I got him five years ago he did not like to run barrels. That whole first year we never did finish a barrel pattern. It took a lot of time and TLC to finally click.” Working full time as an orthodontic dental assistant at Brown Orthodontics keeps Andee from competing in more than just barrels. “Basically, I put braces on people all day. It is fun, but time consuming and we see a lot of patients each day. It can be tiring.”

Last year Andee only made it to IPRA and ACRA rodeos in Oklahoma, but



Andee Jo Haden at the 2017 ACRA Finals  
- Way Out West Photography

she was still able to fill her permit and qualify for the IFR in her rookie year. It is even more of an accomplishment that she did it on Superman. “Three years ago, he got EPM and almost died. They told us he would never be the same again. About a month after that, we won a rodeo by three tenths. It was a breathtaking moment. I had tears in my eyes and so did my parents.”

Four years ago, Andee joined the ACRA. “It is a great family association, everyone you meet is so willing to help with anything. The board members go above and beyond at the finals to make sure the ground is safe, and the stock is great. We always have a great time at the finals and they pay well too.” Andee has made an appearance at the ACRA finals all four years and spent three years at the CRRA finals. Her favorite rodeo of all time is the Pawnee Bill Memorial Rodeo in Oklahoma. “It is just a

fun rodeo, they have a ton of stuff going on. And Monty always announces that rodeo and he is my favorite. It is just a fun environment to compete in.” It also helps that Superman has pulled a check there three years in a row.

Since she was little, Andee’s biggest motivator has been her mom. “When I was little, maybe 8 or 9, it was always my mom and I neck and neck. I was running in the open against her. Either she would win or I would. One year in the NBHA, she won the 1D and 2D saddle and I won the 3D.” Amy has retired from running barrels but still hauls with Andee, giving her advice on the arena set ups. “My goals for this season are simple: make it to the IFR again and the ACRA finals. I would like to win the ACRA, but that is hard while doing both associations. So finishing in the top five would be great in my book.” 🐾

**For membership applications and more:** <https://rodeonews.com/associations/american-cowboy-rodeo-association-acra/>

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

[www.acrarodeo.com](http://www.acrarodeo.com)

#### President

Jack Schaller/417-438-9481  
Jasper, MO

#### Vice President

Bob Carder/918-533-0976  
Miami, OK

#### Membership Secretary

Rhonda Teague/918-456-9814

Tahlequah, OK

#### Treasurer

Karen Davis/479-238-3865  
Siloam Springs, AR

#### Barebacks

Steve Gussert/918-261-1598  
Haskell, OK

#### Breakaway Roping

Jacie Ponder  
918-244-6311

#### Bull Riding

Mike Jefferis/(417) 825-6722

Carthage, MO

#### Committee Director

Karen Fink/918-540-4043  
Wyandotte, OK

#### Contract Personnel

Tracy Carter/918-697-8979  
Tallala, OK

#### Cowgirls Barrel Race

Pamela Bowersock/573-489-6255  
Muskogee, OK

#### Judges

Allen Carter/918-697-8979

Tallala, OK

#### Queen Contest Coordinator

Morgan Woolsey/918-261-1412  
Skiatook, OK

#### Saddle Bronc

Sean Prater/ 573-356-0089  
Muskogee, OK

#### Steer Roping

Jake McCain/918-244-5297  
Afton, OK

#### Steer Wrestling

Brady McFarren

260-417-1429

#### Team Roping

Stitches Stanley/918-729-7373  
Wagoner, OK

#### Tie Down

Tylen Layton/918-440-7081  
Copan, OK

## SCHEDULE 2018

### July 26/27/28, 2018 - Eufaula Round-up Club Rodeo - Eufaula, OK

Sanction: CRRA/UPRA/ACRA - Stock Contractor: Ward Rodeo - Perfs: (2) July 26/27/28, 8:00 pm - Books Open/Close: Sunday - July 22, 5:00 pm - 9:00 pm - Phone: 479-965-0441 - Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA - Added Money per event: \$1000, TR \$2000 - Total Entry Fee: RS \$75, TE \$100, CBR \$75, TR \$125 - Team Roping Enter 1 Time - Locals accepted - SLACK: Thursday only, NO SLACK FRI/SAT

### July 27/28, 2018 - Caddo Annual Rodeo - Caddo, OK

Sanction: UPRA/CRRA/ACRA - Stock Contractor: United/Flying C Rodeo Co - Perfs: (2) July 27/28, 8:00 pm - Books Open/Close: Monday/Tuesday - July 23, 10:00 am - 5:00 pm - July 24, 9:00 am - 4:00 pm - Phone: 800-547-6336 - Events: SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA RB - Added Money per event: \$600 - Total Entry Fee: \$80, BA \$100, TR \$240 Team - SLACK: After Friday perf - Slack Order: CBR SW BA TS TR - Perf must fill before slack is taken - Locals accepted, \$10 Non member fee

### July 27/28, 2018 - Wilson County Fair Rodeo - Fredonia, KS

Sanction: ACRA/IPRA - Stock Contractor: Barnes & Sons Rodeo - Perfs: (2) July 27/28, 8:00 pm - Books Open/Close: Monday - July 23, 5:00 pm - 10:00 pm - Phone: 918-458-0030 - Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA SR - Added Money per event: \$750.00, TR \$1500.00 - Total Entry Fee: \$80, TR \$130 per man, SR 2/250 - Entry Fee Breakdown: Base fee \$50, TR \$100 - FF \$2, IF \$5, AW \$3, SC \$15 (TR per man) - CBR \$10 Timer in lieu of SC - Locals accepted, \$10 Non member fee - Extended Local Radius - Slack following perfs - Jr & Pee Wee Barrels Jackpot Nightly - Mutton Bustin Nightly - Contestant Hospitality Tent

### July 27/28, 2018 - 21st Annual Madison County IPRA Rodeo - Huntsville, AR

Sanction: IPRA/ACRA - Stock Contractor: Hampton Rodeo - Perfs: (2) July 27/28, 8:00 pm - Books Open/Close: Wednesday July 18, 8:00 am - 5:00 pm - Phone: 800-639-9002 - Internet entries Open: Tues July 17, 12:00 pm - Internet entries Close: Wed July 18, 5:00 pm - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com - All events draw for performance, Tradeouts CALL BACKS: Thurs/Fri July 19/20, 9 am-4pm - Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA - Added Money per event: \$2000, BA \$1000 - Total Entry Fee: \$110.00, BA \$90.00 - Entry Fee Breakdown: Base fee \$90, BA \$70 - FF \$2, CES \$8, SC \$10 - Locals accepted, \$10 Non member fee - Location: Sky High Arena, Governors Road

### July 27/28, 2018 - Chautauqua County Fair & Rodeo - Sedan, KS

Sanction: ACRA/IPRA - Stock Contractor: OMAK Rodeo - Perfs: (2) July 27/28, 8:00 pm - Books Open/Close: Sunday July 22, 1:00 pm - 6:00 pm - Phone: 918-458-0030 - Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA SR - Added Money per event: \$500.00, TR \$1000.00 - Total Entry Fee: \$80, TR \$125 per man, SR 2/250 - Entry Fee Breakdown: Base fee \$50, TR \$100 - FF \$2, IF \$5, AW \$3, SC \$15 (TR per man) - CBR \$10 Timer in lieu of SC - Locals accepted, \$10 Non member fee - Extended Local Radius - SLACK: Following Friday Perf

### August 1/2, 2018 - Crawford County Fair Rodeo - Girard, KS

Sanction: URA/MRCA/ACRA - Stock Contractor: C.R. McKellips Rodeo Co - WEDNESDAY/THURSDAY PERF - Perfs: (2) August 1/2, 8:00 pm - Books Open/Close: Wednesday



Matt Detherage - Nate Bailey

July 25, 10:00 am - 2:00 pm - Phone: 417-876-2353 - Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA O40TD - Added Money per event: \$250, TR \$500 - Total Entry Fee: RS \$61, TE \$81, CBR \$68, TR \$98 - Locals accepted, \$10 Non member fee - Location: 249 East 47 Hwy - Locals accepted, \$10 Non member fee

### August 2/3/4, 37th Annual Green Country Rodeo - Bartlesville, OK

Sanction: IPRA/ACRA - Stock Contractor: Big Horn Rodeo - Perfs: (3) August 2/3/4, 8:00 pm - Books Open/Close: Monday July 30, 8:00 am - 5:00 pm - Phone: 800-639-9002 - Internet entries open: Monday July 30, 8:00 am - 3:00 pm - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com - Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA SR - Added Money per event: \$750.00 - Total Entry Fee: \$80.00 - Entry Fee Breakdown: Base fee \$60.00, FF \$2, CES \$8, SC \$10 - Locals accepted, \$10 Non member fee - Location: Bartlesville Roundup Club - STEER ROPING INFO: EF: \$150.00, \$750.00 Added - Enter July 30, 5:00 pm - 9:00 pm - Steer Roping Only 918-697-8979

### August 2/3/4, McCurtin County Fair-board Rodeo - Idabel, OK

Sanction: UPRA/CRRA/ARA/ACRA - Stock Contractor: J & J Rodeo Co - Perfs: (3) August 2/3/4, 8:00 pm - Books Open/Close: Sunday/Monday Sunday July 29, 6:00 pm - 9:00 pm - Monday July 30, 9:00 am - 1:00 pm - Phone: 877-326-9933 - Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA - Added Money per event: TBA - Total Entry Fee: \$100, RB \$80, TR \$300 - Locals accepted, \$10 Non member fee - SLACK: Thurs/Fri Following Perfs - Slack Order: CBR SW BA TD TR - Perfs must fill before slack is taken

### August 2/3/4, 2018 - Sallisaw Lions Club Rodeo - Sallisaw, OK

Sanction: IPRA/ACRA - Stock Contractor: Hampton Rodeo - Perfs: (3) August 2/3/4, 8:00 pm - Books Open/Close: Wednesday July 25, 8:00 am - 5:00 pm - Phone: 800-639-9002 - Internet entries open: Tuesday/Wednesday Open July 24, 12 Noon - Close July 25, 5:00pm - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com - All events draw for performance, Tradeouts. CALL BACKS: Thurs/Fri July 26/27, 9 am-4pm - Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA - Added Money per event: \$1500, BA \$500 - Total Entry Fee: \$100.00, BA \$70.00 - Entry Fee Breakdown: Base fee \$80, BA \$50,

FF \$2, CES \$8, SC \$10 - Locals accepted, \$10 Non member fee - SLACK: Following August 2/3 Perfs - \*\*\$200 Bonus Nightly to the Highest BR Score - \*\*Handmade knives by a Cherokee Craftsman to event winners.

### August 2/3, 2018 - Ozark Empire Fair and Rodeo - Springfield, MO

Sanction: ACA/ACRA - Stock Contractor: Hall Rodeo, LLC - Perfs: (2) August 2/3, 7:30 pm - THURSDAY/FRIDAY PERFS - Books Open/Close: Monday (call or text) July 30, 7:00 pm - 10:00 pm - Phone: 870-371-2022 - Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA RB - 50+TR JBR - Added Money per event: \$300, BR \$400 - 50+TR, JBR \$100 - Total Entry Fee: \$60.00 - Entry Fee Breakdown: Base fee \$45 - FF \$5, SC \$10 - Locals accepted, \$10 Non member fee - TR Enter 2X - SLACK: Following Thursday Perf - \*\*All horses must have cognis and current health certificate\*\* - TRAFFIC: Arrive early, traffic is heavy, please have all required documentation. - Location: Ozark Empire Fairgrounds 3001 N. Grant Ave, Outdoor Arena. - Parking & Entry: Exit I-44 onto N Kansas Exp turn right on W Norton Rd to N Farm Rd to Zoo Park Rd. Parking for trailers is on left across street from arena. Contestants will enter at designated gate across from parking.

### August 3/4, 2018 - Baxter Springs Saddle Club Rodeo - Baxter Springs, KS

Sanction: URA/ACRA/MRCA - Stock Contractor: High Stakes Rodeo - Perfs: (2) August 3/4, 8:00 pm - Books Open/Close: Wednesday July 25, Online 8am-6pm, www.highstakesrodeo.com - Online entries for MEMBERS ONLY. - Phone entries, 11:00 am - 1:00 pm - Phone: 816-377-5577 - Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA O40TD - Added Money per event: RS TR \$500, TE \$250 - Total Entry Fee: RS \$61, TE \$81, CBR \$68, TR \$98 - BB SB may enter 2X - Entry fees paid in cash only. - MKYRA Youth Rodeo Sunday at 12:00 Noon.

### August 3/4, - Haskell 4H & FFA Booster Club Rodeo - Haskell, OK

Sanction: ACRA/IPRA - Stock Contractor: G Money Rodeo - Perfs: (2) August 3/4, 8:00 pm - Books Open/Close: Monday July 30, 5:00 pm - 11:00 pm - Phone: 918-371-2048 - Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR BA (No TR) - Added Money per event: \$300.00 - Total Entry Fee: \$70.00 - Entry Fee Breakdown: Base fee \$45.00, - FF \$2, IF \$5, AW \$3, SC \$15 - CBR \$10 Timer in lieu of SC - Locals accepted, \$10 Non member fee - Extended

Local Radius - Slack following perfs - Jr & Pee Wee Barrels Jackpot Nightly - Mutton Bustin Nightly - Wild Horse Race Nightly - Jackpot TR Nightly, Enter 2x - TR POINTS WILL NOT COUNT TOWARD ACRA STANDINGS.

### August 3/4, 2018 - Wolfe City Riding Club Annual Rodeo - Wolfe City, TX

Sanction: UPRA/CRRA/ARA/ACRA - Stock Contractor: United/Flying C Rodeo - Perfs: (2) August 2/3, 8:00 pm - Books Open/Close: Monday/Tuesday Monday July 30, 10:00 am - 5:00 pm - Tuesday July 31, 9:00 am - 4:00 pm - Phone: 800-547-6336 - Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA - Added Money per event: BB SB \$400, RB BR \$600, - BR SW TD BA CBR \$400, TR \$800 - Total Entry Fee: \$80, BA TD SW \$100, TR \$240 Team - Locals accepted, \$10 Non member fee - SLACK: Friday Following Perf - Slack Order: CBR SW BA TD TR - Perfs must fill before slack is taken

### August 3/4, 2018 - Yukon Parents Club FFA Rodeo - Yukon, OK

Sanction: IPRA/ACRA - Stock Contractor: Rockin R Rodeo - Perfs: (2) August 3/4, 8:00 pm - Books Open/Close: Monday July 30, 8:00 am - 5:00 pm - Phone: 800-639-9002 - Internet entries open: Monday July 30, 8:00 am - 3:00 pm - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com - Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA - Added Money per event: \$500.00 - Total Entry Fee: \$70.00 - Entry Fee Breakdown: Base fee \$50 - FF \$2, CES \$8, SC \$10 - Locals accepted, \$10 Non member fee - Location: Yukon RUC Arena 600 East Main

### August 4, 2018 - Oologah Bull Bash Oologah, OK

Sanction: ACRA - Stock Contractor: TK Rodeo Company - Perfs: (1) August 4, 7:30 pm - Books Open/Close: Monday July 30, 5:00 pm - 10:00 pm - Phone: 269-601-6194 - Events: Bull Riding Only - Added Money per event: \$2000.00 - Total Entry Fee: \$75.00 - Entry Fee Breakdown: Base fee \$50 - FF \$2, AW \$2, IF \$5 - Locals accepted, \$10 Non member fee - \$5,000.00 Bounty Bull in Championship

Continued...

...Continued

Round - Trophy Buckle to Champion  
Location: Oologah Roundup Club Arena

## August 5/6, 2018 - Cowley County Fair Rodeo - Winfield, KS

Sanction: IPRA/ACRA  
Stock Contractor: Silver Creek Rodeo  
SUNDAY/MONDAY PERFS  
Perfs: (2) August 5/6, 8:00 pm  
Books Open/Close: Monday  
July 30, 1:00 pm - 7:00 pm  
Phone: 800-639-9002  
Internet entries open: Monday  
July 30, 1:00 pm - 5:00 pm  
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com  
Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR  
Added Money per event: RS \$600, TE \$400  
Total Entry Fee: \$70.00  
Entry Fee Breakdown: Base fee \$50.00,  
FF \$2, CES \$8, SC \$10  
Locals accepted, \$10 Non member fee  
Location: Cowley County Fairgrounds Arena  
SLACK: Sunday August 5th Following Perf

## August 9/10/11, 2018 - Lincoln, AR

Sanction: ACRA/IPRA  
Stock Contractor: Blisard Rodeo Co  
Perfs: (3) August 9/10/11, 8:00 pm  
Books Open/Close: Sunday  
August 5, 4:00 pm - 9:00 pm  
Phone: 918-697-8979  
Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA  
Added Money per event: \$500, TR \$1000  
Total Entry Fee: \$90, TR \$125  
Entry Fee Breakdown: Base fee \$65, TR  
\$100, - FF \$2, IF \$5, AW \$3, SC \$15 (TR per  
man) - CBR \$10 Timer in lieu of SC  
Locals accepted, \$10 Non member fee  
Jr & Pee Wee Barrels Nightly  
SLACK: Following Thursday & Friday Perfs

## August 9/10/11 - 33rd Annual Pawnee Bill Memorial Rodeo - Pawnee, OK

Sanction: IPRA/ACRA  
Stock Contractor: Hampton Rodeo  
Perfs: (3) August 9/10/11, 8:00 pm  
Books Open/Close: Wednesday  
August 1, 8:00 am - 5:00 pm  
Phone: 800-639-9002  
Internet entries open: Tuesday/Wednesday  
Open July 31, 12 Noon - Close Aug 1, 5:00 pm  
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com  
All events draw for performance, Tradeouts.  
CALL BACKS: Thursday/Friday  
August 2/3, 9:00 am - 4:00 pm  
Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA  
Added Money per event: \$1500.00  
Total Entry Fee: \$100.00  
Entry Fee Breakdown: Base fee \$80.00  
FF \$2, CES \$8, SC \$10  
Locals accepted, \$10 Non member fee  
Location: Pawnee Lakeside Arena  
2 Miles N of Pawnee on Hwy 18  
SLACK: No slack to be ran Sat August 11th  
\*\*\*All Breakaway Roping will be ran  
Saturday August 11th @ 9:00 am\*\*\*

## August 10/11, 2018 - Choctaw Round-up Club IPRA Rodeo - Choctaw, OK

Sanction: IPRA/ACRA  
Stock Contractor: Rockin R Rodeo  
Perfs: (2) August 10/11, 8:00 pm  
Books Open/Close: Monday  
August 6, 8:00 am - 5:00 pm  
Phone: 800-639-9002  
Internet entries open: Monday  
August 6, 8:00 am - 3:00 pm  
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com  
Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA  
Added Money per event: \$500.00  
Total Entry Fee: \$70.00  
Entry Fee Breakdown: Base fee \$50  
FF \$2, CES \$8, SC \$10  
Locals accepted, \$10 Non member fee  
Location: Choctaw RUC Arena  
13700 NE 36th Street

## August 17/18, 2018 - Western Heri-



## tage Days Rodeo - Bristow, OK

Sanction: ACRA/IPRA  
Stock Contractor: Big Horn Rodeo  
Perfs: (2) August 17/18, 8:00 pm  
Books Open/Close: Sunday  
August 12, 1:00 pm - 6:00 pm  
Phone: 918-458-0030  
Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA  
Added Money per event: \$300.00, TR 600.00  
Total Entry Fee: \$80, TR \$125 per man  
Entry Fee Breakdown: Base fee \$45, TR  
\$100, - FF \$2, IF \$5, AW \$3, SC \$15 (TR per  
man) - CBR \$10 Timer in lieu of SC  
Locals accepted, \$10 Non member fee  
Slack following perfs  
Jr & Pee Wee Barrels Jackpot Nightly

## August 17/18 - 6th Annual Crowder Community College Rodeo Neosho, MO

Sanction: ACRA/IPRA  
Stock Contractor: Big Horn Rodeo  
Perfs: (2) August 17/18, 8:00 pm  
Books Open/Close: Monday  
August 13, 4:00 pm - 9:00 pm  
Phone: 918-697-8979  
Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA  
Added Money per event: \$750.00, TR  
1500.00 - Total Entry Fee: \$100, TR \$125 per  
man - Entry Fee Breakdown: Base fee \$75,  
TR \$100, - FF \$2, IF \$5, AW \$3, SC \$15 (TR per  
man) - CBR \$10 Timer in lieu of SC  
Locals accepted, \$10 Non member fee  
Extended Local Radius  
Slack following perfs  
Jr & Pee Wee Barrels Jackpot Nightly  
Contestant Hospitality Meal Nightly

## August 17/18, 2018 - Heritage Days 73rd Celebration - Pauls Valley, OK

Sanction: IPRA/ACRA - Stock Contractor:  
Rockin R Rodeo - Perfs: (2) August 17/18,  
8:00 pm - Books Open/Close: Wednesday  
AUG 8, 8:00 am - 5:00 pm - Phone: 800-639-  
9002 - Internet entries open: Tuesday/Weds  
Open Aug 7, 12 Noon - Close Aug 8, 5:00 pm  
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com  
All events draw for performance, Tradeouts.  
CALL BACKS: Thursday/Friday  
August 9/10, 9:00 am - 4:00 pm  
Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA - Added  
Money per event: \$1,000.00 - Total Entry  
Fee: \$90.00 - Entry Fee Breakdown: Base fee  
\$70 - FF \$2, CES \$8, SC \$10 - Locals accepted,  
\$10 Non member fee - Location: Wacker  
Park - Pauls Valley RUC Arena - 2007 North  
Willow

## August 18, 2018 - Cross Bar Church Rodeo - Mounds, OK

Sanction: ACRA/IPRA

Stock Contractor: G Money Rodeo  
Perfs: (1) August 18, 8:00 pm  
Books Open/Close: Monday  
August 13, 5:00 pm - 11:00 pm  
Phone: 918-371-2048  
Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA  
Added Money per event: \$200.00, TR 400.00  
Total Entry Fee: \$60, TR \$125 per man  
Entry Fee Breakdown: Base fee \$35, TR  
\$100, - FF \$2, IF \$5, AW \$3, SC \$15 (TR per  
man) - CBR \$10 Timer in lieu of SC  
Locals accepted, \$10 Non member fee  
Extended Local Radius - Slack following perf -  
Jr & Pee Wee Barrels - Mutton Bustin - Wild  
Horse Race - Location: Cross Bar Arena

## August 24/25 - Frontier Western Celebration Bull Riding - El Dorado, KS

Sanction: IPRA/ACRA  
Stock Contractor: Silver Creek Rodeo  
Perfs: (2) August 24/25, 8:00 pm  
Books Open/Close: Wednesday  
August 15, 8:00 am - 5:00 pm  
Phone: 800-639-9002  
Internet entries open: Tuesday/Wednesday  
Open Aug 14, 12 Noon - Close Aug 15,  
5:00pm - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com  
Draw for perfs, Tradeouts.  
CALL BACKS: Thursday/Friday  
August 16/17, 9:00 am - 4:00 pm  
Events: Bull Riding Only  
Added Money per event: \$7000.00  
Total Entry Fee: \$120.00  
Entry Fee Breakdown: Base fee \$100.00  
FF \$2, CES \$8, SC \$10  
FORMAT: 2 go-rounds, 1 Friday & 1 Saturday  
with an average. \$7000 Added to be split  
between the 2 go's and average.  
You may enter both days, but don't have to.  
AWARDS: Trophy Buckle & Trophy Rock to  
Average Winner  
Location: Frontier Western Celebration Arena  
Intersection of Hwy 54 & 77

## August 24/25 - Tom Warren Memorial Kellyville, OK

Sanction: ACRA/CRRRA - Stock Contractor:  
Warren Rodeo Co - Perfs: (2) August 24/25,  
8:00 pm - Books Open/Close: Monday  
August 20, 5:00 pm - 10:00 pm  
Phone: 918-247-6826  
Events: BB SB BR TD CBR TR BA (No SW)  
Added Money: \$200.00, TR \$400.00  
Total Entry Fee: \$80, TR \$125 per man  
Entry Fee Breakdown: Base fee \$55, TR  
\$100, - FF \$2, IF \$5, AW \$3, SC \$15 (TR per  
man) - CBR \$10 Timer in lieu of SC  
Locals accepted, \$10 Non member fee  
Extended Local Radius - SLACK: Following  
Perfs - Jr Barrels (15 & under) \$20, Jackpot  
Nightly - Pee Wee Barrels (8 & Under) \$15,  
Jackpot Nightly

## August 31 - Broncs & Bulls Tour Stop #1 Presented by Little River Fair

Foreman, AR  
Sanction: CRRRA/LRCA/ACRA  
Stock Contractor: Wing Rodeo  
Perfs: (1) August 31, 8:00 pm  
Friday Perf  
Books Open/Close:  
August 27/28, 6:00 pm - 10:00 pm  
Phone: 580-244-3635  
Events: BB SB BR RB  
Added Money per event: BB SB \$600, BR  
\$800 - Ranch Broncs \$100  
Buckles and other prizes to tour champions.

## August 31, Sept 1/2, 2018 St. Clair County Saddle Club Rodeo Osceola, MO

Sanction: URA/MRCA/ACRA  
Stock Contractor: Barnes & Sons Rodeo  
Perfs: (3) Aug 31, Sept 1/2, 8:00 pm  
Books Open/Close: Sunday  
August 26, 1:00 pm - 6:00 pm  
Phone: 918-458-0030  
Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA O40TD  
Added Money per event: \$1000.00, TR  
\$2000.00 - O40 & BA \$500.00  
Total Entry Fee: RS \$61, TE \$81, TR \$98 per  
man - Locals accepted - SLACK: Following  
Friday/Saturday Perfs - 6185 NE 100 Rd,  
Osceola, MO 64776  
1 Mile East of Jct 13 & 82 - \$12.00 at gate,  
\$10.00 Advance - Dance Nightly with live  
band Fri/Sat - Friday - County Liners - Satur-  
day - Rekoil - Sunday - DJ

## August 31/September 1 - Pauls Valley Pro Rodeo - Pauls Valley, OK

Sanction: UPRA/CRRRA/ACRA/UPSU  
Stock Contractor: Flying C Rodeo  
Perfs: (2) August 31, September 1, 8:00 pm  
Books Open/Close: Monday/Tuesday  
Monday August 27, 10:00 am - 5:00 pm  
Tuesday August 28, 9:00 am - 4:00 pm  
Phone: 800-547-6336  
Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA  
Added Money per event: RS \$800, TE \$600  
Total Entry Fee: \$80, TD BA SW \$100, TR  
\$240  
Locals accepted, \$10 Non member fee  
SLACK: Friday Following Perf  
Slack Order: CBR SW BA TD TR  
Perfs must fill before slack is taken  
"Stand United Series"

## September 1/2 - Jim Shoulders Living Legends Rodeo - Henryetta, OK

Sanction: IPRA/ACRA - Stock Contractor:  
Hampton Rodeo - SATURDAY/SUNDAY PERF  
Perfs: (2) September 1/2, 8:00 pm  
Books Open/Close: Wednesday  
August 22, 8:00 am - 5:00 pm  
Phone: 800-639-9002  
Internet entries open: August 21/22,  
Open Tues 12:00 Noon, Close Wed 5:00 pm  
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com  
CALL BACKS: Thurs Aug 23 & Fri Aug 24, 9  
am - 4 pm  
Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA - Added  
Money per event: \$1000.00  
Total Entry Fee: \$90 - 00 -  
Entry Fee Breakdown: Base fee \$70.00, - FF  
\$2, CES \$8, SC \$10 - Locals accepted, \$10 Non  
member fee

## SHORT LIST 2018

Atoka, OK..... September 7-8  
Harrison, AR ..... September 13-15  
El Dorado Springs, MO ... September 14-15  
Kellyville, OK ..... September 20  
Fair Grove, MO ..... September 29-30

**ACRA FINALS ARE MOVING HOME!!!**  
**AFR 42 will return to Springfield, MO**  
**NOV 16/17/18, 2018**

# STANDINGS as of

July 10, 2018

Does NOT include Moline, KS & Ada, OK

## ALL AROUND COWBOY

1 JC King .....	5803.86
2 Tanner McElhane .....	4631.17
3 Ethan Hill .....	3489.24
4 Mason Carter .....	3436.80
5 Connor Gentry .....	3210.43
6 Laramie Warren .....	2817.92
7 RJ Straw .....	2481.24
8 Benjamin Cox .....	2080.49
9 Paul Tierney .....	1826.90
10 Blake Deckard .....	1577.47

## ROOKIE

1 Connor Gentry .....	3210.43
2 Benjamin Cox .....	2080.49
3 Paul Tierney .....	1826.90

## ALL AROUND COWGIRL

1 Emma Charleston .....	1584.94
-------------------------	---------

## BAREBACKS

1 Cody Parker .....	5437.85
2 Jayco Roper .....	2186.64
3 AJ Yocham .....	1685.62
4 Cory Brown .....	1321.36
5 Coby Gorman .....	586.54
6 Brad Gower .....	397.44
7 Maverick Griffin .....	363.40

## SADDLE BRONCS

1 Travis Gardner .....	5560.08
2 Blane Stacy .....	3774.72
3 Gulley Finnell .....	2003.42
4 Cody Goertzen .....	1654.39
5 Chase Gabriel .....	1289.30
6 Keene Justesen .....	760.18
7 Rowdy Chesser .....	740.83
8 Colton Goad .....	730.72
9 Austin Joseph .....	634.80
10 Cooper Mulligan .....	452.20
11 Russ Campbell .....	434.70
12 Rusty Allison .....	432.00
13 Luke Long .....	288.00
14 Tex Benfer .....	225.00

## ROOKIE

1 Keene Justesen .....	760.18
2 Cooper Mulligan .....	452.20
3 Luke Long .....	288.00

## BULL RIDING

1 Dusty Craig .....	2390.76
2 Colton Byrum .....	2376.00
3 David King .....	1766.27
4 Maverick Griffin .....	1495.92
5 Creek Young .....	1076.40
6 Logan Robrahn .....	970.60
7 Ty Clearwater .....	840.79
8 Dakota Macom .....	725.40
9 Tanton Eldred .....	702.27
10 Wyatt Rogers .....	522.00
11 Josh Steele .....	391.50
12 Jeffrey Robrahn .....	297.27
13 Hunter Tate .....	181.36

## ROOKIE

1 Colton Byrum .....	2376.00
2 Creek Young .....	1076.40
3 Ty Clearwater .....	840.79
4 Tanton Eldred .....	702.27
5 Josh Steele .....	391.50

## TIE DOWN

1 JC King .....	5096.51
2 Glenn Jackson .....	4029.35
3 Caddo Lewallen .....	2802.90
4 Cole Bailey .....	2796.69
5 Ethan Hill .....	2781.89
6 Clay Brown .....	2770.76
7 Luke Potter .....	2540.36
8 Blake Ash .....	2505.71
9 Tylen Layton .....	2389.03
10 Trent Creager .....	2240.66
11 RJ Straw .....	1877.26
12 Joshua Pool .....	1876.72
13 Dawson Appleton .....	1866.00
14 Mason Carter .....	1551.09
15 Kyle Myers .....	1433.16

## ROOKIE

1 Dawson Appleton .....	1866.00
-------------------------	---------

2 Connor Gentry .....	1412.38
3 Benjamin Cox .....	1312.27
4 McKade Wickett .....	1197.59
5 Clay White .....	1133.92

## BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Angela Chaffin .....	5334.22
2 Halle Tatham .....	3543.68
3 Mollie Bassett .....	3038.06
4 Kylee Carder .....	2641.65
5 Randi Stanley .....	2577.11
6 Jimmie Bryant .....	2530.97
7 LaRae Smith .....	2486.09
8 Taylor Haskins .....	2288.59
9 Cassie Vaughan .....	2233.85
10 Jacoby Hotsenpiller .....	2219.86
11 Lindsey Hughes .....	2110.87
12 Jimmie Beth Hefner .....	1988.38
13 Katie McElhane .....	1984.86
14 Jenna Lee Hays .....	1711.86
15 Johnna Setzer .....	1703.62

## ROOKIE

1 Jacoby Hotsenpiller .....	2219.86
2 Addie Weil .....	1487.25
3 Charlie Gatewood .....	1348.49
4 Taylor Joseph .....	1123.09
5 Amy Williams .....	872.29

## STEER WRESTLING

1 David Reagor, Jr .....	3836.59
2 Tanner McElhane .....	3517.11
3 Chris Dyer .....	2946.83
4 Newt Bush .....	2762.68
5 West Ratliff .....	2761.83



2



3

1. Cody Parker 2. Kylie Bedene

3. Maverick Griffen

- Nate Bailey

5 Austin Smith .....	1146.69
----------------------	---------

## TEAM ROPING (HEELERS)

1 Stitches Stanley .....	6409.40
2 Tyler Hutchins .....	5327.30
3 Cody Heflin .....	5028.21
4 Nicky Simmons .....	4461.85
5 Jake Clay .....	3644.62
6 Jake Pinalto .....	3518.53
7 Chad Evans .....	3505.10
8 EJ Thomas .....	3361.73
9 Tyler Coleman .....	2392.64
10 Shawn Kreder .....	2370.53
11 Casey Stipes .....	2133.75
12 Jonathon Hamby .....	2123.96
13 Cody Doescher .....	2118.78
14 Kyle Horton .....	1784.86
15 Cale Markham .....	1365.61

## ROOKIE

1 Jonathon Hamby .....	2123.96
2 Cody Doescher .....	2118.78
3 Drew Carnes .....	1233.72
4 Dillon Humble .....	662.39
5 Hunter Woodward .....	618.24

## STEER ROPING

1 Chet Herren .....	8021.78
2 Justin Carr .....	6657.46
3 Brodie Poppino .....	4333.09
4 Rod Hartness .....	4182.30
5 Trenton Johnson .....	3461.31
6 Brad Mohon .....	2028.00
7 Andy Matthews .....	2027.00
8 Darin Suit .....	1963.00
9 Brady Garten .....	1922.43
10 Cord Hodge .....	1792.96
11 Zac Parrington .....	1698.00
12 Kelly Casebolt .....	1137.56
13 Clayton Casebolt .....	1000.65
14 Carl Cantrell, Jr .....	996.00
15 Ralph Williams .....	970.31

## ROOKIE

1 Andy Matthews .....	2027.00
2 Brady Garten .....	1922.43
3 Jo Jo Lemond .....	555.00
4 Will Tetrick .....	503.00
5 Michael Basden .....	433.00

6 Brady McFarren .....	2738.09
7 Riley Duvall .....	2277.55
8 Wade Kunze .....	2242.30
9 Parker Howell .....	1952.70
10 Travis Burgett .....	1922.05
11 Mason Carter .....	1885.71
12 Bud Bogan .....	1881.30
13 Connor Gentry .....	1798.05
14 Eric Bennett .....	1543.56
15 Quinton Inman .....	1542.93

## ROOKIE

1 Newt Bush .....	2762.68
2 Connor Gentry .....	1798.05
3 Creede Hicks .....	532.68
4 Benjamin Cox .....	314.47
5 Cody Doescher .....	312.24

## COWGIRLS BARREL RACE

1 Leslie Smalgyo .....	9577.14
2 Paula Mercer .....	4080.37
3 Kindyl Scruggs .....	4049.94
4 Andee Jo Haden .....	3570.68
5 Bailee Snow .....	2635.84
6 Kara Kreder .....	2568.88
7 Shalonda Miller .....	2432.72
8 Brandy Sams .....	2425.10
9 Abby Searcy .....	2269.14
10 Chelsea Wilson .....	2266.96
11 Brenda Martin .....	2264.37
12 Jenny Earp-Kijac .....	2196.44

13 Kynder Starr .....	2113.10
14 Micaela Carlile .....	2095.06
15 Tatum Williams .....	1833.84

## ROOKIE

1 Kindyl Scruggs .....	4049.94
2 Abby Searcy .....	2269.14
3 Tatum Williams .....	1833.84
4 Ragan Abernathy .....	1149.71
5 Kylee Bennett .....	876.72

## TEAM ROPING (HEADERS)

1 Adam Hubler .....	6178.72
2 Terry Crow .....	5923.81
3 Eric Flurry .....	4451.46
4 Cale Markham .....	4263.72
5 Brenten Hall .....	4139.45
6 Destry Graham .....	3896.24
7 Ethan Griffin .....	3718.18
8 AJ Horton .....	3602.17
9 Thompson Berryhill .....	2889.44
10 Coy Rahlman .....	2561.78
11 Ross Daniel .....	2397.02
12 Brye Crites .....	2349.31
13 Gable Hilderbrand .....	2066.29
14 Jake Cooper .....	2014.31
15 Culley Morgan .....	1649.13

## ROOKIE

1 Coy Rahlman .....	2561.78
2 Ross Daniel .....	2397.02
3 Nick Wideman .....	1264.85
4 Paul Tierney .....	1240.81

# 2018 Schedule & Standings

## SCHEDULE 2018

**July 26-28, 2018 - Attica, KS - CePRA**  
Thursday/Friday/Saturday - Entries: Monday  
July 23, 2018 6-10 PM with Darla Crowther  
785-254-7385 - Entry Fees: BB/SB/SW/CR/  
LBR/BR - \$75 TR - \$125 per man. \$10 non-  
member fee. - ADM: \$1,000 per event.

**July 27-28, 2018 - Hardtner, KS**  
KPRA/CePRA - Saturday Start Time: 8 PM

**AUG. 3, 4 - MARQUETTE, KS**  
CEPRA APPROVED/KPRA  
ENTRIES OPEN: JULY 30 5 P.M. TO 10 P.M. @  
785-254-7385 - FEES: \$75 MEMBERS/\$85  
NON-MEMBERS TR FEES: \$125 PER MAN  
- ADM: ROUGH STOCK \$400 PER EVENT  
TIMED EVENT \$250 PER EVENT

**AUG. 3, 4 - NEWTON, KS**  
CEPRA APPROVED/KPRA  
ENTRIES OPEN: JULY 30 5 P.M. TO 10 P.M. @  
785-254-7385 - FEES: \$75 MEMBERS/\$85  
NON-MEMBERS TR FEES: \$125 PER MAN  
ADM: \$500 PER EVENT TR \$1,000

**AUG. 6 - EMPORIA, KS BULL RIDING**  
CEPRA APPROVED  
ENTRIES OPEN: Mon JULY 30 5 P.M. @  
785-254-7385  
FEES: \$75 MEMBERS/\$85 NON-MEMBERS  
ADM: \$1,000

**AUG. 8, 9 - SALINA, KS TRI-RIVERS  
FAIR AND RODEO**  
CEPRA APPROVED/KPRA  
ENTRIES OPEN: SUNDAY AUG. 5 5 P.M. TO  
10 P.M. @ 785-254-7385  
FEES: \$75 MEMBERS/\$85  
NON-MEMBERS TR FEES: \$125 PER MAN -  
ADM: \$750 PER EVENT

**August 9-11, 2018 Waynoka, OK**  
KPRA/CePRA - Thursday August 9 - Saturday  
August 11 - Perfs: 8PM CTRL  
Slack: Thursday, August 9 after perf  
Added: \$1200 all events except \$300/tm in  
40/40TR & \$600 RB  
Email Entries Open: Thursday, August 2 -  
Monday, August 6 @ 7PM CT to  
tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com  
Call Ins: Monday, August 6 12PM - 7PM CT  
Call Backs: Weds, August 8 3PM - 6PM CT  
Entry #: (308)836-2259  
Entry Fees: BB/TD/BK/RB/SB/SW/TR/LBR/  
BR-\$85;40/40-\$125  
Special Events: To enter the special events  
call 620.369.2349  
Calf Scramble & Musical Chairs  
Jr Barrels & Adult Calf Scramble  
Stock Contractor: Medicine River  
Secretary: Jennifer Greenleaf (620)369-2349  
Turn Out/Emergency#: (620)369-2349

**August 10-11, 2018 Clearwater, KS**  
CePRA - Friday/Saturday Performances 8 PM  
Entries: SUNDAY, Aug. 5, 2018 5-10 PM with  
Darla Crowther 785-254-7385

Entry Fees: BB/SB/SW/CR/LBR/BR - \$75 TR -  
\$125 per man. \$10 nonmember fee.

**August 16-18, 2018 Freedom, OK**  
KPRA/CePRA - Thursday, August 16 - Satur-  
day, August 18 - Perf: 7:30PM CTRL - Slack:  
Fri, Aug 17 - 9AM - Added: \$1500 all events  
except \$500/team in 40/40TR - Email Entries  
Open: Thursday, August 9 - Monday, August  
13 @ 7PM CT to  
tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com  
Call Ins: Monday, August 13 12PM - 7PM CT  
Call Backs: Weds, August 15 3PM - 6PM CT  
Entry #: (308)836-2259  
Entry Fees: BB/TD/BK/RB/SB/SW/TR/LBR/  
BR-\$85;40/40-\$125  
Special Events: Jr Barrels & Jr Calf Roping to  
enter call 620.369.2349  
Friday - Boot Scramble  
Friday & Saturday - Calf Scramble  
Stock Contractor: Medicine River  
Secretary: Jennifer Greenleaf (620)369-2349  
Turn Out/Emergency#: (620)369-2349

**August 24-25, 2018 Ellsworth, KS**  
CePRA - Friday/Saturday Performances 8 PM  
Entries: Monday, Aug. 20, 2018 6-10 PM with  
Darla Crowther 785-254-7385  
Entry Fees: BB/SB/SW/CR/LBR/BR - \$75 TR -  
\$125 per man. \$10 nonmember fee.  
ADM: \$600 per event.

**August 24-25, 2018 Cherokee, OK**  
KPRA/CePRA - Friday, August 24 - Saturday,  
August 25

Perf: 8PM CT - Slack: after perf Friday  
Added: \$750 All Events (PER MAN IN OTR)  
except \$0 40/40TR & (must have 5 entries for  
BB/SB) - NOTE: In the BB and/or SB if only 4  
or less entries ADDED MONEY is \$300  
Email Entries Open: Thursday, August 16 -  
Monday, August 20 @ 7PM CT to  
tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com  
Call Ins: Monday, August 20 12PM - 7PM CT  
Call Backs: Weds, August 22 3PM - 6PM CT  
Entry #: (308)836-2259  
Entry Fees: BB/TD/BK/SB/SW/LBR/BR-  
\$85;TR-\$120;40/40-\$125  
Additional Information: Buckles to event  
winners, except 40/40TR  
All-Around Saddle!! \*high money winning  
money in 2 events \*otherwise, entered in  
2 high money events - Special Events: JR  
Barrels (jackpot nightly)>enter when you get  
there (13&under) - Friday night - TOUGH  
ENOUGH TO WEAR PINK  
Stock Contractor: Sumner  
Secretary: Aronda Hajek (405)853-0176  
Turn Out/Emergency#: (405)853-0176

## SHORT LIST 2018

SEPT. 8 .....STRONG CITY, KS BULL RIDING  
OCT. 5, 6, 7  
CPRA FINALS.....HUTCHINSON, KS

## STANDINGS as of

### July 20, 2018

#### BAREBACK

1 Danny Weil ..... 902.95  
2 Colt Eck ..... 412.66

#### SADDLE BRONC

1 Brett Olive ..... 1033.95  
2 Tim Williams ..... 785  
3 Colt Eck ..... 352.5  
4 Weston Patterson ..... 342.16  
5 Sam Leftwich ..... 235  
6 Ethan Wessel ..... 128.31

#### BULL RIDING

1 Colter White ..... 1741.3  
2 Weston Wilson ..... 1527.5  
3 Cody Hazelton ..... 1402.24  
4 Alexander Towns ..... 1022.25  
5 Brylen Dees ..... 681.5  
6 Ty Pope ..... 587.5  
7 Austin Kisner ..... 385  
8 Peter Henry ..... 347.33  
9 Chase Brown ..... 173.66

#### TEAM ROPING HEADING

1 Jake McCullough ..... 1730.72  
2 Nick Becker ..... 1657.23  
3 Cole Pearson ..... 1533.33  
4 Braden Stueve ..... 1520.92  
5 Ty Bryant ..... 1451.12  
6 Joe Macoubrie ..... 1280.75  
7 Troy Boone ..... 1184.23  
8 Chance Frampton ..... 1140.69  
9 Jeremy Wiebener ..... 1110.37  
10 Curry Kirchner ..... 981.77  
11 Ethan McDowell ..... 880.98  
12 Cole Remington ..... 810.75  
13 Brett Christiansen ..... 640.02  
14 Jace Bergman ..... 570.34  
15 Sam Miller ..... 570.74

#### TEAM ROPING HEELING

1 Chase Boekhaus ..... 2811.67  
2 Troy Gaston ..... 1730.72  
3 Tanner Nall ..... 1726.26  
4 Toby Mentzer ..... 1657.23  
5 Raylen Stueve ..... 1533.33  
6 Linden Stueve ..... 1520.92  
7 Taylor Schotte ..... 1451.12

8 Jason Trent ..... 1280.75  
9 Shawn Hollenbeck ..... 1140.69  
10 Mitch Murray ..... 810.75  
11 Austin Rogers ..... 662.2  
12 Shannon Frascht ..... 640.02  
13 Chase Johnson ..... 618.54  
14 Jeff Schieber ..... 570.34  
15 Mel Miller ..... 570.34

#### STEER WRESTLING

1 Ryan Swayze ..... 1616.28  
2 Brandon Volker ..... 1138.15  
3 Shane Henderson ..... 1080.37  
4 JD Hill ..... 877.67  
5 Kyle Van Doren ..... 237.5  
6 Shannon Elam ..... 144.29

#### TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Kyle Winslow ..... 2099.18  
2 Tyler Garten ..... 1699.52  
3 Travis Tetric ..... 1172.8  
4 Jerome Schneeberger ..... 828.64  
5 Lane Pruett ..... 608.42  
6 Kelly Wood ..... 587.1  
7 Coy Arnold ..... 468.12  
8 Joe Macoubrie ..... 347.7

9 Bryce Loyd ..... 344.76  
10 Blake Eliason ..... 312.08  
11 Dawson McMaster ..... 225.2  
12 Marley Berger ..... 188

#### BARREL RACING

1 Toni Shaw ..... 1470.6  
2 Stephanie Gray ..... 1131.07  
3 Montanna Petersen ..... 1110.07  
4 Chelsea Moore ..... 1035.5  
5 Debbie Massey ..... 977.36  
6 Libby Berger ..... 664.29  
7 Dani Rouse ..... 592.55  
8 Jacey Crowther ..... 521.55  
9 Micah Samples ..... 397.19  
10 Tami Hoch ..... 363.45  
11 Melissa Wanger ..... 289.05  
12 Clara Morris ..... 235  
13 Kelly Forell ..... 160.55  
14 Kylie Ast ..... 152.75  
15 Marsha Nelson ..... 120.43

#### ALL AROUND

1 Joe Macoubrie ..... 1628.45  
2 Colt Eck ..... 765.16  
3 Dawson McMaster ..... 696.79

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/central-plains-rodeo-association-cepra/>

## BOARD OF DIRECTORS

[www.facebook.com/Central-  
Plains-Rodeo-1478006119184250](http://www.facebook.com/Central-Plains-Rodeo-1478006119184250)

#### Secretary

Jacey Crowther:  
785-254-7385

#### President

Scott Burch:  
316-747-3029

#### JC Rodeo Co. Secretary

Darla Crowther:  
785-254-7385

# 2018 Schedule, Results & Standings

## SCHEDULE 2018

### August 26

Old Settlers Reunion and Rodeo Grounds,  
2nd St, Roaring Springs, TX 79256, USA  
Event & Entry Details

Old Settler's Ranch Rodeo WRRA/WRCA  
(Double Header)

Entry Date: August 3

Entry Number: Sarah (308)520-5084

Entry Fee: \$500/team per rodeo

Performance: August 26 @ 9:30 am cst/

2nd perf to follow accordingly

Contact person: JV Thomas (806)292-7968

Stalls: N/A

Hook up: N/A

Entry Check to: JV Thomas

Mail Entries: JV Thomas, 500 E 27th ,  
Plainview, TX 79072

### September 7-8

WRRA World Finals

Dodge City, KS



1



2



3



4

## RESULTS WRRA

### July 13-14, 2018

#### Chadron, NE

##### DAY 1

##### WOMEN'S EVENT WINNERS:

##### DOCTORING

1 T&M Cattle (Texas/New Mexico)

##### TRAILER LOADING

1 Eleven T Cattle (Nebraska)

##### MUGGING/TIE DOWN

1 Gro-Rite Mineral (Nebraska)

##### DOUBLE TEAM ROPING

1 T&M Cattle (Texas/New Mexico)

##### WINNING WOMEN'S TEAM

1 T&M Cattle (Texas/New Mexico)

##### WINNING OPEN TEAM

1 Gordon Livestock (Nebraska)

2 Bunkhouse Trailer Sales (Nebraska)

3 Crackin' Brush Cattle Co. (Wyoming)

##### DAY 2

##### WOMEN'S EVENT WINNERS:

##### DOCTORING

1 T&M Cattle (Texas/New Mexico)

##### TRAILER LOADING

1 T&M Cattle (Texas/New Mexico)

##### MUGGING/TIE DOWN

1 King Trucking & Cattle (Nebraska)

##### DOUBLE TEAM ROPING

1 Cactus Flowers (Colorado)

##### WINNING WOMEN'S TEAMS

1 No Bull Breeding Services (Nebraska)

2 T&M Cattle (Texas/New Mexico)

##### WINNING OPEN TEAM

1 Gordon Livestock (Nebraska)

2 Crackin' Brush Cattle Co. (Wyoming)

3 T Eleven Cattle (Nebraska)

##### RODEO AVERAGE/BUCKLE WINNERS

##### WOMEN'S TEAM

1 T&M Cattle (Texas/New Mexico) - Stacy

Mathis, JV Thomas, Kelsey Thomas, Ginny

Thomas (picture attached)

##### OPEN TEAM

1 Godron Livestock (Nebraska) - Brian

Rahn, Bailey Bures, Tell Stoner, Steve Fay

(picture attached)

##### TOP HAND AWARDS

##### WOMEN'S

1 Melanie Radant of the King Trucking &

Cattle team (Nebraska)

##### OPEN

1 Cael Stratton of the Crackin' Brush Cattle

Co. team (Wyoming)

##### TOP HORSE AWARDS

##### WOMEN'S

1 Kelsey Thomas of the T&M Cattle team

(Texas/New Mexico)

##### OPEN

1 Ty Keller of the T Eleven Cattle team

(Nebraska)



5

1: Open Top Horse Award- Ty Keller of the T Eleven Cattle team (Nebraska)

2: Women's Top Horse Award- Kelsey Thomas of the T&M Cattle team (Texas/New

Mexico) 3: Open Top Hand- 14 year old Cael Stratton of the Crackin' Brush Cattle Co.

team (Wyoming) 4: Women's Top Hand- Melanie Radant of the King Trucking & Cattle

team (Nebraska) 5: Champion Women's Team- T&M Cattle (Texas/New Mexico)- Stacy

Mathis, JV Thomas, Kelsey Thomas, Ginny Thomas (picture attached)

- Courtesy of the Women's Ranch Rodeo Association

## STANDINGS as of

June 27, 2018

1 BROKEN DIAMOND..... 96  
2 Gro-Rite Mineral..... 87

3 Daughters In-law ..... 84  
4 Eleven T Cattle ..... 82  
5 No Bull Breeding Service ..... 80  
6 King Trucking & Ranch ..... 79  
7 T & M ..... 76  
8 J Bar ..... 61  
9 Lazy Six Nine ..... 56  
10 Cactus Flowers..... 19

## BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.womensranchrodeo.  
org

Raelyn Gilmore, President

raelyn@gilmore@yahoo.com

Vice President of Sanctioning

Sarah Kucera

s\_thornburg12@hotmail.com

Vice President of Marketing

Cheyenne Wilson

thenativecowgirl@gmail.com

Secretary

Sonya Stapleford

sonstaple@gmail.com

Treasurer

Meagen Krueger

krueger\_7@yahoo.com

Board Members

Lora Andersen (ID)

loraandersen@yahoo.com

Jacie Brown (OK)

hooeyroping@yahoo.com

LeAnn Birney (TX)

cowgirl\_whipride@yahoo.com

Yattiska Gatson (TX)

gone\_odeoin@yahoo.com

Stacy Mathis (NM)

mathis\_ranch@hotmail.com

McKenzie Minor (NE)

mckenziemini@yahoo.com

Ashlee Tien (KS)

lefteebrunow@yahoo.com

JV Thomas (TX)

jvon70@yahoo.com

Megan Vosburgh (NE)

megz1700@aol.com

Sponsors:



## Meet the Member Joy Hawks

### Living With A Legend

story by Lori O'Harver

Joy Hawks should need no introduction. She's an innovator and businesswoman who's been on the frontline of many efforts to advance horsemanship, women's rodeo sports and social entrepreneurship. She's also the 1997 Professional Women's Rodeo Association World Champion Bareback Rider, reserve champion bull rider and reserve all-around cowgirl.

Retirement has never been in her vocabulary while cracking back out has always had a seductive quality that she finds irresistible. That's how she ended up with a hack rein in her hand and almost a perfect record of covering everything they've run under her in the Texas Bronc Rider's Association. Almost, however, has never been good enough for Hawks.

"Back in the PWRA days, Billie Halverson and I traveled and roomed together when we rode bulls," said Hawks. "Billie's injuries and my family and business concerns slowed us down, not to mention the dissolution of the PWRA. I'd ridden a few ranch broncs before, did well and liked it. When Billie told me about the TBRA's Women's Ranch Bronc Riding, I entered up."

"I'm always about an adrenalin rush," Hawks laughed. "But what I'm more about is getting myself and other dynamic people out of their comfort zones. I'm 46, strong and think bucking horses are a blast!"

The veteran champ is more than another contestant behind the bucking chutes. She's a mentor, a confidante, a coach, cheerleader and saving grace to the young, mostly twenty-something cowgirls who have found themselves on the leading edge



of a groundswell movement returning women to the roughstock end of the arena.

"There's nothing not to love about the tough riders I compete with. They're tough, gritty and all looking to step up their games," said Hawks. "I've come to admire and respect every one of them and sure have a lot of the same for TBRA President Daryl McElroy and his hard-working wife, Michelle. Those two have not only created a unique platform for competition but have put literally everything into it. The ladies event might have started as a publicity ploy for their first finals, but since then it's taken on a life of its own. I've worked with the McElroy's. They have invested every bit of their spare time, money, blood, sweat and tears to make this event viable for the women who now call them their rodeo parents. It might have been business to start but it's evolved into a labor of love. When passion like theirs is involved, it's hard to hold a project back."

"I've seen the effect having Joy in their company has on the girls," said McElroy. "They've found not just a sister, but a mentor and living, breathing touchstone in her. Most of them are too young to re-



left: Joy Hawks - courtesy of the family  
above: Joy competing - William Kierce Photography

member much about the PWRA. When they first started nodding for bucking horses, they felt like they might be inventing the wheel. Joy is always there to assist, to laugh with and lead the pack. Leadership is another one of her strong suits. She's an honor to have with us."

Last season, Hawks got on and rode a total of three horses in the TBRA. This season, she's been on four and bucked off one. It's the one that got her that got her. She crawled out of the dirt, walked straight up to McElroy and said, "Where's the next one and when do entries open?"

To learn more about the TBRA, please visit [www.txbroncriders.com](http://www.txbroncriders.com)

## SCHEDULE 2018

JULY 27 & 28 ..... DRIPPING SPRINGS, TEXAS  
AUGUST 2, 3 & 4 ..... GATESVILLE, TEXAS  
AUGUST 17 & 18 ..... CEDAR PARK, TEXAS  
AUG 31-SEPT 2 ..... LEWISVILLE, TEXAS  
AUG 31-SEPT 2 ..... MT. VERNON, TEXAS

### END OF 2018 SEASON / START OF 2019 SEASON

SEPTEMBER 7 & 8 ..... DELEON, TEXAS  
SEPTEMBER 13-15 ..... HENRIETTA, TEXAS

### TEXAS BRONC FINALS

SEPTEMBER 29 & 30 ..... GLEN ROSE, TEXAS

### Sponsors:



For membership applications and more: <https://rodeonews.com/associations/texas-bronc-riding-association-tbra/>

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

[www.txbroncriders.com](http://www.txbroncriders.com)

Southlake, Texas

#### President

Daryl McElroy / 940-600-0351

[daryl@txbroncriders.com](mailto:daryl@txbroncriders.com)

#### Vice-President

Michelle McElroy

#### Scholarships

Don Lambert

#### Legal Matters

Kristin Jain

[kristen@txbroncriders.com](mailto:kristen@txbroncriders.com)

940-600-0351

#### Directors

#### CPRA Liaison:

Wesley McManus

#### UPRA Liaison:

Bob Champion

#### Bareback:

Josh Hudson

#### Saddle Bronc:

Clint Lindendorf

#### Ranch Bronc:

Jesse Berrie

#### Ladies Ranch Bronc:

Alondra Castaneda



**YOUR HOME FOR ALL THINGS  
HUNTING AND OUTDOORS**

**GREAT ELK TOUR**  
ROCKY MOUNTAIN ELK FOUNDATION



**HUNTER & OUTDOOR CHRISTMAS EXPO**

**LAS VEGAS CONVENTION CENTER**

SOUTH HALLS ■ DECEMBER 6-15, 2018

**UPSTAIRS FROM COWBOY CHRISTMAS**



**THE  
ULTIMATE  
EXPERIENCE  
FOR OUTDOORSMEN &  
WOMEN DURING THE  
10 DAYS OF THE WRANGLER  
NATIONAL FINALS RODEO!**

**FREE ADMISSION  
& OPEN TO  
THE PUBLIC**

**WWW.HUNTERCHRISTMAS.ORG  
800-CALL ELK, EXT. 517**

THANKS TO OUR SPONSORS



## Meet the Member Londyn Ross

story by Lily Weinacht

“Rodeo is so much fun, and it’s fun to see friends and hang out with them, and to compete as well. Competition is always fun, and being able to compete against some of the really good girls in the AJRA is very challenging,” says Londyn Ross. The 16-year-old barrel racer, pole bender, and breakaway roper from Liberty Hill, Texas, is holding her own in the AJRA, currently sitting in the top five in

[ “One of my main goals is to win my (high school) region in barrels, and then go on and win state.” ]

barrel racing and pole bending. She’s the second generation of her family to compete in the association, following after her dad, Corey, who is a professional steer roper sitting in the top 15 of the PRCA standings, and her mom, Jaime, who ran barrels and qualified for the CNFR in college. “My mom is a really good barrel racer, and she’s very handy and makes me want to strive to be as good as she is. She tells me to ride strong and stay focused. One of her sayings is, “It’s 17 seconds that you have to stay focused for, and if you can stay focused in that amount of



Londyn Ross - Courtesy of the family

time, then you’ve got it.”

This is Londyn’s third season competing in the AJRA, and she particularly enjoys going to Hamilton, where she also competes in THSRA Region 10 rodeos. “It’s my favorite arena to compete at, and the ground is always good,” she explains. “The AJRAs are run very well and smoothly, and the stock is always good and they keep the ground nice.” Londyn advanced to high school state finals in barrel racing this spring and hopes to qualify for the NHSFR next year, while she competed at the inaugural Junior NFR in 2016 in barrel racing. Another highlight of her rodeo career was winning the San Antonio Youth Rodeo in barrel racing in 2016.

She attributes much of her rodeo success to her horses, whom she rides daily. “My barrel horse is Joker. He’s gray, and I got him from Jackie Bob Cox, who’s made it to the NFR. Joker is a great horse, and he’s consistent every single run. My breakaway horse is Sherman, and he’s a chestnut. He’s awesome and very level-headed, and my pole horse, Breaker, is sweet. He’s really cool in the poles and makes awesome runs.” Londyn has several other horses she practices on at home, as well as three dogs and roping cattle. Her 11-year-old brother, Seth, competes in the AJRA in team roping and tie-down roping, and Londyn’s parents run the chutes for her at practice.

In August, Londyn starts back to school with Christian Academy of America, an online school she’s been a part of for the last three years. “I have more time to ride my horses and practice, and it’s easier to manage my time,” says Londyn, who will be a junior. In the meantime, she’s preparing for the AJRA finals, along with competing in UPRR rodeos and Roy Cooper ropings this summer. She also enjoys spending time with friends and shopping, and if she could spend a day with a rodeo athlete, she’d choose Hailey Kinsel in a heartbeat. “She loves God and she’s an amazing rider, and I would just love to learn from her. I met her at the Texas Circuit Finals Youth Rodeo.

“One of my main goals is to win my (high school) region in barrels, and then go on and win state. These past couple years I’ve had trouble with horses before the AJRA finals, but I’m planning on winning the barrels, and if you win the year-end in barrels, you get an exemption to The American Semi-Finals.”

## SCHEDULE 2018

\*\*B13-15 & B16-19 Bull Riding events included.

### FINALS DATES

July 25-29 .....Sweetwater, TX ..... Nolan County Coliseum

Corporate Sponsors:



For membership applications and more: [rodeonews.com/associations/american-junior-rodeo-association/](http://rodeonews.com/associations/american-junior-rodeo-association/)

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

[www.ajra.org](http://www.ajra.org)

Office:  
PO Box 398  
Bronte, TX 76933  
Office: 325-277-5824

Secretary Manager:  
Mary McMullan/325-277-5824  
[ajrasince52@gmail.com](mailto:ajrasince52@gmail.com)

### JUNIOR DIRECTORS

President  
Cullen Eppright  
Vice President  
Hayley Danley

Miss AJRA  
Allison Baize  
Boys Optional Roping  
Charlie Gibson  
Pole Bending  
Colee Charlesworth  
Barrels  
Kenzee Kent  
Girls' Optional Roping  
Madalyn Richards

Team Roping Header  
Tristin Lewis  
Ribbon Roping  
Dylan Murphy  
Team Roping Heeler  
TITAN QUIGG  
Goat Tying  
Hannah Martin  
Calf Roping  
Chet Weitz

Directors at Large  
Sophie Dunn  
Jack Griffin  
Board President  
Clint Griffin  
Adult Directors:  
Leslie Murphy  
Casey Baize  
Chantz Greene  
Kevin Reed\*

Kelly Maben  
Tony Dunn  
Brent Moore  
Joe Richards  
Lee Hortenstine\*  
Raymond Quigg  
Chris Meador\*  
Shane Criswell  
Keith Kent



**TRES RIOS**  
TRESRIOSILVER.COM



**WHERE PASSION**

*& Quality* **MEET**



# Schedule, Results & Standings

## SCHEDULE 2018

ENTRY DATES ARE APPROXIMATELY 10 DAYS PRIOR TO THE FIRST DAY OF THE RODEO(S)  
Central Entry for all Members:  
928-684-9566 (Entries and Call Backs)  
Entries: 9:00 am to 4:00 pm Arizona Time  
Call backs: 10:00 am to 3:00 pm Arizona Time  
You do not need to call back if your entries are accurate on the posted daysheets  
Releases from U.S. Rodeos: 928-684-9566.  
Late Entries: 4:00 pm on the day entries are open to 12:00 pm the following day,  
928-684-9566, \$25 late fee  
Email your entry to info@seniorrodeo.com opening 1 week prior to entry date  
To enter Canadian Rodeos see Approved Rodeos Schedules for Central Entry number and hours.

### Kilgore, NE RS (4)

**July 27-29, 2018**

REGION: 2

NUMBER OF RODEOS: 4 RS

Rodeo #1: 07/27/2017 Time: 7:00 PM

Rodeo #2: 07/28/2017 Time: 10:00 AM

Rodeo #3: 07/28/2017 Time: 7:00 PM

Rodeo #4: 07/29/2017 Time: 9:00 AM

RS Contractor: Dirt Broke Rodeo, LLC

Secretary: Melinda Weller

Central Entry: 928-684-9566

Release Number: 928-684-9566

Entry Date: 07/17/2018 Time: 9:00am-

4:00pm Arizona Time

Call Back: 07/20/2018 Time: 10:00pm-

3:00pm Arizona Time

Email Entries Accepted: 07/09/2018 -

07/16/2018

Added Money Each Rodeo:

BB, SB, BR: \$250

Entry Fees: \$50 + \$20.00 NSPRA Charge

Facility and Stall Info: \*Stalls: No \*Person-

al/Portable Stalls: No \*RV Hook-ups/Pow-

er/water/sewer: No \*Restroom Facilities:

No \*Showers: No \*Livestock exercise and

warm-up area: No \*Water for Livestock:

No \*Directions to the Arena: Go three

blocks north into Kilgore. Turn left and go

west until the road turns right. Instead,

turn left into the arena area. \*Committee

Contact: John Lemmon 402-389-0607

### Sapulpa, OK July TE (3)

**July 28, 2018 (2) and July 29, 2018 (1)**

REGION: 3 - PHYSICAL LOCATION: Lazy

D Ranch, 7114 S. 145th W. Ave., Sapulpa,

OK 74066, located 2 miles west of Hwy 87 off 71st St. (Google Lazy D Ranch for GPS directions)

NUMBER OF RODEOS: 3

Rodeo #1: 7/28/2018 Time: 10:00 AM

Rodeo #2: 7/28/2018 Time: After Rodeo #1

Rodeo #3: 7/29/2018 Time: 11:00 AM

TE Contractor: Diamond F Productions

Secretary: Katrina Goff

Central Entry: 928-684-9566

Release Number: 928-684-9566

Entry Date: 7/17/2018 Time: 9:00 AM - 4:00

AM Arizona Time

Call Back: 7/20/2018 Time: 10:00 AM - 3:00

PM Arizona Time

Email Entries Accepted: 7/10/2018 -

7/16/2018

Entry Fees: \$60.00 + \$20.00 NSPRA Charge

Stock Charges: SW, TD, LBKW, MBKW: \$20

per run - TR, RR: \$20 per run (\$10 per side)

LBR: \$10 - One Time Facility Fee: \$10

Facility and Stall Info: \*Stalls: Yes, limited,

call to reserve, \$35 inside main barn, \$25

covered barn stall \*Personal/Portable Stalls:

Yes \*RV Hook-ups/Power/water/sewer:

Yes, \$30/day for full; \$20/day for electric

only \*Restroom Facilities: Yes \*Showers:

Yes \*Livestock exercise and warm-up area:

Yes \*Water for Livestock: Yes \*Contestants

allowed on grounds: Friday, July 27th after

3:00 PM \*Contestants must leave grounds:

At their convenience after the rodeo \*Cost is

the same as above. \*Directions to the Arena:

Lazy D Ranch, 2 miles west of Hwy 97 off

71st Street. NOTE: Look up Lazy D Ranch in

Sapulpa, OK for Google directions. \*Commit-

tee Contact - Mike Davis, 918-625-9769

\*\*Sunday, July 29th - there will be Cowboy

Church at 9:30 AM with free coffee and

biscuits and gravy.

### Estes Park, Colorado (AMENDED)

**August 11-12, 2018**

REGION: 2 - LOCATION: 1209 Manford Ave,

Estes Park, Colorado

I-25 to Hwy 66 (west) thru Lyons

NUMBER OF RODEOS: 2

Perf #1: 8/11/2018 Time: 2:00 PM

Slack #1: 8/11/2018 Time: 10:00 AM

Perf #2: 8/12/2018 Time: 2:00 PM

Slack #2: 8/12/2018 Time: 10:00 AM

RS Contractor: Tuff E Nuff Rodeo

TE Contractor: Bill Fellhauer and Blake Nelson

Secretary: Karen Kissel

Central Entry: 928-684-9566

Release Number: 928-684-9566

Entry Date: 7/31/2018 Time: 9:00 AM - 4:00

PM Arizona Time - Call Back: 8/3/2018 Time:

10:00 AM - 3:00 PM Arizona Time



1: Jenifer Saunders 2: Steve Sanders & Shotgun Passig 3: Julius Begay  
- Pounding Hooves Productions

Email Entries Accepted: 7/24/2018

-7/30/2018

Added Money: 8/11/2018 Rodeo

BB, SB, BR, SW: \$100 plus \$50 per contestant

up to \$300 - Total Added Money: \$400

minimum, \$1,200 maximum

8/12/2018 Rodeo - BB, SB, BR, SW: \$100

plus \$50 per contestant up to \$300 - TD, LBR,

LBK, MBK: \$50 - RR, TR: \$100

Total Added Money: \$1,200 minimum,

\$2,000 maximum - Entry Fees: \$75 + \$20

NSPRA Charge - Stock Charge: BB, SB, BR,

SW, TD, LBK, MBK: \$20 - RR, TR: \$20 per

run/\$10 per side - LBR: \$10

Facility and Stall Info: \*Stalls: Yes, \$20/day

and must buy 1 bag of shavings, plenty of

stalls, no reservations needed. \*Personal/

Portable Stalls: No \*RV Hook-ups/Power/

Water/ Yes, \$25 per day Sewer dump on

grounds \*Dry Camping - \$15 per day \*Rest-

room Facilities: Yes \*Showers: Yes \*Livestock

exercise and warm-up area: Yes \*Water for

Livestock: Yes \* Programs available in Sec-

retary Office \* Committee contact - Sandy

Schara 303-947-5874 \*Team Roping Jackpot

on Friday night.

### Panguitch, UT August

**August 2,3,4,6,7, 2018**

REGION: 2 - PHYSICAL LOCATION: 800 N

Main, Panguitch, UT

NUMBER OF RODEOS: 3 Full and 2 TE

Full Rodeo #1: 8/2/18 Time: 7:00 PM

Slack (If Needed): 8/2/18 Time: 10:00 AM

Full Rodeo #2: 8/3/18 Time: 7:00 PM

Slack (If Needed): 8/3/18 Time: 10:00 AM

Full Rodeo #3: 8/4/18 Time: 7:00 PM

Slack (If Needed): 8/4/18 Time: 10:00 AM

TE Rodeo #4: 8/6/18 Time: 6:00 PM

TE Rodeo #5: 8/7/18 Time: 10:00 AM

RS Contractor: TBA - TE Contractor: TBA

Secretary: Jessica Miller

Central Entry: 928-684-9566

Release Number: 928-684-9566

Entry Date: 7/24/18 Time: 9:00am-4:00pm

Arizona Time - Call Back: 7/26/18 Time:

10:00pm-3:00pm Arizona Time

Email Entries Accepted: 7/16/2018-

7/23/2018

Added Money on August 2 and 3, 2018:

BB, SB, BR, SW: \$50 - TD, RR, TR, LBK,

MBK: \$50 - LBR: \$50 combined in 3D

Total Added Money on August 2nd and 3rd:

\$700 each day - Added Money on August 4,

2018: - BB, SB, BR, SW: \$250 - TD, RR, TR,

LBK, MBK: \$70 - LBR: \$70 combined in 3D

Total Added Money on August 4th: \$1,700

Entry Fees: \$50 + \$20 Office Charge

Additional Fees:

Stock Charges: Stock charge will be \$5 per

contestant, per run or out

Facility Fee: \$10 (one-time)

Facility and Stall Info: \*Stalls: Yes, \$15 per day

\*Personal/Portable Stalls: No \*RV Hook-ups/

power/water/sewer: Yes (Power only) \$15

per day \*Restroom Facilities: Yes \*Showers:

Yes \*Livestock exercise and warm-up area:

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/national-senior-pro-rodeo-association-nspra/>

## BOARD OF DIRECTORS

[www.seniorrodeo.com](http://www.seniorrodeo.com)

2015 W. Wickenburg Way

Wickenburg, AZ 85390

928-684-9566/Fax 928-684-9576

info@seniorrodeo.com

### President

Jim Arnold / 520-507-0463

### Vice President

Bob Stoddard/307-359-0660

### Executive Board

Jimmy Nugent/505-280-7129

Jim Wales/602-501-4784

Ann Bassett / 928-713-9951

Brad McReynolds/254-747-3090

Kyle Jumper / 214-679-6814

### Event Directors

Bareback & Saddle Bronc

Lance Miller/435-616-2282

### Bull Riding

Barry Shepard / 308-241-0561

### Tie-Down Roping

Savvas Halikas/707-527-2846

### Steer Wrestling

John Denson/719-357-1726

### Team Roping

Mike Brewer/530-519-2587

### Ribbon Roping

Curt Johnston / 970-397-1956

### Ladies Barrels

Marlene McGaughey/308-870-5540

### Breakaway Roping

Cindy Gruwell/307-216-0313

### Canadian Representative

Bill Reeder/403-653-2210

## Corporate Sponsors

PENDLETON



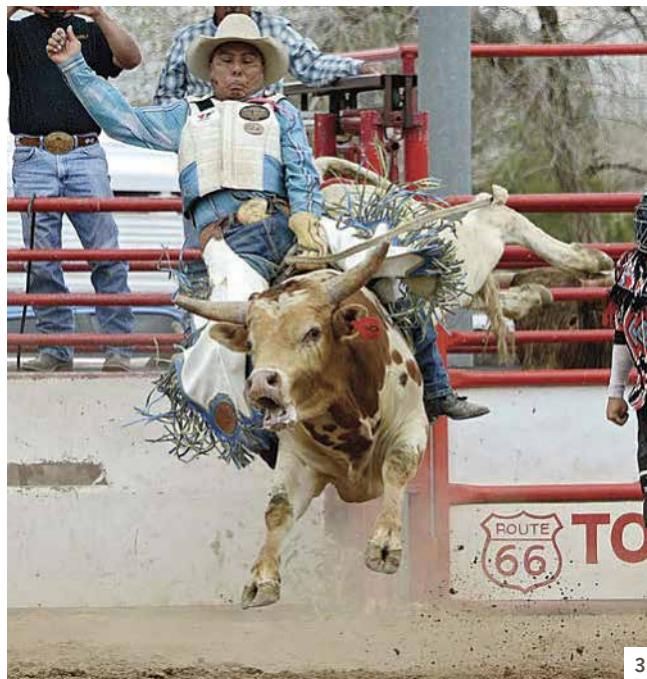
Yes \*Water for Livestock: Yes \*When contestants allowed on grounds: Anytime \*When contestants must leave grounds: Anytime \*Additional cost for arriving early or staying over: Stalls and Power. \*Part of a 10-rodeo series (5 in May, 5 in August). Buckles to the All-Around Cowboy/Cowgirl. Must compete in at least 7 of the 10 rodeos. Rough Stock must compete in 4. \*Directions to the arena: North end of town on Highway 89. \*Committee Contact: Lance Miller, 435-616-2282

### Greeley, CO TE (3) REVISED August 13-15, 2018

REGION: 2 - PHYSICAL LOCATION: Island Grove Park, 501 N. 14th Ave, Greeley, CO 80631  
NUMBER OF RODEOS: 3  
Rodeo #1: 8/13/2018 Time: 5:00 PM  
Rodeo #2: 8/14/2018 Time: 5:00 PM  
Rodeo #3: 8/15/2018 Time: 5:00 PM  
TE Contractor: TBA  
Secretary: Pat Stouffer  
Central Entry: 928-684-9566  
Release Number: 928-684-9566  
Entry Date: 7/31/2018 Time: 9:00am-4:00pm  
Arizona Time - Call Back: 8/3/2018 Time: 10:00pm-3:00pm Arizona Time  
Email Entries Accepted: 7/24/2018 -7/30/2018  
Entry Fees: \$75+ \$20 NSPRA Charge  
Stock Charges: SW, TD, LBKW, MBKW - \$20 per run LBR - \$10 per run RR, TR - \$20 per run/\$10 per side - Clean Up Fee- \$10  
Facility and Stall Info: \*Stalls: Yes, \$25  
\*Personal/Portable Stalls: No \*RV Hook-ups/Power/water/sewer: Yes, \$25 \*Restroom Facilities: Yes \*Showers: Yes \*Livestock exercise and warm-up area: Yes \*Water for Livestock: Yes \*Contestants allowed on grounds: August 13, 2018 \*Contestants must leave grounds: August 16, 2018 \*Same rates apply if staying over \*Committee Contact: Cindy Gruwell, 307-216-0313 \*\*There will be a potluck dinner Tuesday evening after the rodeo. Meat will be provided. Please bring a side dish.  
\*\*Quilt Raffle and Silent Auction: Part of the proceeds will go to a fellow NSPRA member who had an accident earlier in the year. Quilt is a full/queen. Tickets are \$5 each or 5 for \$20. Contact Cindy Gruwell, Curt Johnston or Tom Owens.

### Crawford, NE (3) - August 17-19, 2018

Region: 2 - LOCATION: Crawford City Park, 1st and Main St., Crawford, NE  
NUMBER OF RODEOS: 3 Full  
Slack #1: 8/17/2018 Time: 9:00 am  
Perf #1: 8/17/2018 Time: 4:00 pm  
Slack #2: 8/18/2018 Time: 9:00 am  
Perf #2: 8/18/2018 Time: 4:00 pm  
Perf #3: 8/19/2018 Time: 10:00 am  
RS Contractor: Dirt Broke Rodeo Co  
TE Contractor: Kurt Kinghorn  
Secretary: Donna Norgard  
Central Entry: 928-684-9566



Release Number: 928-684-9566  
Entry Date: 8/7/2018 Time: 9:00 am - 4:00 pm Arizona Time - Call Back: 8/10/2018 Time: 10:00 am - 3:00 pm Arizona Time  
Email Entries Accepted: 07/31/2018 - 08/06/2018  
Added Money Each Rodeo: BB, SB, BR, SW - \$100 plus \$50 per contestant up to \$300  
TD, LBR, LBKW, MBKW - \$50 - RR, TR - \$100  
Entry Fees: \$50 + \$20 NSPRA Fee - Stock Charge/Facility Fee: - BB, SB, BR - \$35 - TD, LBKW, MBKW - \$20 - RR, TR - \$20 (\$10 per side) - LBR - \$5  
Facility/Clean Up Fee: \$10/one-time charge

Facility and Stall Info: \*Stalls: \$7.50, limited first come first served basis \*Personal/Portable Stalls: Yes \*RV Hook-ups/Power/water/sewer: \$15, limited first come first served \*Restroom Facilities: Yes \*Showers: Yes \*Livestock exercise and warm-up area: Yes \*Water for Livestock: Yes \*No reservations on electric hookups first come, first serve \*Additional events: Open Barrel Race, Women, Mens and Open Breakaway Roping, Silent Auction, Calcutta, Music and Dancing. \*Rough Stock Buckles by Dirt Broke Rodeo Company \*Directions to Arena: From south and east, turn west on Main, go straight into

park. From west, take 1st St to stop sign and then turn left into park. \*Committee Contact: Dale Rising 308-631-5161

### Sapulpa, OK AUG TE (3) August 25, 2018 (2) and August 26, 2018 (1)

REGION: 3 - PHYSICAL LOCATION: Lazy D Ranch, 7114 S. 145th W. Ave., Sapulpa, OK 74066, located 2 miles west of Hwy 87 off 71st St. (Google Lazy D Ranch for GPS directions) - NUMBER OF RODEOS: 3  
Rodeo #1: 8/25/2018 Time: 10:00 AM  
Rodeo #2: 8/25/2018 Time: After Rodeo #1  
Rodeo #3: 8/26/2018 Time: 11:00 AM  
TE Contractor: Diamond F Productions  
Secretary: Katrina Goff  
Central Entry: 928-684-9566  
Release Number: 928-684-9566  
Entry Date: 8/14/2018 Time: 9:00 AM - 4:00 AM Arizona Time - Call Back: 8/17/2018 Time: 10:00 AM - 3:00 PM Arizona Time  
Email Entries Accepted: 8/7/2018 - 8/13/2018  
Entry Fees: \$60.00 + \$20.00 NSPRA Charge  
Stock Charges: SW, TD, LBKW, MBKW: \$20 per run - TR, RR: \$20 per run (\$10 per side) LBR: \$10 - One Time Facility Fee: \$10  
Facility and Stall Info: \*Stalls: Yes, limited, call to reserve, \$35 inside main barn, \$25 covered barn stall \*Personal/Portable Stalls: Yes \*RV Hook-ups/Power/water/sewer: Yes, \$30/day for full; \$20/day for electric only \*Restroom Facilities: Yes \*Showers: Yes \*Livestock exercise and warm-up area: Yes \*Water for Livestock: Yes \*Contestants allowed on grounds: Friday, August 24th after 3:00 PM \*Contestants must leave grounds: At their convenience after the rodeo \*Cost is the same as above. \*Directions to the Arena: Lazy D Ranch, 2 miles west of Hwy 97 off 71st Street. NOTE: Look up Lazy D Ranch in Sapulpa, OK for Google directions. \*Committee Contact - Mike Davis, 918-625-9769  
\*\*Sunday, August 26th - there will be Cowboy Church at 9:30 AM with free coffee and biscuits and gravy.

## SHORT LIST 2018

2018 Rodeo Schedule & Central Entry Dates - Entry Number: 928-684-9566 \*\*Pending T.E.=Timed Event Only R.S.=Rough Stock Only

Rodeo (# of rodeos)	Rodeo Dates	Entry Date	Call Back Date	Region
Kilgore, NE RS (4)	July 27-29, 2018	7/17/2018	7/20/2018	2
Sapulpa, OK July TE (3)**	July 28-29, 2018	7/17/2018	7/20/2018	3
Terrell, TX BR Only (2)c**	July 28-29, 2018	Greg McKinley @ 405-479-0012		3
Panguitch, UT Aug (3 Full/2TE)	August 2,3,4,6,7, 2018	7/24/2018	7/27/2018	2
Groesbeck, TX TE (2)©	August 4-5, 2018	www.tspra.com		3
Wetaskiwin, AB TE (2)c	August 4-5, 2018	www.canadaseniorrodeo.com		1
Bowden, AB (2)c	August 6-7, 2018	www.canadaseniorrodeo.com		1
Estes Park, CO (2)	August 11-12, 2018	7/31/2018	8/3/2018	2
Greeley, CO TE (3)	August 13-15, 2018	7/31/2018	8/3/2018	2
Crawford, NE (3)**	August 17-19, 2018	8/7/2018	8/10/2018	2
Farmington, CA TE (2)c	August 25, 2018	www.ctera.net		2
Sapulpa, OK August TE (3)**	August 25-26, 2018	TBA	TBA	3
Cardston, AB TE (3)c	September 1-3, 2018	www.canadaseniorrodeo.com		1
Brooks/Silver Sage, AB TE (2)c	September 8-9, 2018	www.canadaseniorrodeo.com		1
Apache Junction, AZ (BR only)c	September 8, 2019	Barry Shepard @308-241-0561		3
SNFR	October 3-6, 2018	9/17&18/2018		

## See ad on page 55

## RESULTS NSPRA

June 18-19, 2018

### Twin Bridges, MT TE #1

#### STEER WRESTLING

1 Fred Thue (50) ..... 27.6.... 62...\$372.00

#### 40 - 59 TIE DOWN

1 Savvas Halikas (50) ..... 11.7.... 72...\$241.80  
2 R.C. Herrera (50) ..... 12.2.... 62...\$181.35  
3 David Hencratt (50) ..... 16.2.... 52...\$120.90  
4 Jerry Means (60) ..... 19.6.... 0...\$60.45  
5 Glen Adie (50) ..... 23.5.... 0...\$-  
6 Kelly Creasy (50) ..... 23.6.... 0...\$-

#### 60 TIE DOWN

1 Jerry Martin (60) ..... 14.8.... 70...\$204.60  
2 Niel Watt (60) ..... 15.3.... 60...\$153.45  
3 Niel Howard (60) ..... 19.0.... 0...\$-  
4 Dan Levine (60) ..... 20.5.... 0...\$-

#### MENS BREAKAWAY

1 Bill Nevill (60) ..... 2.5.... 72...\$241.80  
2 Doug Shipton (60) ..... 3.6.... 0...\$181.35  
3 Niel Howard (60) ..... 3.7.... 0...\$120.90  
4 Glen Hollenbeck (60) ..... 3.8.... 42...\$60.45  
5 Curt Johnston (60) ..... 4.1.... 32...\$-  
6 Dan Levine (60) ..... 9.1.... 0...\$-

#### 68 TIE DOWN

1 Arnie Johnson (60) ..... 11.7.... 0...\$209.25  
2 Jim Overstreet (60) ..... 12.8.... 58...\$125.55  
3 Dan Levine (60) ..... 13.6.... 0...\$83.70  
4 Bill Reeder (60) ..... 16.4.... 38...\$-  
5 Glen Hollenbeck (60) ..... 27.4.... 28...\$-  
6 Ray Yamauchi (60) ..... 43.1.... 18...\$-

#### LADIES BREAKAWAY

1 Donna Pettingill (50) ..... 3.9.... 69...\$279.00  
2 Karen Duncan (60) ..... 5.6.... 0...\$186.00

#### 40 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Aurea Munro (40) ..... 20.21. 0.....  
2 Jenise Owens (40) ..... 21.44. 52.....

#### 50 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Rhonda Wolf-Wasylowich ..... 19.46 ..... 0  
2 Judy Goodine (50) ..... 19.66. 0.....  
3 Rose Perozak (50) ..... 19.83. 0.....  
4 Nadene Adie (50) ..... 19.84. 0.....  
5 Diana Douglas (50) ..... 19.88. 0.....

6 TRACY MATZ (50) ..... 19.93. 21.....

#### 60 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Elaine Watt (60) ..... 19.50. 70.....  
2 Corinne Welborne (60) ..... 20.28. 0.....  
3 Ann Bassett (60) ..... 20.46. 50.....  
4 Sandy Hood (60) ..... 20.47. 0.....  
5 Charell Schillo (60) ..... 20.89. 0.....  
6 Bobbi Levine (60) ..... 21.11. 0.....

#### 3D BARREL RACE

##### 1D

1 Rhonda Wolf-Wasylowich (50) ..... 19.46... \$241.80  
2 Elaine Watt (60) ..... 19.5..... \$145.08  
3 Judy Goodine (50) ..... 19.66..... \$96.72

##### 2D

1 Aurea Munro (40) ..... 20.21... \$211.57  
2 Glynnis Turcato (50) ..... 20.22... \$126.94  
3 Corinne Welborne (60) ..... 20.28... \$84.63

##### 3D

1 Ann Bassett (60) ..... 20.46... \$151.12  
2 Sandy Hood (60) ..... 20.47... \$90.67  
3 Charell Schillo (60) ..... 20.89... \$60.45

#### 40 - 59 RIBBON ROPING

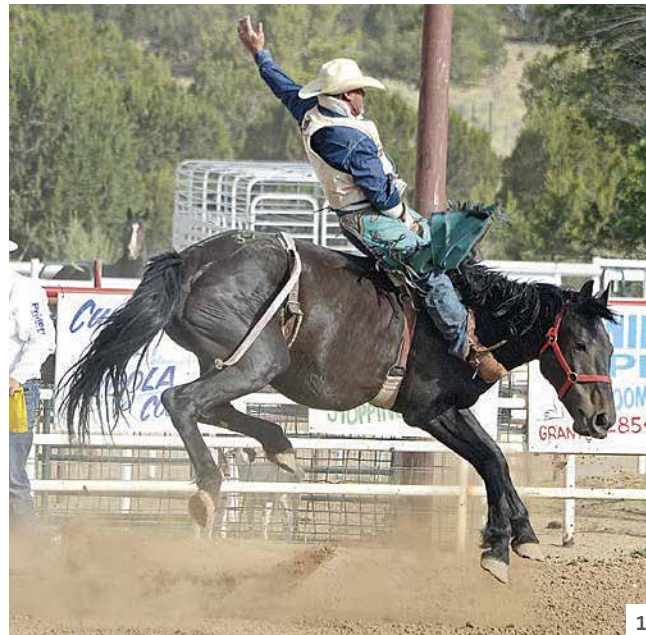
1 Kelly Creasy (50) ..... 10.1.... 0...\$223.20  
1 Sandy Creasy (50) ..... 10.1.... 0...\$223.20  
2 Everett Morton (60) ..... 11.5.... 61...\$167.40  
2 Bev Welsh ..... 11.5.... 0...\$167.40  
3 Savvas Halikas (50) ..... 17.3.... 51...\$111.60  
3 Dawn Halikas (50) ..... 17.3.... 51...\$111.60  
4 Craig Fitzpatrick (50) ..... 20.3.... 41...\$55.80  
4 Margo Fitzpatrick (50) ..... 20.3.... 0...\$55.80  
5 Scott Owens (40) ..... 24.8.... 31...\$-  
5 Jenise Owens (40) ..... 24.8.... 31...\$-

#### 60 RIBBON ROPING

1 Kent Mosher (60) ..... 10.2.... 0...\$139.50  
1 Corinne Welborne (60) ..... 10.2.... 0...\$139.50  
2 Gus Vail (60) ..... 11.3.... 0...\$93.00  
2 Kathy Flundra (60) ..... 11.3.... 0...\$93.00

#### 40-59 TEAM ROPING

1 Glen Adie (50) ..... 13.2.... 0...\$241.80  
1 Gus Vail (50) ..... 13.2.... 0...\$241.80  
2 Vince Flynn (50) ..... 14.0.... 0...\$181.35  
2 Gus Vail (50) ..... 14.0.... 0...\$181.35  
3 Kelly Creasy (50) ..... 15.7.... 0...\$120.90  
3 Greg Dell (50) ..... 15.7.... 0...\$120.90  
4 Kari Dell (50) ..... 16.9.... 0...\$60.45  
4 Savvas Halikas ..... 16.9.... 0...\$60.45



1

#### 60 TEAM ROPING

1 Bill Nevill (60) ..... 7.95.... 76...\$316.20  
1 John Bassett (60) ..... 7.95.... 76...\$316.20  
2 Arnie Johnson (60) ..... 11.52. 0...\$237.15  
2 Bill Reeder (60) ..... 11.52. 66...\$237.15  
3 Kenny Romero (60) ..... 13.8.... 0...\$158.10  
3 Doug Shipton (60) ..... 13.8.... 0...\$158.10  
4 Mike Brewer (60) ..... 16.46. 46...\$79.05  
4 Ty Morrill (60) ..... 16.46. 46...\$79.05

### Twin Bridges, MT TE #2

#### STEER WRESTLING

1 Fred Thue (50) ..... 9.8.... 62...\$93.00

#### 40 - 59 TIE DOWN

1 R.C. Herrera (50) ..... 11.3.... 72...\$223.20  
2 David Hencratt (50) ..... 20.5.... 62...\$167.40  
3 Savvas Halikas (50) ..... 27.5.... 52...\$111.60  
4 Kelly Creasy (50) ..... 29.5.... 0...\$55.80

#### 60 TIE DOWN

1 Curt Johnston (60) ..... 16.8.... 70...\$186.00  
2 Jerry Martin (60) ..... 17.3.... 60...\$139.50  
3 Dan Levine (60) ..... 19.0.... 0...\$93.00  
4 Niel Howard (60) ..... 20.0.... 0...\$46.50

#### MENS BREAKAWAY

1 Arnie Johnson (60) ..... 2.4.... 0...\$223.20  
2 Doug Shipton (60) ..... 2.5.... 0...\$167.40  
3 Bill Nevill (60) ..... 3.3.... 47...\$83.70  
3 Dan Levine ..... 3.3.... 0...\$83.70  
4 Ray Yamauchi (60) ..... 3.5.... 32...\$-

#### 68 TIE DOWN

1 Bill Reeder (60) ..... 24.2.... 68...\$186.00  
2 Bill Nevill (60) ..... 36.3.... 58...\$111.60  
3 Ray Yamauchi (60) ..... 49.9.... 48...\$74.40

#### LADIES BREAKAWAY

1 Tracy Vail (50) ..... 2.9.... 0...\$167.40  
2 Keri Dell (50) ..... 3.1.... 0...\$125.55  
3 Donna Pettingill (50) ..... 3.5.... 49...\$83.70  
4 Ann Flynn (50) ..... 4.8.... 0...\$41.85  
5 Denaye Eaton (50) ..... 6.2.... 29...\$-

#### 40 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Aurea Munro (40) ..... 19.46. 0.....  
2 Jenise Owens (40) ..... 19.52. 52.....

#### 50 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Rose Perozak (50) ..... 19.09. 0.....  
2 Judy Goodine (50) ..... 19.26. 0.....  
3 Rhonda Wolf-Wasylowich ..... 19.35 ..... 0

4 Tracy Matz (50) ..... 19.5.... 41.....

#### 60 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Maria Butterfield (60) ..... 19.21. 0.....  
2 Elaine Watt (60) ..... 19.29. 60.....  
3 Judy Myllymaki (60) ..... 19.42. 50.....  
4 Sandy Hood (60) ..... 20.65. 0.....  
5 Corine Welborne (60) ..... 20.84. 0.....  
6 Charell Schillo (60) ..... 20.87. 0.....

#### 3D BARREL RACE

##### 1D

1 Rose Perozak (50) ..... 19.09... \$320.85  
2 Maria Butterfield ..... 19.21... \$192.51  
3 Judy Goodine (50) ..... 19.26... \$128.34

##### 2D

1 Glynnis Turcato (50) ..... 20.48... \$213.90  
2 Diana Douglas (50) ..... 20.56... \$182.34  
3 Sandy Hood (60) ..... 20.65... \$85.56

#### 40 - 59 RIBBON ROPING

1 Niel Howard (60) ..... 10.5.... 0...\$204.60  
1 Marilyn Calloway (60) ..... 10.5.... 0...\$204.60  
2 R.C. Herrera (50) ..... 11.7.... 60...\$153.45  
2 Donnia Herrera (50) ..... 11.7.... 60...\$153.45  
3 Savvas Halikas (50) ..... 13.5.... 50...\$102.30  
3 Dawn Halikas (50) ..... 13.5.... 50...\$102.30

#### 60 RIBBON ROPING

1 Gus Vail (60) ..... 16.0.... 0...\$111.60  
1 Kathy Flundra (60) ..... 16.0.... 0...\$111.60  
2 Doug Shipton (60) ..... 29.8.... 0...\$74.40  
2 Karen Duncan (60) ..... 29.8.... 0...\$74.40

#### 40-59 TEAM ROPING

1 Vince Flynn (50) ..... 13.1.... 0...\$223.20  
1 Gus Vail (50) ..... 13.1.... 0...\$223.20  
2 R.C. Herrera (50) ..... 13.6.... 62...\$167.40

2 Savvas Halikas (50) ..... 13.6.... 62...\$167.40  
3 Vince Flynn (50) ..... 13.9.... 0...\$111.60  
3 Ann Flynn (50) ..... 13.9.... 0...\$111.60  
4 Kelly Creasy (50) ..... 14.2.... 0...\$55.80  
4 Savvas Halikas ..... 14.2.... 0...\$55.80

#### 60 TEAM ROPING

1 Karen Duncan (60) ..... 10.8.... 0...\$744.00  
1 John Bassett (60) ..... 10.8.... 0...\$744.00

June 21-23, 2018

### Darby, MT TE #1

#### STEER WRESTLING

1 Fred Thue (50) ..... 28.2.... 62...\$372.00  
2 Chuck Melin (60) ..... 48.6.... 52.....

#### 40 - 59 TIE DOWN

1 Dave Heaton (50) ..... 13.9.... 0...\$251.10  
2 R.C. Herrera (50) ..... 15.9.... 62...\$188.33  
3 Marty Pettingill (50) ..... 16.7.... 52...\$125.55  
4 Tim Rydallch (50) ..... 21.0.... 42...\$62.78  
5 Lynn Turcato (50) ..... 21.4.... 0...\$-  
6 David Hencratt (50) ..... 24.2.... 22...\$-

#### 60 TIE DOWN

1 Niel Howard (60) ..... 17.0.... 0...\$220.88  
2 Niel Watt (60) ..... 18.6.... 58...\$135.53  
3 Kent Mosher (60) ..... 19.1.... 0...\$88.35  
4 Jerry Means (60) ..... 21.9.... 38...\$-  
5 Everett Morton (60) ..... 25.1.... 28.....

#### MENS BREAKAWAY

1 Bill Nevill (60) ..... 3.2.... 71...\$290.63  
2 Niel Howard (60) ..... 3.9.... 0...\$174.38  
3 Steve Cambell (60) ..... 13.8.... 51...\$116.25

#### 68 TIE DOWN

1 Dan Levine (60) ..... 15.1.... 0...\$220.88  
2 Jim Overstreet (60) ..... 15.9.... 57...\$132.53  
3 Bill Reeder (60) ..... 17.0.... 47...\$88.35

#### LADIES BREAKAWAY

1 Karen Duncan (60) ..... 4.5.... 0...\$265.05  
2 Marilyn Callaway (50) ..... 5.4.... 0...\$176.70

#### 40 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Aurea Munro (40) ..... 19.33. 0.....

#### 50 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Rose Perozak (50) ..... 18.99. 0.....  
2 Rhonda Wolf-Wasylowich ..... 19.28 ..... 0  
3 Glynnis Turcato (50) ..... 19.34. 0.....  
4 Judy Goodine (50) ..... 19.42. 0.....  
5 Nadene Adie (50) ..... 19.43. 0.....  
6 Diana Douglas (50) ..... 19.45. 0.....

#### 60 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Maria Butterfield (60) ..... 18.96. 0.....  
2 Corinne Welborne (60) ..... 20.12. 0.....  
3 Sandy Hood (60) ..... 20.75. 0.....  
4 Kathy Flundra (60) ..... 20.77. 0.....  
5 Debra Carpenter (60) ..... 21.5.... 0.....  
6 Elaine Watt (60) ..... 22.67. 19.....

#### 3D BARREL RACE

##### 1D

1 Maria Butterfield (60) ..... 18.96... \$306.90  
2 Rose Perozak (50) ..... 18.99... \$230.18  
3 Rhonda Wolf-Wasylowich (50) ..... 19.28... \$153.45  
4 Aurea Munro (40) ..... 19.33... \$76.73

##### 2D

1 Tracy Matz (50) ..... 20.08... \$204.60  
2 Corinne Welborne (60) ..... 20.12... \$153.45  
3 Sandy Hood (60) ..... 20.75... \$102.30  
4 Kathy Flundra (60) ..... 20.77... \$51.15

##### 3D

1 Lynn Turcato (50) ..... 12.2.... 0...\$465.00  
1 Glynnis Turcato (50) ..... 12.2.... 0...\$465.00  
2 Kelly Creasy (50) ..... 12.6.... 0...\$348.75  
2 Sandy Creasy (50) ..... 12.6.... 0...\$348.75  
3 Everett Morton (60) ..... 13.7.... 51...\$116.25  
3 Bev Welsh ..... 13.7.... 0...\$116.25  
4 R.C. Herrera (50) ..... 14.1.... 41...\$-  
4 Donnia Herrera (50) ..... 14.1.... 41...\$-  
5 Loyd Rennaker (40) ..... 24.2.... 0...\$-  
5 Stacie Rennaker (40) ..... 24.2.... 0...\$-  
6 Marty Pettingill (50) ..... 29.6.... 21...\$-  
6 Donna Pettingill (50) ..... 29.6.... 21...\$-

## 60 RIBBON ROPING

1 Doug Shipton (60)	10.7	0	.....\$418.50
1 Karen Duncan (60)	10.7	0	.....\$418.50

## 40-59 TEAM ROPING

1 Kelly Creasy (50)	7.2	0	.....\$231.63
1 Guy Perozak (50)	7.2	0	.....\$231.63
2 Glen Adie (50)	12.9	0	.....\$138.98
2 Savvas Halikas (50)	12.9	0	.....\$138.98
3 Kelly Creasy (50)	14	0	.....\$92.75
3 Lynn Turcato (50)	14	0	.....\$92.75

## 60 TEAM ROPING

1 Bob Stoddard (60)	8.2	76	.....\$325.50
1 Gary Woodard (60)	8.2	76	.....\$325.50
2 Arnie Johnson (60)	9.5	0	.....\$244.13
2 Bill Reeder (60)	9.5	66	.....\$244.13
3 Jesse Marshall (60)	10.4	0	.....\$162.75
3 Ty Morrill (60)	10.4	0	.....\$162.75
4 Kenny Romeo (60)	17.5	0	.....\$81.38
4 Bill Reeder (60)	17.5	0	.....\$81.38

## Darby, MT TE #2

### STEER WRESTLING

1 Travis Carlson (40)	71.0	62	.....\$372.00
-----------------------	------	----	---------------

### BULL RIDING

1 Robert Mims (50)	71.0	0	.....\$558.00
--------------------	------	---	---------------

### 40 - 59 TIE DOWN

1 Craig Fitzpatrick (50)	13.1	71	.....\$232.50
2 Marty Pettingill (50)	13.2	61	.....\$174.38
3 Savvas Halikas (50)	14.0	51	.....\$116.25
4 David Hencratt (50)	14.8	41	.....\$58.13

### 60 TIE DOWN

1 Kent Mosher (60)	14.3	0	.....\$220.88
2 Everett Morton (60)	14.5	58	.....\$132.53
3 Jerry Martin (60)	17.2	48	.....\$88.35
4 Niel Watt (60)	20.2	38	.....\$-

### MENS BREAKAWAY

1 Bill Reeder (60)	2.3	72	.....\$251.10
2 Doug Shipton (60)	2.7	0	.....\$188.43
3 Bob Hood (60)	2.8	0	.....\$125.55
4 Ray Yamauchi (60)	3.3	42	.....\$62.88
5 Bill Nevill (60)	12.7	32	.....\$-

### 68 TIE DOWN

1 Bill Nevill (60)	12.3	67	.....\$220.88
2 Bill Reeder (60)	15.5	57	.....\$132.53
3 Arnie Johnson (60)	22.8	0	.....\$88.35

### LADIES BREAKAWAY

1 Donna Pettingill (50)	3.1	67	.....\$220.88
2 Margo Fitzpatrick (50)	3.3	0	.....\$132.53
3 Karen Duncan (60)	6.2	0	.....\$88.35

### 40 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Aurea Munro (40)	18.17	0	.....\$-
50 Ladies Barrel Race			
1 Rose Perozak (50)	18.44	0	.....\$-
2 Rhonda Wolf-Wasyloiwich	18.58	0	.....\$-
3 Judy Goodline (50)	18.81	0	.....\$-
4 Barbie Luhman (50)	18.97	0	.....\$-
5 Tracy Matz (50)	19.36	32	.....\$-
6 Danaye Eaton (50)	20.15	22	.....\$-

### 60 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Maria Butterfield (60)	18.27	0	.....\$-
2 Charell Schillo (60)	18.81	0	.....\$-
3 Bobbie Levine (60)	19.14	0	.....\$-
4 Sandy Hood (60)	19.88	0	.....\$-
5 Elaine Watt (60)	20.23	30	.....\$-
6 Kathy Flundra (60)	20.93	0	.....\$-

### 3D BARREL RACE

#### 1D

1 AUREA MUNRO (40)...	18.17	.....\$265.05
2 Maria Butterfield(60)	18.27	.....\$159.03
3 Rose Perozak (50)	18.44	.....\$106.02

#### 2D

1 Charell Schillo (60)	18.81	.....\$185.53
2 Judy Goodline (50)	18.81	.....\$185.53
3 Barbie Luhman (50)	18.97	.....\$92.77

#### 3D

1 Tracy Matz (50)	19.36	.....\$165.66
2 Sandy Hood (60)	19.88	.....\$99.39
3 Danaye Eaton (50)	20.15	.....\$66.26

### 40 - 59 RIBBON ROPING

1 Kelly Creasy (50)	9.2	0	.....\$427.80
1 Sandy Creasy (50)	9.2	0	.....\$427.80
2 Everett Morton (60)	12.9	60	.....\$160.43
2 Bev Welsh (60)	12.7	0	.....\$160.43



2

3 Craig Fitzpatrick (50)	16.1	45	.....\$160.43
3 Margo Fitzpatrick(50)	16.1	0	.....\$160.43
4 Dave Heaton (50)	16.1	0	.....\$80.21
4 Aurea Munro (40)	16.1	0	.....\$80.21
5 Marty Pettingill (50)	39.8	30	.....\$-
5 Donna Pettingill (50)	39.8	30	.....\$-

### 60 RIBBON ROPING

1 Kent Mosher (50)	10.0	0	.....\$209.25
1 Corinne Welborn (50)	10.0	0	.....\$209.25

### 40-59 TEAM ROPING

1 Kelly Creasy (50)	7.2	0	.....\$174.38
1 Lynn Turcato (50)	7.2	0	.....\$174.38
2 Kelly Creasy (50)	13.1	0	.....\$104.63
2 Savvas Halikas(50)	13.1	0	.....\$104.63
3 Vince Flynn (50)	13.9	0	.....\$69.75
3 Savvas Halikas(50)	13.9	46	.....\$69.75
4 Glen Adie (50)	15.8	0	.....\$-
4 Guy Perozak(50)	15.8	0	.....\$-

### 60 TEAM ROPING

1 Kenny Romeo (60)	7.7	0	.....\$321.50
1 Kent Mosher (60)	7.7	0	.....\$321.50
2 Jesse Marshall (60)	10	0	.....\$241.13
2 John Bassett (60)	10	0	.....\$241.13
3 Karen Duncan (60)	11.1	0	.....\$160.75
3 Jerry Means (60)	11.1	0	.....\$160.75
4 Arnie Johnson (60)	12.5	0	.....\$80.38
4 Kent Mosher (60)	12.5	0	.....\$80.38

### DARBY, MT TE #3

#### BAREBACK

1 Travis Carlson (40)	69.0	62	.....\$372.00
-----------------------	------	----	---------------

#### BULL RIDING

1 Jackson Stoney(40)	76.0	62	.....\$558.00
----------------------	------	----	---------------

#### STEER WRESTLING

1 Fred Thue (50)	14.4	62	.....\$744.00
2 Chuck Melin (60)	27.3	52	.....\$-

### 40 - 59 TIE DOWN

1 Dave Heaton (50)	12.8	0	.....\$273.90
2 Kelly Creasy (50)	16.3	0	.....\$160.43
3 Glen Adie (50)	28.8	0	.....\$109.95
4 Tim Rydaldch (50)	29.9	40	.....\$53.48

### 60 TIE DOWN

1 Doug Shipton (60)	11.2	0	.....\$220.88
2 Niel Howard (60)	12.2	0	.....\$132.53
3 Niel Watt (60)	20.7	48	.....\$88.35
4 Jerry Means (60)	21.0	38	.....\$-

### MENS BREAKAWAY

1 Bill Nevill (60)	2.5	72	.....\$251.10
2/3 Arnie Johnson (60)	2.8	0	.....\$169.94
2/3 Doug Shipton (60)	2.8	0	.....\$156.94
4 Bill Reeder (60)	2.9	42	.....\$62.78
5 Jim Overstreet (60)	3.0	32	.....\$-
6 Ray Yamauchi (60)	3.3	22	.....\$-

### 68 TIE DOWN

1 Arnie Johnson (60)	11.1	0	.....\$265.05
2 Ray Yamauchi (60)	13.6	57	.....\$176.70

### LADIES BREAKAWAY

1 Karen Duncan (60)	3.3	0	.....\$265.05
---------------------	-----	---	---------------



3

1: Travis Carlson 2: Kay Boyles 3: Jackson Stoney  
- Pounding Hooves Productions

2 Donna Pettingill (50)	3.5	57	.....\$176.70
40 Ladies Barrel Race			

1 Aurea Munro (40)	18.2	0	.....\$-
--------------------	------	---	----------

### 50 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Rhonda Wolf-Wasyloiwich	18.73	0	.....\$-
2 Rhonda Wolf-Wasyloiwich	18.77	0	.....\$-
3 Barbie Luhman (50)	18.82	0	.....\$-
4 Diana Douglas (50)	19.02	0	.....\$-
5 Glynis Turcato (50)	19.13	0	.....\$-
6 Marilyn Callaway (50)	19.37	0	.....\$-

### 60 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Maria Butterfield (60)	18.60	0	.....\$-
2 Charell Schillo (60)	19.22	0	.....\$-
3 Ann Bassett (60)	19.38	49	.....\$-
4 Corine Welborne (60)	19.65	0	.....\$-
5 Bobbie Levine (60)	19.65	0	.....\$-
6 Kathy Flundra (60)	20.04	0	.....\$-

### 3D BARREL RACE

#### 1D

1 Aurea Munro (40)	18.2	.....\$295.74
2 Maria Butterfield(60)	18.6	.....\$197.16

#### 2D

1 Rhonda Wolf-Wasyloiwich (50)	18.73	.....\$215.65
2 Judy Goodline (50)	18.77	.....\$129.39
3 Barbie Luhman (50)	18.82	.....\$86.26

#### 3D

1 Charell Schillo (60)	19.22	.....\$154.03
2 Marilyn Callaway(50)	19.37	.....\$92.42
3 Ann Bassett (60)	19.38	.....\$61.61

### 40 - 59 RIBBON ROPING

1 Kelly Creasy (50)	7.7	0	.....\$390.60
1 Sandy Creasy (50)	7.7	0	.....\$390.60
2 Craig Fitzpatrick(50)	10.8	59	.....\$292.95
2 Margo Fitzpatrick(50)	10.8	0	.....\$292.95
3 David Hencratt (50)	11.0	49	.....\$195.30

3 Laquin Hencratt(50)	11.0	49	.....\$195.30
4 Dave Heaton (50)	14.7	0	.....\$48.83
4 Aurea Munro (40)	14.7	0	.....\$48.83
5 Marty Pettingill (50)	15.3	29	.....\$-
5 Donna Pettingill (50)	15.3	29	.....\$-
6 Everett Morton (60)	15.5	19	.....\$-
6 Bev Welsh (60)	15.5	0	.....\$-

### 60 RIBBON ROPING

1 Kent Mosher (50)	13.2	0	.....\$125.55
1 Corinne Welborn (50)	13.2	0	.....\$125.55
2 Doug Shipton (60)	14.6	0	.....\$83.70
2 Karen Duncan (60)	14.6	0	.....\$83.70
3 Bill Nevill (60)	22.0	43	.....\$-
3 Kathy Flundra (60)	22.0	0	.....\$-

### 40-59 TEAM ROPING

1 Vince Flynn (50)	9.5	0	.....\$255.75
1 Steve Cambell (50)	9.5	64	.....\$255.75

### 60 TEAM ROPING

1 Bill Nevill (60)	7.1	76	.....\$325.50
1 John Bassett(60)	7.1	76	.....\$325.50
2 Arnie Johnson (60)	8.4	0	.....\$244.13
2 Bill Reeder (60)	8.4	66	.....\$244.13
3 Paul Cooper (60)	9.1	0	.....\$162.75
3 Bill Reeder (60)	9.1	0	.....\$162.75
4 Arnie Johnson (60)	13.1	0	.....\$81.38
4 Jerry Means (60)	13.1	0	.....\$81.38
5 Karen Duncan (60)	13.3	0	.....\$-
5 Ty Morrill (60)	13.3	0	.....\$-

## June 30-July 1, 2018

### Florence, CO #1

#### BAREBACK

1 Travis Carlson (40)	74	61	.....\$418.50
-----------------------	----	----	---------------

Continued...

...Continued

2 Tait Cortez (50).....	67.....	61.....	\$-
<b>SADDLE BRONC</b>			
1 Jim Arnold (50).....	58.....	61...	\$418.50
<b>BULL RIDING</b>			
1 Julius Y. Begay (50).....	78.....	64...	\$383.63
2 Jackson Stoney (40).....	68.....	63...	\$230.18
3 Ronnie Ward (40).....	61.....	53...	\$153.45
<b>STEER WRESTLING</b>			
No Qualified Ride .....			
<b>40-59 TIE DOWN</b>			
1 Tomm Owens (60).....	10.4....	0....	\$325.50
2 Brad McReynolds (60).....	10.6....	0....	\$195.30
3 Mike Goss (50).....	11.1....	48...	\$130.20
4 Ron Davis (60).....	16.5....	0....	\$0.00
5 Kyle Jumper (60).....	20.7....	0....	\$0.00
6 Josh Haws (40).....	22.0....	18....	\$0.00
<b>60 TIE DOWN</b>			
1 Tomm Owens (60).....	11.0....	69...	\$288.30
2 Dan Johnson (60).....	2.0....	59...	\$216.23
3 Kyle Jumper (60).....	13.5....	49...	\$144.15
4 Brad McReynolds (60).....	13.8....	39...	\$72.08
5 Bruce Contway(60).....	14.3....	29....	\$0.00
<b>68 TIE DOWN</b>			
1 Larry Radant (60).....	15.0....	64...	\$223.20
2 Glen Hollenbeck(60).....	23.2....	54...	\$148.80
<b>MEN'S BREAKAWAY</b>			
1 Glen Hollenbeck (60).....	2.8....	65...	\$265.05
2 Dale Motley (60).....	3.2....	55...	\$176.70
<b>LADIES BREAKAWAY</b>			
1 Debbie Owens (50).....	2.7....	65...	\$265.05
2 Janelle Urista (40).....	8.5....	55...	\$176.70
<b>40 LADIES BARREL RACE</b>			
1 Amy Beasley (40).....	19.63...	63.....	
2 Janelle Urista (40).....	20.49...	53.....	
3 Jeanne Jolly (40).....	21.07...	43.....	

<b>50 LADIES BARREL RACE</b>			
1 Pam Cornella (50).....	19.16...	62.....	
2 Debbie Owens (50).....	24.7....	52.....	
<b>60 LADIES BARREL RACE</b>			
1 Ann Bassett (60).....	19.13...	63.....	
2 Jeanne Davis (60).....	19.36...	53.....	
3 Sarah McReynolds (60).....	26.6....	43.....	
<b>3D BARREL RACE</b>			
<b>1D</b>			
1 Ann Bassett (60).....	19.13...	\$200.88	
2 Pam Cornella (50).....	19.16...	\$133.92	
<b>2D</b>			
1 Amy Beasley (40).....	19.63...	\$292.95	
<b>3D</b>			
1 Janelle Urista (40).....	20.49...	\$125.55	
2 Jeanne Jolly (40).....	21.07...	\$83.70	
<b>40-59 RIBBON ROPING</b>			
1 Josh Haws (40).....	15.1....	62...	\$186.00
1 Amy Haws (40).....	15.1....	62...	\$186.00
2 Ross Contway (50).....	26.5....	52.....	
2 Vivian Marshall (60).....	26.5....	0.....	
<b>60 RIBBON ROPING</b>			
1 Curt Johnston (60).....	11.0....	63...	\$153.45
1 Rose Johnston (60).....	11.0....	63...	\$153.45
2 Brad McReynolds (60).....	11.4....	53...	\$102.30
2 Sarah McReynolds (60).....	11.4....	53...	\$102.30
<b>40-59 TEAM ROPING</b>			
1 Scott Owens (40).....	18.4....	64...	\$255.75
1 Ed Duran (50).....	18.4....	64...	\$255.75
<b>60 TEAM ROPING</b>			
1 John Bassett (60).....	9.0....	0....	\$232.50
1 Chuck Melin (60).....	9.0....	71...	\$232.50
2 Dale Motley (60).....	10.3....	61...	\$174.38
2 Roger Rasner (60).....	10.3....	61...	\$174.38
3 Mike Brewer (60).....	11.5....	0....	\$116.25
3 Roger Rasner (60).....	11.5....	0....	\$116.25
4 Bill Nevill (60).....	11.9....	41...	\$58.13
4 John Bassett (60).....	11.9....	41...	\$58.13

Florence, CO #2

<b>BAREBACK</b>			
No Qualified Ride .....			
<b>SADDLE BRONC</b>			
No Qualified Ride .....			
<b>BULL RIDING</b>			
1 Barry Shepard (50).....	69.....	64...	\$383.63
2 Jackson Stoney (40).....	67.....	63...	\$230.18
3 Ronnie Ward (40).....	62.....	53...	\$153.45
4 Herbert Charles (60).....	53.....	54.....	
<b>STEER WRESTLING</b>			
1 Jim Persinger (50).....	9.0....	63...	\$976.50
<b>40-59 TIE DOWN</b>			
1 Mike Goss (50).....	10.0....	68...	\$325.50
2 Kyle Jumper (60).....	10.9....	0....	\$195.30
3 Josh Haws (40).....	13.0....	48...	\$130.20
4 Brad McReynolds (60).....	26.7....	0....	\$0.00
<b>60 TIE DOWN</b>			
1 Tomm Owens (60).....	11.7....	69...	\$288.30
2 Dan Johnson (60).....	13.2....	59...	\$216.23
3 Bruce Contway(60).....	13.5....	49...	\$144.15
4 Curt Johnston (60).....	14.9....	39...	\$72.08
5 Kyle Jumper (60).....	15.1....	29....	\$0.00
<b>68 TIE DOWN</b>			
1 Larry Radant (60).....	14.0....	64...	\$223.20
2 Bill Nevill (60).....	14.4....	54...	\$148.80
3 Glen Hollenbeck (60).....	19.9....	44...	\$0.00
<b>MEN'S BREAKAWAY</b>			
1 Bill Nevill (60).....	2.6....	65...	\$265.05
2 Curt Johnston (60).....	3.1....	55...	\$176.70
3 Dale Motley (60).....	4.9....	45...	\$0.00
<b>LADIES BREAKAWAY</b>			
1 Pam Cornella (50).....	7.3....	65...	\$441.75
<b>40 LADIES BARREL RACE</b>			
1 Kim Coleman (40).....	19.4....	0.....	
2 Jeanne Jolly (40).....	19.46...	55.....	
3 Janelle Urista (40).....	19.85...	45.....	
4 Jenise Owens (40).....	19.9....	35.....	
5 Amy Beasley (40).....	19.91...	25.....	

<b>50 LADIES BARREL RACE</b>			
1 Pam Cornella (50).....	18.88...	62.....	
2 Debbie Owens (50).....	23.27...	52.....	
<b>60 LADIES BARREL RACE</b>			
1 Jeanne Davis (60).....	19.02...	63.....	
2 Ann Bassett (60).....	19.37...	53.....	
3 Sarah McReynolds (60).....	21.32...	43.....	
<b>3D BARREL RACE</b>			
<b>1D</b>			
1 Pam Cornella (50).....	18.88...	\$234.36	
2 Jeanne Davis (60).....	19.02...	\$156.24	
<b>2D</b>			
1 Kim Coleman (40).....	19.4....	\$205.07	
2 Jeanne Jolly (40).....	19.46...	\$136.71	
<b>3D</b>			
1 Jenise Owens (40).....	19.9....	\$146.48	
2 Amy Beasley (40).....	19.91...	\$136.71	
<b>40-59 RIBBON ROPING</b>			
1 Scott Owens (40).....	26.5....	63...	\$153.45
1 Jenise Owens (40).....	26.5....	63...	\$153.45
2 Ross Contway (50).....	32.0....	53...	\$102.30
2 Vivian Marshall (60).....	32.0....	0....	\$102.30
<b>60 RIBBON ROPING</b>			
1 Curt Johnston (60).....	11.4....	63...	\$153.45
1 Rose Johnston (60).....	11.4....	63...	\$153.45
2 Brad McReynolds (60).....	11.6....	53...	\$102.30
2 Sarah McReynolds (60).....	11.6....	53...	\$102.30
<b>40-59 TEAM ROPING</b>			
1 Cindy Gruwell (50).....	18.4....	0....	\$255.75
1 Ed Duran (50).....	18.4....	0....	\$255.75
<b>60 TEAM ROPING</b>			
1 Bill Nevill (60).....	7.9....	70...	\$213.90
1 John Bassett (60).....	7.9....	70...	\$213.90
2 Steve Hanson (60).....	8.2....	60...	\$160.43
2 Roger Rasner (60).....	8.2....	60...	\$160.43
3 Mike Brewer (60).....	14.7....	50...	\$106.95
3 Tomm Owens (60).....	14.7....	50...	\$106.95
4 Dan Johnson (60).....	17.3....	0....	\$53.48
4 Tomm Owens (60).....	17.3....	0....	\$53.48

STANDINGS as of

July 15, 2018

\* = Designated Lower Age Category for Points

<b>40BAREBACK</b>	
1 Travis Carlson (40).....	433
2 JR Chino (40).....	156
3 Shawn Benally (40).....	117
4 Jeremy Shed (40).....	97
<b>50BAREBACK</b>	
1 Tait Cortez (50).....	61
<b>40SADDLE BRONC</b>	
50Saddle Bronc .....	
1 Jim Arnold (50).....	183
<b>40BULL RIDING</b>	
1 Jackson Stoney (40).....	310
2 Ronnie Ward (40).....	143
3 GW Hicks (40).....	124
4 Tyson Dukes (40).....	69
5 Jake Spencer (40).....	67
6 Christopher Thomas (40).....	37
<b>50BULL RIDING</b>	
1 Julius Begay (50).....	292
2 Barry Shepard (50).....	166
3 Herbert Charles (60).....	161
4 Wade Lish (50).....	121
5 Robert Mims (50).....	68
6 John Mcinerney (50).....	28
<b>40STEER WRESTLING</b>	
1 Rodney Demery .....	298
<b>50STEER WRESTLING</b>	
1 Gearld Vaughn (50).....	363
2 Chuck Melin (60).....	288
3 Deon Henderson (50).....	283
4 Fred Thue (50).....	248
5 Jim Persinger (50).....	108

6 Jeff Frizzell (50).....	65
7 Jeff Owen (50).....	55
8 Marvel Rogers (50).....	43
<b>40-59TIEDOWN ROPING</b>	
1 Savvas Halikas (50).....	700
2 John Saunders (50).....	569
3 RC Herrera (50).....	490
4 Alan Johnson (40).....	368
5 Josh Haws (40).....	276
6 Ken Bailey (50).....	235
7 Jeff Jones (50).....	232
8 Mike Goss (50).....	225
9 David Hencratt (50).....	218
10 Todd Parks (50).....	212
11 Phil Treadway (50).....	206
12 Bobby Foster (50).....	204
13 Ricky Lambert (40).....	196
14 Tim Rydaldch (50).....	176
15 Craig Fitzpatrick (50).....	154
<b>60TIEDOWN ROPING</b>	
1 Kyle Jumper (60).....	1034
2 Greg Gentry (60).....	584
3 Brad McReynolds (60).....	498
4 Marty Brock (60).....	382
5 Tomm Owens (60).....	376
6 Jerry Means (60).....	336
7 Everett Morton (60).....	324
8 Richard Wood (60).....	293
9 Dan Johnson (60).....	283
10 Bruce Contway (60).....	267
11 Neil Watt (60).....	263
12 Curt Johnston (60).....	245
13 Chester Thompson (60).....	240
14 Jerry Martin (60).....	227
15 Doyle Atkins (60).....	211
<b>68TIEDOWN ROPING</b>	
1 Bill Nevill (60).....	660
2 Bill Reeder (60).....	658

3 Jim Overstreet (60).....	539
4 FW Lynch (60).....	503
5 Glen Hollenbeck (60).....	336
6 Ray Yamauchi (60).....	249
7 Larry Radant (60).....	246
8 Butch Myers (60).....	230
9 Robert Blanford (60).....	230
10 Jim Armstrong (60).....	214
11 Cutter Cunningham (60).....	163
12 Bud Clemons (60).....	161
13 Willie West (60).....	106
14 Gary Johnson (60).....	61
15 Larry Swanson (60).....	44
<b>LADIES BREAKAWAY</b>	
1 Sherri Gentry (50).....	645
2 Debbie Owens (50).....	358
3 Cindy Gruwell (50).....	356
4 Teri James (50).....	306
5 Donna Pettingill (50).....	242
6 Mindy Fish (50).....	226
7 Renee Baird (50).....	225
8 Brenda Howard (50).....	191
9 Debbie Bloxom (60).....	171
10 Lynn Ray (50).....	149
11 Wendy Collins (50).....	146
12 Tia Bruisedhead (60).....	137
13 Danaye Eaton (50).....	100
14 Dani Meador (50).....	59
15 Janelle Urista (40).....	55
<b>40LADIES BARREL RACE</b>	
1 Jinifer Saunders(40).....	957
2 Jenise Owens (40).....	909
3 Gina Johnson (40).....	584
4 Jeanne Jolley (40).....	577
5 Alyssa Bigon (40).....	280
6 Katina Goff (40).....	260
7 Donna Allred (40).....	189
8 Amy Beasley (40).....	170

9 Jodi Kirby (40).....	148
10 Janelle Urista (40).....	98
11 Nikki Miller (40).....	66
12 Callie Murray (40).....	43
<b>50LADIES BARREL RACE</b>	
1 Sherri Gentry(50).....	619
2 Debbie Owens (50).....	444
3 Tracy Matz (50).....	433
4 Reijian Pickens (50).....	319
5 Jeanette Robison (50).....	276
6 Brenda Howard (50).....	255
7 Jackie Witcher (50).....	237
8 Tammy Arnold (50).....	190
9 Shelley Ward (50).....	189
10 Danaye Eaton (50).....	175
11 Judy Veer (50).....	164
12 Toni Horkley (50).....	156
13 Sherri Lucas (50).....	129
14 Renee Baird (50).....	122
15 Shelly Myllymaki (50).....	121
<b>60LADIES BARREL RACE</b>	
1 Kay Boyles (60).....	892
2 Ann Bassett (60).....	864
3 Debbie Bloxom (60).....	631
4 Marlene McGaughey (60).....	546
5 Vicky Arnold (60).....	436
6 Terry Irwin (60).....	414
7 Judy Mykkymaki (60).....	370
8 Elaine Watt (60).....	305
9 Christine Busk (60).....	295
10 Jeanne Davis (60).....	285
11 Pat Foreman (60).....	243
12 Cookie Pickens (60).....	227
13 Robin Shoemaker (60).....	216
14 Susan Mastroiardi (60).....	175
15 Becky Rus (60).....	173
<b>40-59RIBBON ROPING ROPER</b>	
**1 Greg Gentry (60).....	679

2 Alan Johnson (40).....	641
3 Scott Owens (40).....	390
4 RC Herrera (50).....	318
5 Everett Morton (60).....	313
6 Josh Haws (40).....	252
7 Savvas Halikas (50).....	242
8 Ken Bailey (50).....	238
9 Tim Rydallch (50).....	228
**10 Mike Ray (60).....	220
11 John Saunders (50).....	185
12 David Hencratt (50).....	169
13 Bill Sharber (50).....	162
14 Craig Fitzpatrick (50).....	145
15 Tommy Barnard (40).....	139

#### 40-59 RIBBON ROPING RUNNER

1 Sherri Gentry (50).....	679
2 Gina Johnson (40).....	641
3 Jenise Owens (40).....	390
4 Donna Herrera (50).....	318
5 Dawn Halikas (50).....	242
6 Reijian Pickens (50).....	238
7 Jeanne Jolley (40).....	228
8 Lynn Ray (50).....	220
9 Danaye Eaton (50).....	190
10 Beverly Shoaf (50).....	185
11 Laquin Hencratt (50).....	169
12 Michelle Ranells (40).....	162
13 April Barnard (40).....	139
14 Renay Sullenger (50).....	128
15 Wendy Collins (50).....	119

#### 60 RIBBON ROPING ROPER

1 Kyle Jumper (60).....	888
2 Curt Johnston (60).....	439
3 Marty Brock (60).....	355
4 Robert Blanford.....	189
5 Terry Hash (60).....	166
6 Dan Johnson (60).....	154
7 Brad McReynolds (60).....	149
8 Jim Overstreet (60).....	112
9 Terry Todd (60).....	106
10 Larry Tierney (60).....	106
11 Rob Black (60).....	69
12 Willie West (60).....	65
13 Doyle Atkin (60).....	59
14 Cutter Cunningham (60).....	56
15 Bill Nevill (60).....	43

#### 60 RIBBON ROPING RUNNER

1 Kay Boyles (60).....	888
------------------------	-----

2 Marlene McGaughey (60).....	734
3 Kerry Brock (60).....	355
4 Rose Johnston (60).....	313
5 Debbie Bloxom (60).....	166
6 Sara McReynolds (60).....	149
7 Jill Hins (60).....	126
8 Kathy Clemons (60).....	111
9 Joyce West (60).....	65
10 Bonnie Terrell (60).....	43

#### 40-59 TEAM ROPING HEADER

1 Ron Phelan (50).....	427
2 Steve Sanders (50).....	369
3 John Saunders (50).....	300
4 Dale Whitlow (50).....	223
5 Jim Berton (40).....	192
6 RC Herrera (50).....	156
7 Michelle Ranells (40).....	126
8 Guy Nenna (50).....	111
9 Scott Owens (40).....	102
10 Jerod Teller (50).....	92
11 Jeff Frizzell (50).....	80
12 Lex Hubbard (50).....	70
**13 Marty Brock (60).....	56
14 Wendy Collins (50).....	53
**15 Dale Rising (60).....	46

#### 40-59 TEAM ROPING HEELER

**1 Shannon Boyles (60).....	429
2 Shotgun Passig (50).....	427
3 Savvas Halikas (50).....	342
4 Tommy Barnard (40).....	240
5 Clint James (50).....	223
6 Ken Bailey (50).....	182
7 Bill Sharber (50).....	126
8 Kip Ivy (50).....	111
9 Ed Duran (40).....	102
10 Cole Ivy (50).....	92
11 Billy Barnett (40).....	80
**12 Vern Goodman (60).....	70
13 Jerritt Wagner (40).....	56
14 Jeff Jones (50).....	52

#### 60 TEAM ROPING HEADER

1 Bill Nevill (60).....	586
2 Mike Brewer (60).....	348
3 Jesse Marshall (60).....	240
4 Mark Thomas (60).....	150
5 Mike Ray (60).....	140
6 Bob Stoddard (60).....	102
7 Rob Black (60).....	86



Tomm Owens - Pounding Hooves Productions

8 Mike Boyle (60).....	80
9 Jim Wales (60).....	70
10 Dan Johnson (60).....	62
11 Dale Motley (60).....	61
12 Steve Hanson (60).....	60
13 Ken Davies (60).....	55
14 Kyle Jumper (60).....	50

#### 60 TEAM ROPING HEELER

1 John Bassett (60).....	586
2 Bill Reeder (60).....	522
3 Roger Rasner (60).....	347
4 Jerry Means (60).....	240
5 Ty Morrill (60).....	218
6 Walter Bob Baxter (60).....	150
7 Willy Kelton (60).....	120
8 Gary Woodward (60).....	102
9 Ray Gomes (60).....	100
10 Fred Davis (60).....	80
11 Jerry McCommas (60).....	80

12 Chuck Melin (60).....	71
13 Curt Johnston (60).....	62
14 Tomm Owens (60).....	50

#### MEN'S BREAKAWAY

1 Bill Nevill (60).....	830
2 Bill Reeder (60).....	603
3 FW Lynch (60).....	464
4 Curt Johnston (60).....	311
5 Jim Overstreet (60).....	252
6 Butch Terrell (60).....	238
7 Robert Blanford.....	193
8 Dale Motley (60).....	189
9 Glen Hollenbeck (60).....	172
10 Bob Martin (60).....	161
11 Ray Jim (60).....	155
12 Ray Yamauchi (60).....	155
13 Dale Rising (60).....	133
14 Alan Cronk (60).....	124
15 Karl Tyler (60).....	119

## ENCOURAGEMENT FROM THE BOX!

By Jerry Martin  
Cowboy Connection Ministries!

In this day we live in it is so easy to get into fear. With all we hear and see on the news, and the technology there's nothing hidden across the globe. Even in the sport of rodeo if you experience a wreck or see it happen to someone else fear will try and take over. That is not how

God wants you to live. The Bible says in 2nd Timothy 1:7, That God has not given us a spirit of fear, but of power, love and a sound mind. Fear is directly related to wrong actions. Fear will drag you down and smother you and fill you with anxiety of what tomorrow holds. That is why there are so many people in the world today with depression. The Bible tells us in Proverbs 12:25, Anxiety in the heart of man causes depression. God made a promise that cannot be broken, in Isaiah 41:10, Fear not, For I am with you, be

not dismayed for I am your God, I "will" strengthen you, yes I "will" help you, I "will" uphold you with my righteous right hand. Did you catch that? There are three I "wills" in that verse, God is telling us what He will do for you IF you allow Him in your life. Put your trust in Him! It's impossible for Him to fail YOU! Lord Bless You Today! cowboyconnect@gmail.com

*Jerry Martin*

The following positions are open this year:

- One (1) Executive Director Position (3 Year Term 2019-2021), & Event Directors (2 Year Term 2019-2020)
  - Bareback/Saddle Bronc • Barrel Racing • Breakaway Roping • Steer Wrestling • Tie Down Roping
- Nomination Deadline is August 1st, 2018. Please contact the National Office for more information.

**2018 Rule Book is available to view or download from the NSPRA website: [www.seniorrodeo.com](http://www.seniorrodeo.com)**

Award Vendors, all Contract Labor, Stock Contractors, and anyone else interested in participating in the 2018 SNFR, please send your proposal and/or any information to the National Office no later than June 20th. The Board of Directors will be meeting the end of June! If you need more information, please contact us at 928-684-9566.



## Meet the Rodeo Team Montana State University Rodeo Team

story by Merrill Ellis

**M**ontana State Bobcat Rodeo (MSU) is one of the most storied programs in the history of the National Intercollegiate Rodeo Association (NIRA). In addition to nearly 30 years of hosting the College National Finals Rodeo (CNFR), MSU Rodeo Teams have claimed 8 National Team Championships, 32 individual National Championships and a multitude of Big Sky Regional crowns.

At this year's CNFR, the BOBCATS had five qualifiers compete in the short round on Saturday night. When the dust all settled, the MSU Men's Team ended up 6th in the Nation.

In addition to the NIRA championships won below, the MSU Rodeo Team and its members are heavily involved with community activities and are engaged with numerous community projects. Montana State University, the MSU Rodeo Alumni and MSU Foundation set out on an aggressive capital campaign. When it was

completed, the group raised over \$1 million, set up an endowment and an Annual Operating Fund. This was the first Rodeo Endowment in NIRA history.

The Bobcat Rodeo and the history at Montana State University runs deep and even though considered a Club sport, Rodeo remains the backbone of this Land Grant University.

Butch Bratsky, NIRA Alumni, Inc president was the 1974 NIRA Bull Riding Champion while attending MSU. He is also a member of the MSU Chute Boss Club.

He stated, "Blue and Gold run through the hearts of those that have attended and rodeoed for MSU. The program is in good hands with Andy Bolich as coach and an aggressive group of Bobcat supporters, known as the Chute Boss Club."

Bratsky continued, "It is a very rewarding to help raise money and provide scholarships for MSU Rodeo Athletes as well as the ones we give at the CNFR for the NIRA Alumni, Inc." 📧

For additional information and the MSU Rodeo Program, please contact: Bobcat Rodeo Office, Andy Bolich, Coach; 239 Brick Breeden Fieldhouse Bozeman, Mt. 59717 or call 406-994-2403 email: andybolich@montana.edu.

### INDIVIDUAL NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIPS 1949 – PRESENT (32)

1949.... Bob Sauke..... Wild Cow Milking  
1958.... Vic Small..... Steer Wrestling

2017-2018 Montana State University Rodeo Team  
- courtesy of Montana State University

1960.... Hale Jeffers..... Steer Wrestling  
1961.... Sue Burgraff Melaney..... Women's All-Around  
1961.... Gary Murphy..... Steer Wrestling  
1964.... Karen Coleman Miller..... Goat Tying  
1966.... Carol O'rourke Smith..... Women's All-Around  
1971.... Jan Walter Wagner..... Breakaway Roping & All-Around  
1972.... Bob Schall..... Bareback Riding  
1972.... Lynn Perry..... Steer Wrestling  
1972.... Dean Perkins..... Ribbon Roping  
1972.... Jock Mcdowell..... Saddle Bronc  
1973.... Jock Mcdowell..... Saddle Bronc  
1974.... Butch Bratsky..... Bull Riding  
1975.... Bud Munroe..... Saddle Bronc  
1978.... Dave Griffith..... Saddle Bronc  
1979.... Dave Griffith..... Saddle Bronc  
1988.... Ken Lensegrav..... Bareback & All-Around  
1988.... Rex Phillips..... Bull Riding  
1989.... Ken Lensegrav..... Bareback  
1991.... Shawn Vant..... Bareback & All-Around  
1992.... Dan Mortenson..... Saddle Bronc  
1992.... Lana Tibbetts..... Goat Tying  
1994.... Jason Jackson..... Bareback & All-Around  
1995.... Jason Jackson..... Bull Riding & All-Around  
2011.... Kate Sharon..... Goat Tying  
2012.... Ty Erickson..... All-Around  
2013.... Ty Erickson..... All-Around

### NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP TEAMS – (8)

1967..... Women's Team..... Reserve Champions  
1972..... Men's Team..... National Champions  
1974..... Men's Team..... Reserve Champions  
1975..... Men's Team..... National Champions  
1977..... Women's Team..... Reserve Champions  
1986..... Women's Team..... National Champions  
1988..... Men's Team..... National Champions  
1989..... Men's Team..... Reserve Champions  
1990..... Men's Team..... National Champions  
1991..... Men's Team..... National Champions  
1995..... Men's Team..... National Champions  
2011..... Women's Team..... National Champions

For membership applications and more: <https://www.fundraise.com/niraalumnimembership>

For scholarship contributions: <https://www.fundraise.com/niraascholarshipfund>

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

[www.collegerodeo.com/  
resources/alumni](http://www.collegerodeo.com/resources/alumni)

#### Secretary

Merrill Ellis / (210) 415-9091  
niraainfo@gmail.com

#### President

Butch Bratsky/(406)-855-1542  
bbratsky@gmail.com

#### V. President

Larry Burgess (602) 942-6540

#### Treasurer

Buz Cowdrey/(406) 587-8288

#### Directors

Ken Adams (602) 268-5874  
Chris Allison (575) 977-2460  
Jerry Beagley (580) 695-8647  
Dick Claycomb (307) 468-2400  
Mary Fuller ((314) 852-6492  
Bill Laycock (307) 742-2240

Ned Londo (509) 386-7541  
Del Nose (307) 272-0221  
Dennis Montgomery (801) 510-9727  
Don Reichert 612-963-1244  
Chuck Sylvestor (970) 284-6874  
Clara Wilson (307) 663-7655  
Tiffany Thurston (307) 334-3151

Receiving  
Multiple  
Issues  
of Rodeo  
News?



**Gift it  
Forward!**

Call us & arrange to have your extra  
magazines sent to friends & family

**970-419-4747**

Andrea@rodeonews.com

**RN**  
MARKETING

# DELANCEY WEEKLY JACKPOTS



**CHEYENNE, WY**  
LARAMIE COUNTY FAIRGROUNDS  
ARCHER COMPLEX - 3967 ARCHER PARKWAY

**JUNE: 21, 28 • JULY 5, 12, 19**  
**AUGUST: 2, 9, 16, 22, 30**  
**SEPTEMBER 6**

#10 Slide Drawpot  
(2 sec up or down)  
Enter up to 4 times

\$30 a man, 3 head prog

JR/ SR Roping

15 & under, Enter up to 4 times

\$15 for Jr, 2 head prog



We post results and updates on  
Facebook at DeLanceyTeamRoping

## INFORMATION:

Dave DeLancey at 307-321-5062

Phone Entry after 5pm: 307-321-5062

Enter in person, cash only, draw 6, end of the  
series awards, flag on heels, 1/3 stock charge

# STOCKYARDS CHAMPIONSHIP RODEO

IS CO-SANCTIONED WITH IPRA, UPRR AND OPEN TO ANYONE

TO ENTER: TEXT (254) 371.7343 OR EMAIL FWRODEO@YAHOO.COM

**ENTRIES OPEN EVERY SUNDAY AT 8:00AM**

**BAREBACK \$80**

**SADDLE BRONC \$80**

**BULL RIDING \$25**

**TIE DOWN ROPING \$80**

**BREAKAWAY \$80**

**BARREL RACING \$80**

**TEAM ROPING \$90 X 2**

**- RSB SERIES STARTS**

**JUNE 1<sup>ST</sup> - SEP. 1<sup>ST</sup>**

**- NOW EXPANDING TO**

**FRIDAY & SATURDAY 8:00PM**

**- \$25.00 TO ENTER**

**- \$250 PURSE EVERY FRIDAY AND  
SATURDAY**

**- GUARANTEED \$500 PAYOFF EVERY FRIDAY & SATURDAY**

**- ONLY \$25.00 TO ENTER**

**- RIDERS RECEIVE 1 POINT EVERY ENTRY**

**- RIDERS MUST HAVE 2 POINTS TO ENTER JACKPOT**

**- TOTAL POINTS ACCUMULATED DURING SERIES WILL BE ADDED TO FINALS**

**- FINALS ARE THE LAST SATURDAY OF THE MONTH**

**BULL  
RIDING  
SERIES**

**SADDLE BRONC  
SERIES**

Fort Worth  
**STOCKYARDS**  
NATIONAL HISTORIC DISTRICT

# CONSTANTLY COMMUNICATING

article by Lacey Stevens

I might know my horses better than I know myself. I watch them constantly and learn their behavior patterns.

Each time I walk down to the barn I know that my buckskin will nicker at me and I know that my mare could care less. When I feed them their oats, my buckskin kindly stands in my way because he's so excited to eat, and my mare, well she pins her ears back impatiently waiting for me to dump the oats and leave her stall immediately. I also know that my mare eats slower and doesn't always finish her feed right away, while my buckskin will eat his, hers, and any piece of evidence left behind. I also know my buckskin will always drink and will never turn away a cookie, my mare could take it or leave either one.

The other evening I went down to feed and my buckskin didn't nicker and I was immediately concerned. I put his oats in his bin and he didn't even take notice, as he walked out of his stall and stood near the waterer. I grabbed a halter and

did an inspection of what was going on. My first thought was colic. I listened for gut sounds and there was no noise at all! What was interesting about this situation was I'd recently attended a seminar on trigger points and what you can do if you think you have a case of colic. I pulled out this laminated protocol and began going step by step. What felt like hours and hours of working through this, I was able to pull him out of his stomach ache and by dark we had poop and gas and also gut movement. I believe timing is key in anything in life, and I caught it right in time.

If we own animals it's our responsibility to be prepared for anything that could happen to them. Hope for the best but prepare for the worst has always been my motto for owning horses. I also do my best to pay attention to their behaviors, being able to tell what's normal and what isn't. I was lucky to have been there when he began to hurt and I was thankful I paid attention to the signs and didn't



Lacey's buckskin 'Rooster' - Courtesy of Lacey

ignore the fact that he wasn't interested in his oats that night. I could have easily gone back to the house and not looked outside again. My instinct told me to observe and sure enough after he started pawing the ground and laid down a few times kicking around, I knew that he was in pain. Once again, they are constantly communicating with us and it's our duty to be paying attention! 🐾



## SATURDAY NIGHT SERIES

PRIZES TO 1ST & 2ND IN EACH ROPING!

August 11, 25 | September 8, 22

Enter at 5pm, Rope at 6pm

- #7 with #6 incentive. Pick 1 Draw 1 \$50/roper. 3 steer progressive on 1. #6 capped at 3 roper, #7 capped at a 4+ roper.
- #9 Pick or Draw \$40/roper, 4 steer progressive on 1. Capped at a 6+ roper.
- #10 Pick or Draw and #12 SLIDE Combo. Pick or Draw \$40/roper, 4 steer progressive on 1. #12 will be handicapped up and down. 2 separate short rounds and payouts!

## CATTLE FOR SALE & LEASE AT ALL TIMES!

STALLS AVAILABLE | ROPE RAIN OR SHINE | SPEED SORTED CATTLE

FOR MORE INFORMATION CONTACT : GARY RODARMEL 970-846-7825

CALL BEFORE YOU HAUL! 5 Flat reserves the right to make any necessary changes.

## JULY 27 - 28 | 7TH ANNUAL WELD CO. ROPING

ISLAND GROVE REGIONAL PARK, GREELEY, CO. ENTER AT 5PM, ROPE AT 6PM  
OPEN TO ALL (NOT LIMITED TO WELD CO. RESIDENTS)

### FRIDAY, JULY 27

- #11 Handicap Pick/Draw
- Handicap Pick/Draw
- #13 Handicap Pick/Draw

#### ALL FRIDAY ROPINGS:

\$50/man, 4 head prog. on 1, 1/3 stock charge, enter 6x, no # caps.

### SATURDAY, JULY 28

- #10 Handicap Pick/Draw
- Handicap Draw
- #8 w/ #7 Incentive Handicap Pick/Draw

#### ALL SATURDAY ROPINGS:

\$50/man, 4 head prog. on 1, 2/3 cash and prize payback, enter 6x

**TROPHY SADDLES TO HIGH MONEY WINNERS OF 2 DAYS AND OTHER PRIZES!!**

### SPECIALTY ROPINGS:

- July 27-28 Weld County Fair
- August 3 Larimer County Fair Roping
- August 4-5 World Series @ Rappels
- August 18-19 World Series @ Rappels
- August 26
- September 23
- September 29-30 World Series @ Rappels

## FRIDAY, AUGUST 8

ESTES PARK FAIRGROUNDS, ESTES PARK, CO | ENTER AT 6PM, ROPE AT 7PM

- #11 Slide Pick/Draw \$40/roper, 4 steer prog. on 1. Enter up to 5x. Handicap 1.5 sec per number up and down to a max of 6.

CONTACT  
GREG MARTIN  
1-970-712-3645

MESA COUNTY FAIRGROUNDS  
2785 US-50  
GRAND JUNCTION, CO 81503



# PRODUCTIONS

**SATURDAY AUGUST 11TH AND SUNDAY AUGUST 12TH**  
**ENTER @ 8:00AM ROPE @ 9:30AM SHARP**

## SATURDAY

### #15 ROPING 4 HEAD PROGRESSIVE

PICK OR DRAW ALL RUNS

\$60 PER RUN

70% PAYBACK

ENTER 4X

BREAST COLLARS 1ST-3RD + CASH

### #13 ROPING 4 HEAD PROGRESSIVE

PICK OR DRAW ALL RUNS

\$60 PER RUN

70% PAYBACK

ENTER 4X

BREAST COLLARS 1ST-3RD + CASH

### #12 ROPING 4 HEAD PROGRESSIVE

PICK OR DRAW ALL RUNS

\$60 PER RUN

70% PAYBACK

ENTER 4X

BREAST COLLARS 1ST-3RD + CASH

USTRC rules  
in Effect!

Must have  
USTRC or  
World Series  
Card to rope

All roping are  
progressive  
after one

World Series  
barrier. Triad  
numbers only

**NO CHECKS!!!**  
**CASH OR CREDIT CARD**  
**ONLY**

## SUNDAY

### #10 ROPING 4 HEAD PROGRESSIVE

PICK OR DRAW ALL RUNS

\$40 PER RUN. CAPPED AT 6

70% PAYBACK

ENTER 4X

BUCKLES 1ST-3RD + CASH

### #9 ROPING 4 HEAD PROGRESSIVE

PICK OR DRAW ALL RUNS

\$40 PER RUN. CAPPED AT 5E

ENTER 4X

BUCKLES 1ST-3RD + CASH

### #8 ROPING 4 HEAD PROGRESSIVE

PICK OR DRAW ALL RUNS

\$40 PER RUN. CAPPED AT 4E

70% PAYBACK

ENTER 4X

BUCKLES 1ST-3RD + CASH

### #7 ROPING 2 HEAD PROGRESSIVE

PICK OR DRAW ALL RUNS

\$40 PER RUN. CAPPED AT 4

70% PAYBACK

ENTER 4X

BUCKLES 1ST-3RD + CASH

**CATTLE PROVIDED BY 28 PRODUCTIONS.**  
**SORTED AND READY TO ROPE!**

# TEAM ROPING CHAMPS

JULY 7-8, 2018 • PUEBLO, CO



1



2



4



3



5



6

## HIGH POINT ROPER Saturday July 7, 2018

Zant Zamora

### #14 Average Payoffs

Place ..... Header ..... Heeler ..... Payoff  
 #1 (36.13 on 4, #1) ..... Zant Zamora (4.5) ..... JD Yates (9) ..... \$1280.00

### #12 Average Payoffs

#1 (36.61 on 4, #17) ..... Amber Schalla (4.5) ..... Dave Menegatti (8) ..... \$2784  
 #2 (39.59 on 4, #8) ..... Dick Yates (4.5) ..... JT Schalla (8) ..... \$1856

### #12 Game Changer Average Payoffs

#1 (36.97 on 4, #6) ..... Amber Schalla (4.5) ..... Dave Menegatti (8) ..... \$3200

### #10 Average Payoffs

#1 (39.26 on 4, #23) ..... Zant Zamora (4.5) ..... Derek Reeves (5) ..... \$1968  
 #2 (53.80 on 4, #13) ..... Lane Larson (5.5) ..... Curtis Cox (5) ..... \$1312

### #8 Average Payoffs

#1 (18.31 on 2, #4) ..... Sage Bader (4) ..... Jeremy Young (4) ..... \$1382  
 #2 (19.99 on 2, #57) ..... Roxann Fillmore (4) ..... Greg Dickey (4) ..... \$1036  
 #3 (21.28 on 2, #79) ..... Bill Fordyce (3) ..... Lenay Willie (4) ..... \$690  
 #4 (23.71 on 2, #48) ..... Butch Lazer (4) ..... Jeremy Young (4) ..... \$346

### #10 Trailer Average Payoffs

TRAILER WINNER ..... James Zeldenthuis

#1 (23.45 on 3, #78) ..... Roy Sanders (4) ..... James Zeldenthuis (4) ..... \$1580  
 #2 (24.32 on 3, #95) ..... Sage Bader (4) ..... Ira Bader (5.5) ..... \$1184  
 #3 (25.10 on 3, #58) ..... James Zeldenthuis (4) ..... Kalob Lepp (5.5) ..... \$710  
 #4 (26.24 on 3, #93) ..... Jack Malone (4) ..... Joe Blundell (4) ..... \$394  
 #5 (27.26 on 3, #81) ..... Rudy Willie (4) ..... Tom Rice (4.5) ..... 0.00

### First Round Fast Time

Beto Cisneros & Cisco Padilla

### Short Round Fast Time

Sage & Ira Bader

### Dummy Roping

6 & Under

Easton Zeldenthuis

7-9

Rylan Rita

10-12

Braxton Register



8



7



9

# IT'S HERE

*The most realistic hop* **EVER**

**"We truly believe  
The TRAINER will maximize  
the amount of time  
it takes you to reach your  
goals as a team roper."**

— JOSH LOVE, HEEL-O-MATIC GENERAL MANAGER

## The TRAINER



**Brand-New  
Patented Hop**

The new hop is the EXACT replica of live cattle in tow and has even been matched to live steer movements by a mechanical engineer from Baylor University.



**HEEL-O-MATIC**  
TRAINING SYSTEMS

888-HEELING | 888-433-5464 | [heelomatic.com](http://heelomatic.com)



Scan me



**FOR ALL YOUR  
TRUCK, TRAILER & EQUIPMENT NEEDS!**



2018 Lakota 4 Horse Bumper Pull • \$27,900



2019 Lakota C8415 w/ 9' Slide • \$74,900



2019 Lakota Charger 4 Horse w/ LQ & Slideout • \$79,900



2019 Elite 24' Stock • \$21,900



2019 Elite 5H Reverse Load w/ 13'8" LQ & Slideout • \$149,900



2019 Elite 4H 15' LQ • \$114,900

YOUR LOCAL **HEEL-O-MATIC** DEALER



**FINANCING AVAILABLE!**

Courtney Higgins      Jake Day  
office: 406-775-6761      office: 406-775-6761  
cell: 406-853-0497      cell: 307-746-8922

**www.rodeorigs.com**

Regular Feature | Let's Talk it Over

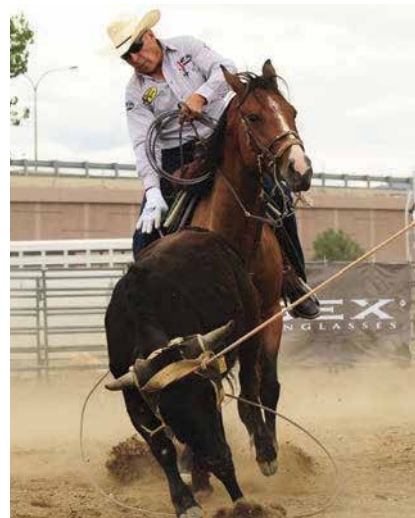
## WALKING A MILE

article by Dale Woodard

Recently I read an article by Speed Williams about helping your kids get started roping without putting pressure on them. When I saw Speed in person I even complimented him on his article. In my opinion there is a thin line to walk when trying to get our kids or in my case, great-grandkids involved in horses and roping. This subject has been on my mind for a number of years. Through my time of observation I have witnessed some successful results. One of my friends in Arizona has three boys ages ten through thirteen, they all three ride and rope with enthusiasm. When I asked him his secret he simply said, "Make sure they have a good horse. Nobody has much fun riding or trying to learn to rope on a knuckleheaded horse." This statement told me two things, try to make it fun for your children and make sure they have a good horse that fits them.

*["I would walk a mile to ride a horse a hundred yards but my brother would walk a mile to keep from having to ride a horse a hundred yards."]*

Recently I went to a branding. The cows were first calf heifers so the calves were small. The man that owned the cattle encouraged his neighbors and friends to bring their kids and their horses to help rope and drag these little calves. Two brothers stood out for me. They were twelve and thirteen years old. Both were riding mares, one black and the other a palomino. The mares were about fourteen hands tall and weighed about nine hundred pounds. This year we have had an abundant crop of tumbleweeds here in Colorado. Someone had taken a tractor with a front end bucket and cleared out the branding pen but there was still some balled up weeds on the ground. These two boys would heel a calf and head for the fire. As they were dragging the calf sometimes these weeds would get waded up under the calf and create more drag. When this would happen



Dale Woodard at the 2015 Commissioners Classic  
- Nic Ford

these two little mares would lick their lips and get their bellies closer to the ground and pull through. Man if you like horses and kids like I do this scene would have to warm your heart. It was a beautiful thing to watch. One of the things I noticed was that these boys' father never said a word to either boy about their horsemanship or their roping. He just let them do their thing and have fun doing it, and they were good hands.

Another observation on this subject happened twenty-five years ago back when I lived out in California. I had a roping buddy who had two children, a boy and a girl. The girl was horse crazy so she roped and rode but the boy who was the oldest, at fourteen years, was interested in cars and wanted nothing to do with horses or cattle. The girl grew up and became one of the best women ropers in the nation. And my friend, my roping buddy helped his son rebuild an old pickup. Both of his kids think the world of their father to this day and speak highly of him.

This last example reminds me of a story of an old cowboy who said, "I would walk a mile to ride a horse a hundred yards but my brother would walk a mile to keep from having to ride a horse a hundred yards." Maybe your child is like these last two examples. How about we ask them what they are interested in and help them with that instead of expecting them to like horses and roping as much as we do. 🐾

*Thanks for the visit,  
Dale*

S U M M E R S C H E D U L E

TEAM ROPING

# BLAKE NELSON'S ARENA



20

18



Longmont, Colorado

## SATURDAY NIGHT BUCKLE ROPINGS

THROUGH THE END OF SEPTEMBER, 6PM

### #7 HANDICAP #8 HANDICAP #9 HANDICAP

Entries open at 4:30PM, close at 5:30PM, rope at 6PM.  
\$30 per man, enter 6x, pick OR draw. 3 head progressive  
on one. For those who need partners, you can enter the  
draw and we'll draw you partners.

Buckles to 1st place in the average of all 3 ropings.  
Cash only.

### #10 HANDICAP

4/\$100 per man, 80% payback, enter 3x.  
Entries won't close before 9PM



## SPECIAL ROPINGS

**NATIONAL TEAM ROPING:**

**AUGUST 25-26**

**SPECIAL ROPINGS:**

**BLAKE NELSON'S ARENA FINALS:**

**SEPTEMBER 15-16**

**SUNDAYS IN OCTOBER**

weather permitting

Find Us At

11955 Weld County Rd. 15 Longmont,  
CO 80504

Questions?

720.480.6015

Email

tnelson1112@gmail.com



Thank you to our sponsors:  
Curicyn, KJ Sales and Service  
(Ken Motley)

ADDITIONAL INFO

All ropings are progressive on 1, enter 6x,  
cash only, pick and/or draw, 2/3 payback in  
cash and prizes. Producer reserves the right  
to make changes to numbers or prize substi-  
tutions at any time during the event. Saddle  
options: Take the saddle, take cash price of  
saddle or special order a custom saddle.

**WWW.BLAKENELSONSARENA.COM**

## ROPER REVIEW:

## TROY MCDONALD

story by Teri Edwards

**T**roy McDonald grew up in the small town of Pierson, Florida, into a rodeo family that competed at and produced ropings. He entered his first jackpot at five years old and won his first buckle at a roping school when he was seven.

Troy was successfully active in junior rodeo and high school rodeo. As a freshman, Troy won fourth at the high school nationals. In his sophomore year he was reserve state champion heeler, earning a trip to nationals in Springfield, IL, where he finished tenth in the nation. McDonald also qualified for nationals as a heeler in his senior year.

"My partner's dad took us to Texas and Oklahoma for some big ropings during Christmas break that year," says Troy. "At the Booger Barter roping in Glen Rose, TX, I tied for high point and ended up in a rope off for the truck. Thankfully I prevailed and got to drive a new 2003 Chevy Duramax home."

After high school Troy wanted to be the first in his family to earn a college degree. McDonald sent a package of videos and his resume to seven or eight schools before deciding on Clarendon College in the Texas panhandle.

"Both of my Ag teachers knew Jerry Hawkins, who was on the Board of Regents at Clarendon. They had just built a new indoor facility for their rodeo team. Clarendon offered the most lucrative scholarship, so that's where I went."

Troy's first rodeo coach was steer wrestler Matt Reeves, now a 6-time NFR qualifier. He credits his sophomore coach, Chad Smith, for helping take his roping to another level.

"Chad was a #8 heeler and we broke in a lot of steers. There were many days we would rope 60 to 80 steers. That year, in 2006, I won a truck at the OTRA (Original Team Roping Association) finals and got moved to a #9."

After visiting home in Florida, Troy returned to west Texas and spent the summer with his friend, Jared Stoker. He soon realized he and his horses could withstand dry 100-degree weather much



inset: Troy, wife Kelly, and son Slade - Courtesy of the Family above: Troy heeling at the WSTR - Jennings

easier than the dense humidity of Florida.

"I couldn't get over the difference in the humidity and how much more you could rope. That's when I decided I was going to stay in west Texas."

It was during his second year at Clarendon that Troy met his wife, Kelly. In July 2006 McDonald moved to Canyon, TX, after transferring to West Texas A&M. He also qualified for the college national finals that year. In 2008 Troy graduated from WTAM with a degree in Agri Business.

Troy and Kelly have both worked at Coolhorse in Amarillo, Texas for six years where Kelly oversees online shipping and Troy is the store manager. The couple has one son, Slade, who is two and a half.

"We still live in Canyon and I really enjoy living in a small town like I grew up in. When we're not working I sometimes rope at World Series events. We also have a contract for the goat tying in the high school and junior rodeos in Region 1 and the Junior Cowboy Rodeo Association," explains McDonald. "Slade is able to compete there in the 3 & Under. The little ones do everything on foot and he just won his first buckle."

"I love kids, and Kelly and I are enjoying Slade and being parents."

## COWBOY Q&amp;A

**How much do you practice?**

Now days if I get to practice twice a week that's a lot.

**Do you make your own horses?**

I used to when I was in high school and college. I've bought the last few.

**Who were your roping heroes?**

Speed Williams, my parents and my step-dad Jody Ruth.

**Who do you respect most in the world?**

My wife. She puts up with me and sees to it Slade and I have what we want and need.

**Who has been the biggest influence in your life?**

Through high school, my mom put her barrel racing second so I could jackpot. I'll never forget when I graduated she said, "Now it's my turn to go again." I would not have wanted to match her when I was growing up.

**If you had a day off what would you like to do?**

I would like to go to Florida and get on a bass boat and fish all day.

**Favorite movie?**

Tombstone.

**How would you describe yourself in three words?**

Competitive, good hearted, love kids.

**What makes you happy?**

My family.

**What makes you angry?**

Missing the horns.

**If you were given 1 million dollars, how would you spend it?**

I would love to build an indoor arena and buy my wife a boat.

**What is your best quality - your worst?**

My best quality is being kind hearted and that I love teaching kids. My worst quality is, as a header, I push the envelope too much instead of focusing on catching.

# THE GREAT DIVIDE TRIPLE HEADER

## SEPTEMBER 1, 2, 3

### 3-DAY TRIPLE HEADER PRIZE ROPING - STARTS AT 9:30 EACH DAY -

- 12 slide 1½ seconds up and down up to 6 seconds
- Pick one Draw one or Draw two for \$80
- 3 head progressive on 1
- Saddles awarded to high point header and heeler who participate in all three days.

## SATURDAY

Grand County Fair Grounds  
Kremmling, CO

### TRIPLE HEADER ROPING

- 12 Slide

#### 12 CASH OUT

- 4 steer progressive on 1
- 100 man enter 2x
- 80% payback
- 30 teams max

#### 10 WITH 8 INCENTIVE

- 3 head progressive on 1
- Pick 1 draw 1 or draw two
- \$80/man

#### 9 CASH OUT

- 4 steer progressive on 1
- 100 man enter 2x
- 80% payback
- 30 teams max

NO CAPS  
IN ANY OF  
THE ROPINGS

## SUNDAY

Moffat County Fair Grounds  
Craig, CO

### TRIPLE HEADER ROPING

- 12 Slide

#### 13 CASH OUT

- 4 steer progressive on 1
- 100 man enter 2x
- 80% payback
- 30 teams max

#### 10 WITH 8 INCENTIVE

- 3 head progressive on 1
- Pick 1 draw 1 or draw two
- \$80/man

#### 10 CASH OUT

- 4 steer progressive on 1
- 100 man enter 2x
- 80% payback
- 30 teams max

CASH  
ONLY

## MONDAY

Romick Arena  
Steamboat Springs, CO

### TRIPLE HEADER ROPING

- 12 Slide

#### 13 CASH OUT

- 4 steer progressive on 1
- 100 man enter 2x
- 80% payback
- 30 teams max

#### 10 WITH 8 INCENTIVE

- 3 head progressive on 1
- Pick 1 draw 1 or draw two
- \$80/man

#### 11 CASH OUT

- 4 steer progressive on 1
- 100 man enter 2x
- 80% payback
- 30 teams max

FOR MORE INFORMATION PLEASE CALL:

SHAWN DARNALL: 903-456-6446 ★ JAKE MAHON: 970-531-8326

# NATIONAL TEAM ROPING PRESENTS MESA COUNTY GRAND

# Slam

## AUGUST 18-19 2018

## GRAND JUNCTION, CO

Mesa County Fairgrounds

STALLS & RV CALL  
BOB CROSTHWAITE 970.629.0288



## 08.18 SATURDAY

#11 MEGABUCKS QUALIFIER

#10 MEGABUCKS QUALIFIER (6 CAP)

#9 MEGABUCKS QUALIFIER (5E CAP)

#9 BONUS ROPING (5E CAP)

## 2 SADDLES! 6 HEADSTALLS!

*Saddles to 1st*

1ST - SADDLES & CASH      3RD - HEADSTALLS & CASH  
2ND - HEADSTALLS & CASH      4TH - HEADSTALLS & CASH

#7 BUCKLE UP - 2 STEER (4 CAP)

## 8 BUCKLES!

*Top 30 to 2nd Round*

1ST - BUCKLES & CASH      3RD - BUCKLES & CASH  
2ND - BUCKLES & CASH      4TH - BUCKLES & CASH

## 08.19 SUNDAY

#10 MEGABUCKS QUALIFIER (6 CAP)

#9 MEGABUCKS QUALIFIER (5E CAP)

## \$2,000 VIP CASH BONUS TO 1ST

#8 MEGABUCKS QUALIFIER (4E CAP)

#8 BONUS ROPING (4E CAP)

## 2 SADDLES! 6 BUCKLES!

*Saddles to 1st*

1ST - SADDLES & CASH      3RD - BUCKLES & CASH  
2ND - BUCKLES & CASH      4TH - BUCKLES & CASH



## DUMMY ROPING SUNDAY AT HIGH NOON!

3 BUCKLES AWARDED! NO ENTRY FEE!  
5 & UNDER, 6-8, 9-12 DIVISIONS

### ROPING FORMATS:

**MEGABUCKS QUALIFIERS:** PICK OR DRAW FOR \$100 PER ROPER; ENTER 3X, 75% PAYBACK, 4-STEER HANDICAP. AVERAGE WINNERS HAVE OPTION TO ENTER THE 2019 NTR NATIONAL FINALS. QUALIFIED TEAMS = CHEAPER FEES. HOWEVER, IF YOU CHOOSE NOT TO ENTER, KEEP THE CASH. **BONUS ROPINGS:** PICK 1 DRAW 2 OR DRAW 3 FOR \$150. ENTER 2X, 2/3 CASH & PRIZE PAYBACK, 3-STEER HANDICAP. **#7 BUCKLE UP 2-STEER:** PICK 1 DRAW 2 OR DRAW 3 FOR \$120. ENTER 2X.

### GENERAL INFORMATION:

ENTRIES CLOSE AT 9:00 AM, ROPE AT 9:30 AM FOR THE FIRST ROPING EACH DAY. CASH OR CREDIT CARDS ONLY. NTR MEMBERSHIP REQUIRED. NTR MEMBERSHIPS AVAILABLE ON-SITE FOR \$40. NTR VIP MEMBERSHIP AVAILABLE FOR \$140. NTR MEMBERSHIPS ARE COMPLEMENTARY IF YOU ARE OVER 70 YEARS OF AGE. TRIAD NUMBERS ONLY!

# NATIONAL TEAM ROPING PRESENTS LONGMONT SUMMER *Bonus!*

## 08.25 SATURDAY

#11 MEGABUCKS QUALIFIER

#10 MEGABUCKS QUALIFIER (6 CAP)

#9 MEGABUCKS QUALIFIER (5E CAP)

#9 BONUS ROPING (5E CAP)

*Saddles to 1st*

1ST - SADDLES & CASH

2ND - BREASTCOLLARS & CASH

3RD - BREASTCOLLARS & CASH

4TH - BREASTCOLLARS & CASH

#7 BUCKLE UP - 2 STEER (4 CAP)

### 10 BUCKLES

*Top 30 to 2nd Round*

1ST - BUCKLES & CASH

2ND - BUCKLES & CASH

3RD - BUCKLES & CASH

4TH - BUCKLES & CASH

5TH - BUCKLES & CASH

## 08.26 SUNDAY

#10 MEGABUCKS QUALIFIER (6 CAP)

#9 MEGABUCKS QUALIFIER (5E CAP)

**\$2,000 VIP CASH BONUS TO 1ST**

#8 MEGABUCKS QUALIFIER (4E CAP)

#8 BONUS ROPING (4E CAP)

### 2 SADDLES! 8 BUCKLES!

*Saddles to 1st*

1ST - SADDLES & CASH

2ND - BUCKLES & CASH

3RD - BUCKLES & CASH

4TH - BUCKLES & CASH

5TH - BUCKLES & CASH

## AUGUST 25-26 2018

### LONGMONT, COLORADO

*Blake Nelson's Arena*

11955 WELD COUNTY ROAD 15, LONGMONT, CO 80504

**BLAKE NELSON**  
**720.480.6015**

## 75% PAYBACK

IN ALL MEGABUCKS QUALIFIERS!

#### ROPING FORMATS:

**MEGABUCKS QUALIFIERS:** PICK OR DRAW FOR \$100 PER ROPER, ENTER 3X, 75% PAYBACK, 4-STEER HANDICAP. AVERAGE WINNERS HAVE OPTION TO ENTER THE 2019 NTR NATIONAL FINALS. QUALIFIED TEAMS = CHEAPER FEES. HOWEVER, IF YOU CHOOSE NOT TO ENTER, KEEP THE CASH. **BONUS ROPINGS:** PICK 1 DRAW 2 OR DRAW 3 FOR \$150, ENTER 2X, 2/3 CASH & PRIZE PAYBACK, 3-STEER HANDICAP. **#7 BUCKLE UP 2-STEER:** PICK 1 DRAW 2 OR DRAW 3 FOR \$120, ENTER 2X.

#### GENERAL INFORMATION:

ENTRIES CLOSE AT 9:30 AM, ROPE AT 10:00 AM FOR THE FIRST ROPING EACH DAY. CASH OR CREDIT CARDS ONLY. NTR MEMBERSHIP REQUIRED. NTR MEMBERSHIPS AVAILABLE ON-SITE FOR \$40. NTR VIP MEMBERSHIP AVAILABLE FOR \$140. NTR MEMBERSHIPS ARE COMPLEMENTARY IF YOU ARE OVER 70 YEARS OF AGE. TRIAD NUMBERS ONLY!



# GOING FOR FIRST OR JUST CATCH?

story by *Speed Williams*

**W**e made our first trip to the Junior High School National Finals in Huron, SD, last month where Hali had qualified in the Breakaway.

She had roped well at regional finals and was 5.1 or 5.2 on two and won second. Then at Texas Junior High Finals she roped a 2.4, 2.7, a 3.2 and won second. At nationals last month she was 2.7, 2.8 and a short 3 and ended up winning third. The fact is you're not always going to win first.

The conversation I had with her was that by roping conservatively her loops were high percentage shots. Everywhere we went there were girls who went faster. It came down to the short go at nationals and Hali was third high call. Josie Conner had roped two good calves and won the first round and second in the second round. She had a 6/10-second lead on us going into the short round.

We had been working on roping faster, but the catch percentage is not high. However, at the one-head jackpot Hali did rope fast and was 2.1. It wasn't the prettiest loop. It hit him in the head and wrapped around and caught him.

At the finals you are able to watch the stock on film to see what they do. I always did this when I was rodeoing be-



Speed with son Gabe and daughter Hali  
- Top Rope Hands

cause I felt it was just part of being prepared by knowing what to expect from your steer or calf. We watched Hali's short go calf three times run about 15 feet then hard right. We have a similar calf at home and he's not a high percentage catch when trying to go fast. She asked what I thought she should do in the short round. I told her she could be really fast if she wanted to try and get a good start, swing twice, and fire. But in doing so there's a 50/50 chance of catching him. If she did that and missed I didn't want her to be devastated by trying to win first.

I said, "When you back in the box, do whatever you have to do to win first and let the other girls have to beat you. If the girls in front of you go fast, then you need to go fast."

Personally, when coming back in the top three, my goal has always been to do whatever I needed to compete. When Hali backed in the box she needed to be a middle 4 to lead the roping and her catch

ratio is pretty high if that's all we need to do. She went and caught him and then the other two girls went and did their job and caught their calves.

She wanted to win first but the thought of driving home after missing would have been too hard. If she had taken a low percentage throw and missed and then the high calls had broken the barrier or missed, she would have been devastated. That's the price you pay when you gamble. You have to live with when you don't win. Had we tried to go fast, our success rate would have been low because our calf did not do what we expected. He went 50 feet before going right. So it ended up being a smart thing by going and catching.

Ultimately my advice to my daughter is if she rolled the dice and it didn't work, I wanted her to hold her head up and keep a smile on her face because she tried to win first and she knew the odds going in. Sometimes it's not about winning first. There were over 100 contestants and the first time she made nationals.

As parents you want your child to win, but you have to understand the risk when they try to go fast and recognize the percentages of what they're capable of doing and not be upset when they miss. To me, understanding your odds is part of rodeo. Hopefully next year our "going fast" catch percentage will be much higher and she'll feel more comfortable rolling the dice. If your child doesn't have a high catching percentage, it's not reasonable to be upset if they miss while trying to go fast. 🍷



## SPEED WILLIAMS

8-Time Consecutive World Champion Team Roping Header  
Professional Instructor

*With over 3,000,000 video views, this library is perfect  
for learning and entertainment!*

Speedroping.com features a video library of over 3,200 videos! Videos that will help with any problem that may be keeping you from the pay window! New videos added every week!

- *NFR Practice Sessions with Travis Graves, Kaleb Driggers, Junior Nogueira, Kolin Von Ahn, Coleman Proctor, Cody Snow, Wesley Thorp*
- *Heading and heeling drills*
- *Tips on getting your horse to work his best*
- *Videos that show how Speed taught his daughter, Hali, to master a high percentage catch ratio.*



Join today for \$25/month or save with an  
annual membership of \$150

Use Promo Code: **RodeoNews**



NATIONAL TEAM ROPING PRESENTS

# THE FIRST Frontier

SEPTEMBER 1-3

LABOR DAY WEEKEND!  
CHEYENNE WYO  
Frontier Park - Two Arenas!

8TH AND CAREY AVENUES, CHEYENNE, WY 82001

First Frontier Tailgating!

FOR THE FIRST TIME EVER AT FRONTIER PARK WE WILL OFFER  
VIP TRAILER TRACKSIDE PARKING NEXT TO THE ARENA!

CALL 480.322.1189 FOR RESERVATIONS.  
\$50 FOR THE WEEKEND. LIMITED SPOTS AVAILABLE!



#### ROPING FORMATS:

**MEGABUCKS & NATIONAL MEGABUCKS QUALIFIERS:** PICK OR DRAW FOR \$100 PER ROPER, ENTER 3X, 75% PAYBACK, 4-STEER HANDICAP. AVERAGE WINNERS HAVE OPTION TO ENTER THE 2019 NTR NATIONAL FINALS \*QUALIFIERS ONLY. QUALIFIED TEAMS = CHEAPER FEES. HOWEVER, IF YOU CHOOSE NOT TO ENTER, KEEP THE CASH.

#### GENERAL INFORMATION:

ENTRIES CLOSE AT 9:00 AM, ROPE AT 9:30 AM FOR THE FIRST ROPING EACH DAY. CASH OR CREDIT CARDS ONLY. NTR MEMBERSHIP REQUIRED. NTR MEMBERSHIPS AVAILABLE ON-SITE FOR \$40. NTR VIP MEMBERSHIP AVAILABLE FOR \$140. NTR MEMBERSHIPS ARE COMPLEMENTARY IF YOU ARE OVER 70 YEARS OF AGE. TRIAD NUMBERS ONLY!

PRODUCED BY YOST EVENTS, INC. | 520.251.1495 | NATIONALTEAMROPING.COM

## 09.01 SATURDAY

#14 MEGABUCKS

#13 MEGABUCKS

#12 MEGABUCKS

#11 MEGABUCKS QUALIFIER

#10 LABOR DAY CLASSIC (6E CAP • 70% PAYBACK)

PICK 1. DRAW 1 OR DRAW 2 FOR \$150. ENTER 3X. 4-STEER HANDICAPPED

**\$5,000** *Guaranteed for First!*

## 09.02 SUNDAY

#12 MEGABUCKS

#11 MEGABUCKS QUALIFIER

#11 JUNIOR/SENIOR SLIDE *It's Back!*

ONE PARTNER MUST BE JUNIOR UNDER 15 & ONE PARTNER MUST BE SENIOR OVER 60. PICK OR DRAW FOR \$100 PER ROPER. ENTER 3X. 75% PAYBACK. 4-STEER

#10 MEGABUCKS QUALIFIER (6E CAP)

#9 MEGABUCKS QUALIFIER (5E CAP)  
**\$2,000 VIP CASH BONUS TO 1ST**

#9 BONUS ROPING (5E CAP)

PICK 1 DRAW 2 OR DRAW 3 FOR \$150. ENTER 3X. 3-STEER, HANDICAPPED

*Saddles to First*

## 09.03 MONDAY

#8 MEGABUCKS QUALIFIER (4E CAP)

#7 BONUS ROPING (4E CAP)

PICK 1 DRAW 2 OR DRAW 3 FOR \$150. ENTER 3X. 3-STEER, HANDICAPPED

*Saddles to 1st & Buckles 2nd-6th*

1ST - SADDLES & CASH	4TH - BUCKLES & CASH
2ND - BUCKLES & CASH	5TH - BUCKLES & CASH
3RD - BUCKLES & CASH	6TH - BUCKLES & CASH

#8 SADDLE ROPING (4E CAP)

PICK 1 DRAW 2 OR DRAW 3 FOR \$180. ENTER 3X. 3-STEER, HANDICAPPED

*10 Trophy Saddles to 1st-5th*

1ST - SADDLES & CASH	4TH - SADDLES & CASH
2ND - SADDLES & CASH	5TH - SADDLES & CASH
3RD - SADDLES & CASH	

## Meet the Member Meadow Raymond

story by Michele Toberer

A busy rodeo life is an understatement when it comes to 13-year old Oak Grove, Louisiana cowgirl, Meadow Raymond. As the 2nd to youngest of four rodeo cowgirls, rodeo competition is a way of life that she's been watching and participating in for years. As the 3rd sister to be competing in the LJHSRA, Meadow competes in 5 events; barrel racing, pole bending, goat tying, break-away roping, and team roping. Meadow's older sisters, Rivers, and Stoney both have moved up to the Louisiana High School Rodeo Association, and the youngest Raymond sister, Sage, will start in LJHSRA next season. The girls also compete in the Deep South Little Britches Association, where Meadow is the 2018 All-Around Cowgirl.

Meadow began riding at a young age, when Tracy and Brad Raymond would take their four daughters to playdays at the Oak Grove Arena. She fondly remembers riding her dad's rope horse they called Paint, as she learned the ins and outs of barrel racing and other timed-event competitions held there. "My dad is a team roper, and we took all of his team roping horses to enter the playdays on. Even though Paint was a roping horse, he was easy to handle and let us do anything on him." Once the girls riding improved and they got more serious about rodeo, horses more experienced in the events they were entering came along. Now, Meadow rides 4 different horses to compete in her events. For barrel racing and pole bending, she rides a 12-year old gelding named Deets, owned by friend and trainer, Tammy Gantt. "Tammy's husband breaks young horses and she trains them to run barrels. Tammy has helped me so much." Jake



is a 10-year old, short bay gelding that Meadow's parents just purchased for her, and Meadow is excited about their future in breakaway roping together. Meadow rides one of her dad's team roping horses to heel on, and although he's a 14-year old big bay Quarter Horse, they call him Little Bay. Meadow's sister River used to team rope on him before she got a new team roping horse and passed him on to Meadow. For goat tying, Meadow has been riding a sorrel gelding named Jumper for the past four years. "I like that when I swing my leg over him to hang before getting off to run to the goat, that he doesn't slow down, he gets faster." She appreciates her help from Stacy Martin with Next Level Goat Tying.

Meadow ended the 2018 LJHSRA season as the reserve champion goat tier and was 3rd in barrel racing at the state finals and will be the first of the Raymond girls to make the trip to the NJHSFR. She feels there are advantages to having three sisters that all compete in rodeo, because they can help each other in getting ready for events. Meadow is often there to help her sisters with tightening saddles and helps Sage fix her ropes. Because Meadow does the most



left: Meadow Raymond pole bending at the 2018 LJHSFR above: Stoney, Rivers, Sage and Meadow Raymond  
- RodeoBum.com

events, she usually gets first pick of the family's horses on who she wants to ride, and her sisters pick from the rest.

Meadow attends Oak Grove High School, where all her sisters also attend the K-12 school, and she is looking forward to 8th grade next year. Of all her classes this past year, she enjoyed her ELA course the most, and she also liked being involved in the Beta club. Meadow has also been active in other sports, playing basketball for the school team, as well as playing community league softball for many years.

Meadow's dad works as a welder foreman for a pipeline company, Sunland Construction, and is away on jobsites much of the rodeo season, so she is grateful for his calls to see how the rodeos went when he can't be there. Tracy works as an RN at Kid Med Screening Clinic in Oak Grove and is dedicated to getting the girls to practice and rodeos. Meadow is especially appreciative of her grandparents, Petey and Darlene Raymond, and Meme and Memaw Pat for always being there to help out.

Meadow dreams of competing in college rodeo, while studying to be a veterinarian, but ultimately can only think of one day, running three barrels for a gold buckle at the Thomas & Mack. 🐾

**For membership applications and more:** [rodeonews.com/associations/louisiana-high-school-rodeo-association-lhsra/](http://rodeonews.com/associations/louisiana-high-school-rodeo-association-lhsra/)

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

[rodeosportsnetwork.com/lhsra](http://rodeosportsnetwork.com/lhsra)

#### Secretary/District 3 Member

Stephanie Rodrigue/337-540-4623  
[stephanie.d Rodrigue@gmail.com](mailto:stephanie.d Rodrigue@gmail.com)

#### National Director

Nicky Rodrigue/337-794-2929  
[nickyrodrigue53@gmail.com](mailto:nickyrodrigue53@gmail.com)

#### President/Member at Large

Stoney Martin/337-485-0999  
[avemariagencon@aol.com](mailto:avemariagencon@aol.com)

#### 1st Vice President/Member at Large

Brian McGuffee/318-517-2482  
[bmcguffee@icloud.com](mailto:bmcguffee@icloud.com)

#### District 1 Member

Mark Carter/318-573-5481  
[mark@carterlawfirm.pro](mailto:mark@carterlawfirm.pro)

Tom O'Neal/318-548-1800  
[toneal@herc.hostpilot.com](mailto:toneal@herc.hostpilot.com)

#### Parliamentarian/District 2 Member

James Hagan/337-208-8005  
[jdhagan@bellsouth.net](mailto:jdhagan@bellsouth.net)

Brad Williams/318-664-8198

[williams-brad@att.net](mailto:williams-brad@att.net)

#### 2nd Vice President/District 3 Member

Winston Frey/337-224-0994  
[freyoutfitters@charter.net](mailto:freyoutfitters@charter.net)

#### District 4 Member

Joe Becnel/(225) 910-1111  
[Joe.becnel@syngenta.com](mailto:Joe.becnel@syngenta.com)

Trampas Duncan/225-202-5454  
[trampasduncan@yahoo.com](mailto:trampasduncan@yahoo.com)

#### Members at Large

Jud Corkern/(225) 266-0669  
[jkorker@cox.net](mailto:jkorker@cox.net)

Sam Fontenot/(337) 515-1403  
[julie.fontenot@cpsb.org](mailto:julie.fontenot@cpsb.org)

Gary Guillory/(225) 278-3972  
[garyg@performance-BR.com](mailto:garyg@performance-BR.com)

Lisa Hebert/(337) 789-4035  
[lhebert419@aol.com](mailto:lhebert419@aol.com)

Wade Istre/(337)499-3676  
[wade.istre@yahoo.com](mailto:wade.istre@yahoo.com)

Josh Martin/(337) 802-2119  
[jmartin@gunterconstructioninc.com](mailto:jmartin@gunterconstructioninc.com)

Guy Murphy/(337)319-1848  
[gmurphy@southerncontractorsla.com](mailto:gmurphy@southerncontractorsla.com)

Mitch Parrott/(337) 523-3407  
[mparrott@arnt.com](mailto:mparrott@arnt.com)

Chet Pitts/(318) 469-4916  
[c.pitts@att.net](mailto:c.pitts@att.net)

#### Student President

Logan Fontenot  
[julie.fontenot@cpsb.org](mailto:julie.fontenot@cpsb.org)

#### Student Vice President

Remy Parrott  
[RemyParrott@yahoo.com](mailto:RemyParrott@yahoo.com)

#### Student Secretary

Kati Murphy  
[gina.murphy@cpsb.org](mailto:gina.murphy@cpsb.org)

#### Queen

Skylar Canik  
[rodeomomma2@gmail.com](mailto:rodeomomma2@gmail.com)



**Hey Kids!** We would love to see your favorite rodeo photos, drawings and poems! Send them to:  
**Rodeo News, PO Box 842, LaPorte, CO 80535**  
*You may see your creative submission in the magazine!*

# RODEO CROSSWORD!



## Across

2. A horse or bull that kicks up with the hind legs, walks on the front legs and then kicks again with the hind legs, before the hind legs touch the ground

3. The individual that runs the rodeo and is responsible for bringing all the elements together into a fast, smooth running, and exciting production

5. The part of the rodeo that is required to allow each contestant to compete on one head of stock

6. In team roping, the header must catch the steer around the horns, head, or neck. This is also called a fair catch.

10. A bull that tends to come out of the chute and spins to the left or right



## Down

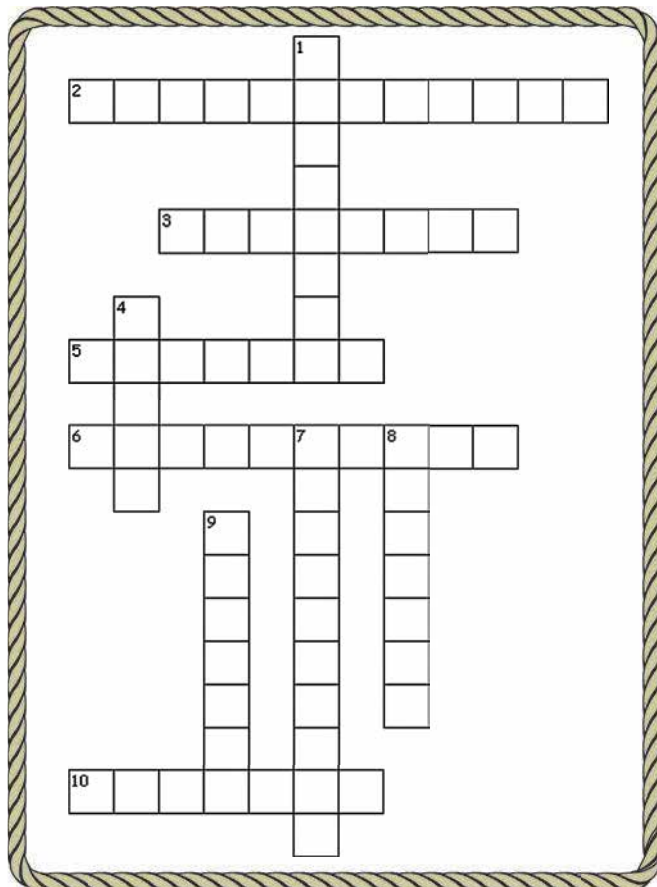
1. After roping the calf, the roper flips the calf straight over backwards

4. The knot used by calf ropers to hold the wraps used to tie three of the stock's feet together after the calf has been thrown. This knot is known as a half-hitch to most people outside of rodeo

7. An animal that doesn't buck, but jumps stiff-legged instead

8. A team roping steer that hangs back on the rope and trots with its hind feet rather than running

9. The official who signals the end of elapsed time in timed events



# SUDOKU

Complete the puzzles by placing the numbers 1 through 9 in the empty squares so that each row, each column and each 3x3 box contains the same number only once.

## Puzzle 1

		7				6	2
					4	9	8
8	3		9	7		1	
7	8		4				
			2		7		
					3	5	4
	7			4	9	2	3
4		2	5				
1	5					6	

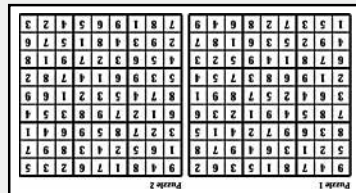
## Puzzle 2

			1			3	5
	6		2		3		
	2			5	9	4	1
		2			8	3	4
5		9	6			7	
4	5		3	2		1	
			4		1	7	
7	8				5		

Crossword Solution

Down:  
 1. Jerk Down  
 4. Hooper  
 7. Crow Hopper  
 8. Trotter  
 9. Flagman

Across:  
 2. Double Kicker  
 3. Producer  
 5. Go Round  
 6. Legal Catch  
 10. Spinner



answers



## Meet the LHSRA Queen Taylor Ardoin

story by Michele Toberer

Newly crowned Louisiana High School Rodeo Association Rodeo Queen, Taylor Ardoin, is excited about competing at the 70th annual National High School Finals Rodeo in Rock Springs, Wyoming between July 12th and July 21st, 2018. "I've always wanted to go to nationals and represent the state, but it wasn't until I was crowned Louisiana State High School Rodeo Queen that I took on the responsibility of being an ambassador to Louisiana."

During the week-long competition, Taylor will compete against rodeo queens from across the country as well as Australia, 5 provinces of Canada, and Mexico; all vying for the coveted crown and sash that will be awarded to the 2018 National High School Rodeo Queen. The contestants will compete in horsemanship, speech, a 50-question test, interview, an impromptu question and modeling competition, earning points along the way towards the national title. Taylor has been training under the direction of Lance McFarland of Sweetlake, Louisiana for the horsemanship portion of the competition and is extremely grateful to be competing at nationals on Leo, a 9-year-old chestnut gelding registered as SL Sickem On A Lena, and generously loaned to her by Sweetlake Land and Oil Company.

The road to nationals began many years ago for Taylor, as she started out watching her older brother Jessie rodeo and often rode his roping and steer wrestling horses when she began riding. Once her parents Karen and Robert Ardoin recognized how serious she was, they purchased her first barrel horse, a gelding named Streakin to Passer, also known as Vegas. Since that beginning in rodeo competition when she



LHSRA Queen, Taylor Ardoin  
- Karen Ardoin, Photography by Karen

was only 10-years old, Taylor has competed in many associations and received help and instruction from some of the best in the business. Taylor trained with the late, Addison Waddell in Oklahoma for three years, and has been training the past three years with Dustin Angelle of Angelle Performance Horses in St. Gabriel, Louisiana. The horse she is currently riding is a 10-year old mare named Tango of Achievement. Over the years, she has qualified for the Better Barrel Racing Finals in Oklahoma City a total of 7 times, and for the National Barrel Racing Association Finals in Perry, Georgia 3 times. Taylor also placed 2nd in the first round of 920 barrel racers at the All-American Youth Barrel Race in Jackson, Mississippi in 2015. As a member of LHSRA, she has qualified for state finals in barrel racing, both her freshman and sophomore years, finishing 12th in the state her freshman year. In addition to barrel racing at the LHSRA state finals in barrel racing, she was excited to be a part of the rodeo queen competition this year. Taylor gives a special thanks to dr. Clay Espey of Kleinpeter Veterinary Clinic for

keeping her horses in top running shape.

The Welsh, Louisiana native has been attending school through the Louisiana Virtual Charter Academy since she was in 7th grade and appreciates the flexibility the online classes give her schedule. Now a junior, with a 3.98 GPA, she looks forward to a future that might possibly include a medical career, and of course traveling on the rodeo circuit.

Once the national competition is completed, Taylor will represent LHSRA at various rodeos, parades and events throughout the upcoming year. "We have a special job, which is telling about our state and representing it. You have to be able to talk to people in an approachable, winning way."

**A note from Taylor:** *Thanks to everyone that has helped me over the years to achieve my dreams. God has blessed me with wonderful people over the years to guide me as I have traveled this path. A special thank you to my Mom and Dad for all they do so that I can compete in the sport I love. Also, I would like to thank all the wonderful people that have stepped up to help me over the past few months as I have worked toward my goal of becoming a Louisiana State High School Rodeo Queen and toward my goal of attending the National High School Finals Rodeo to compete for the title of National High School Rodeo Queen. Many hours have been spent practicing to be sure I am well prepared to compete at Finals. Thanks to the past Louisiana High School Rodeo Queens and former Miss Rodeo Louisianas for all their help and encouragement as I prepare to represent our great state of Louisiana in Rock Springs, Wyoming at the National High School Finals Rodeo. I want to wish all of the Louisiana Contestant's competing at the National High School Finals Rodeo good luck and safe travels. If you would like to follow me on my journey as Louisiana High School Rodeo Queen look me up on Facebook: Miss Louisiana High School Rodeo Queen.* 📷

For membership applications and more: [rodeonews.com/associations/louisiana-high-school-rodeo-association-lhsra/](http://rodeonews.com/associations/louisiana-high-school-rodeo-association-lhsra/)

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

[rodeosportsnetwork.com/lhsra](http://rodeosportsnetwork.com/lhsra)  
Secretary/District 3 Member

Stephanie Rodrigue/337-540-4623  
[stephanied.rodrigue@gmail.com](mailto:stephanied.rodrigue@gmail.com)

#### National Director

Nicky Rodrigue/337-794-2929  
[nickyrodrigue53@gmail.com](mailto:nickyrodrigue53@gmail.com)

#### President/Member at Large

Stoney Martin/337-485-0999  
[avemariagencon@aol.com](mailto:avemariagencon@aol.com)

#### 1st Vice President/Member at Large

Brian McGuffee/318-517-2482  
[bmcguffee@icloud.com](mailto:bmcguffee@icloud.com)

#### District 1 Member

Mark Carter/(318) 573-5481  
[mark@carterlawfirm.pro](mailto:mark@carterlawfirm.pro)  
Tom O'Neal/318-548-1800  
[toneal@herc.hostpilot.com](mailto:toneal@herc.hostpilot.com)

#### Parliamentarian/District 2 Member

James Hagan/337-208-8005  
[jdahagan@bellsouth.net](mailto:jdahagan@bellsouth.net)  
Brad Williams/318-664-8198  
[williams-brad@att.net](mailto:williams-brad@att.net)

#### 2nd Vice President/District 3 Member

Winston Frey/337-224-0994  
[freyoutfitters@charter.net](mailto:freyoutfitters@charter.net)

#### District 4 Member

Joe Becnel/(225) 910-1111  
[Joe.becnel@syngenta.com](mailto:Joe.becnel@syngenta.com)  
Trampas Duncan/225-202-5454  
[trampasduncan@yahoo.com](mailto:trampasduncan@yahoo.com)

#### Members at Large

Jud Corkern/(225) 266-0669  
[jkcork@cox.net](mailto:jkcork@cox.net)  
Sam Fontenot/(337) 515-1403  
[julie.fontenot@cpsb.org](mailto:julie.fontenot@cpsb.org)

Gary Guillory/(225) 278-3972

[garyg@performance-BR.com](mailto:garyg@performance-BR.com)  
Lisa Hebert/(337) 789-4035  
[lhebert419@aol.com](mailto:lhebert419@aol.com)

Wade Istre/(337)499-3676

[wade.istre@yahoo.com](mailto:wade.istre@yahoo.com)

Josh Martin/(337) 802-2119

[jmartin@gunterconstructioninc.com](mailto:jmartin@gunterconstructioninc.com)

Guy Murphy/(337)319-1848

[gmurphy@southerncontractorsla.com](mailto:gmurphy@southerncontractorsla.com)

Mitch Parrott/(337) 523-3407

[mparrott@armt.com](mailto:mparrott@armt.com)

Chet Pitts/(318) 469-4916

[c.piits@att.net](mailto:c.piits@att.net)

#### Student President

Logan Fontenot  
[julie.fontenot@cpsb.org](mailto:julie.fontenot@cpsb.org)

#### Student Vice President

Remey Parrott

[RemeyParrott@yahoo.com](mailto:RemeyParrott@yahoo.com)

#### Student Secretary

Kati Murphy

[gina.murphy@cpsb.org](mailto:gina.murphy@cpsb.org)

#### Queen

Skylar Canik

[rodeomomma2@gmail.com](mailto:rodeomomma2@gmail.com)

# COOK SHACK



## THE 400 CLUB AT THE WHITE HOUSE

story by Siri Stevens

Jason Gunter has been part of the cooking crew for Louisiana for a long time. “We get together before each rodeo and decide whose bringing what; this group’s been doing it for 7 years,” said the Louisiana father of several rodeo contestants.

“It’s a tradition - Pa-Paw cooked 30 years ago,” said his wife, Jessica Gunter, who is the preparation crew, gathering the supplies. “We bring seven freezers, eight refrigerators, ten ice chests, and 1,000 plates; everybody grabs a pack at Sams.”

By day three at the IFYR, more than 600 folks from around the grounds had eaten at the famous Louisiana White House. What they come for is etouffee, fried fish and shrimp, shrimp jambalaya, shrimp creole, and the spices that go with it. The seafood alone costs \$4,000, but the cooks, all men, don’t take donations for the meals they provide to anyone that comes to camp.

The whole thing started when the National High School rodeo used to designate state night; the states would invite the other states to try the cuisine that was traditional to that state. The tradition died off, but not for the Louisiana clan. “We do it because we know it’s what everybody likes,” said Jason. “People down here don’t get this kind of food. We do it because we want to do it. We meet more people here than anyone else does. We want them to come eat, that’s why we cook so much.”



The group feeds hundreds of hungry people every evening, the Australians dined with Curtis Rice and Red Douffin. The kids of the cooking crew set up a lemonade stand at the jackpots, spending their money at the trade show. - Rodeo News

After 30 years, everybody knows what to bring. Nobody goes by a menu or a recipe. They do this wherever they go, from the weekend high school rodeos, to Martha Josey clinics, to the National High School Finals. Some of their food came from Scott Broussard, a former rodeo dad, who is still crawfishing and is in the wholesale seafood business.

Nothing is prepared before they leave, and they cook before and after the rodeo to accommodate all the people’s schedules.

The Cajuns have capitalized on the cooking and the kids are now selling lemonade and water at the jackpots for expo money. “It’s their spending money,” said Jessica. “We take them up there with a five gallon bucket of lemonade and water bottles, and when they sell out they call us and we pick them up.”

As if the evening meal isn’t enough, Pa-Paw B comes out in the morning and cleans it all up and makes the breakfast, 5 pounds of bacon and eggs to order – it goes from 7 until – when the rodeo starts. “I go watch and cook some more if they ate it all.”

See the rest of the stories on IFYR champions, including the average results on page 113



## Meet the Member Lairen Hall

story by Michele Toberer

Coming from a long-line of rodeo cowboys and cowgirls, Lairen Hall of Salem Arkansas, is happy to have found her place in her family's rodeo story. Lairen has been immersed in the lifestyle from the beginning growing up in Salem, Arkansas watching several generations of her family competing at rodeos. Lairen rode horses but found outlets for her competitive spirit on the basketball courts and softball fields. She played sports throughout high school, graduating from Salem High School in 2007. Lairen's only sister, Erica Canant competed as a barrel racer, and Lairen spent many rodeos supporting her sister and videoing her runs. "After high school, I started competing in rodeo myself, I'm a competitive person, and I knew that I'd rather be out in the action than on the sidelines with a video camera."

The news of Lairen's interest in competing in rodeo, thrilled her parents, Kimmy and Sonya Hall, and Lairen's father Kimmy, was glad to find a horse for her and get to work helping Lairen with her new goal of being a breakaway roper. "My dad mainly taught me the whole process, he stayed out in the arena with me and taught me everything I know and is still teaching me more today. He was ecstatic that I wanted to rope, and says he gets more nervous when I compete, than I do." Although she's ridden several horses since she began, she's currently riding a 20-year old bay gelding she calls Ace. "He's a consistent and easy to ride horse that I've won the most money on and my dad also team ropes on; he's an all-around horse that goes everywhere with us."

Lairen graduated from Arkansas State University, Mountain Home, and has been a teacher at ICC Elementary School in Violet Hill, Arkansas, for 7 years. She

currently is teaching reading to third and fourth graders. If she is not teaching, she is often riding, and nearly every day includes a roping session. Lairen has competed in ACA rodeos for the past 6 years and was excited to win the 2017 ACA Reserve Champion Breakaway Roper title,



also winning the average at the ACA 2017 Finals. She has also won two buckles at the Mike Watson Summer Series Rodeo in Ash Flat.

Lairen was just married to Tyler Ochoa in May 2018. Tyler recently retired from bareback riding, and Lairen's dad already has him in the roping pen, teaching him the ins and outs of roping. The couple spent their honeymoon in Jamaica, and after just a few days they were missing their routine. "There was beach sand there, but not the arena sand we're used to, once you get used to doing something constantly and you get away from it for a few days, it makes you want to get back to it." Now that the wedding and honeymoon are behind them, Lairen and Tyler have goals to get back to rodeo, Lairen would like to start going to some bigger rodeos, and possibly step up to a better horse, and Tyler will be preparing to enter the team roping.

Part of what she enjoys most about com-



above: Lairen - Diamond J Action Photos  
left: Lairen and her dad Kimmy, with the horse they both use, Ace. He had won the average in team roping and she had won the average and reserve champion in breakaway at the 2017 ACA finals  
- Courtesy of the family

peting in the ACA is the people that she's met, and the friends that she's made. "Everyone is super friendly and lends a helping hand when you need it." But, what she most loves about competing in the ACA, is that it's often a family affair. Lairen travels to rodeos with her dad who once competed in calf roping but now competes as a team roper. They are often joined on the arena floor by more of the Hall clan, as her uncles and grandpa, Morris Hall, 83, is still actively competing in team roping as well. Her sister's horse is recovering from an injury, so she's often the videographer for the crew, along with Lairen's loudest cheering section, her nieces, Harper, 3, and Remi, 7. Lairen is generally joined in the box by her Uncle Cavin Hall, reminding her to "get her head right and get out right," and her dad there motivating her, and in the chute to push her calf. "My family is always there to help me win a paycheck and have fun doing it and helping me grow and get better each year." 📺

For membership applications and more: [rodeonews.com/associations/arkansas-cowboys-association-aca/](http://rodeonews.com/associations/arkansas-cowboys-association-aca/)

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

**President**  
Stan Goodman/870-404-8693  
**Secretary**  
Kellie Wells/417-293-8840  
[acarodeosecretary@gmail.com](mailto:acarodeosecretary@gmail.com)

**1st Vice President**  
Cody Whitten/870-710-2509  
**2nd Vice President**  
Jeri Rhine/417-293-5204  
**Bareback**  
Scott Long /870-710-0921  
**Saddle Bronc**  
Dale McCracken/ 870-283-2079  
**Ranch Bronc**  
Justin McCarson/870-613-1315

**Bull Riding**  
Matt May/870-283-9687  
**Tie-down Roping**  
Shane Goodson/870-404-5575  
[shaneegoodson@gmail.com](mailto:shaneegoodson@gmail.com)  
**Steer Wrestling**  
Tim Thurman/870-847-0849  
[tthurman@naeci.com](mailto:tthurman@naeci.com)  
**Team Roping Header**  
Dusty Cooper/870-291-2207

**Team Roping Heeler**  
Jeff Sharp/870-688-1206  
**Cowgirls Barrel Racing**  
Ashley Montgomery/870-897-0024  
**Jr. Cowgirls Barrel Racing**  
Jessica Goodman/870-405-9706  
**Breakaway Roping**  
GiGi Robey /870-615-0150  
**Goat Tying**  
Mickey Beville /870-373-3804

**50+ Team Roping Header**  
Bill Olsen /870-365-6712  
**50+ Team Roping Heeler**  
Alex Turner/870-384-1594  
**Producer**  
Cline Hall/501-412-3644  
**Labor**  
Garrett Wise/870-239-1113

## SCHEDULE 2018

### July 27 & 28, 2018 (ACA – MUST BE AN ACA MEMBER TO ENTER)

Watermelon Festival & Rodeo  
Sponsored by Superior Poultry Supply & Batesville Poultry/Cumberland  
Cave City, AR  
8:00 p.m. (Payout each night)  
BB SB RBR BR CR SW CBR & BWY: EF- \$45/SC\$10/FF\$5. (\$60 total)  
TR – EF\$40/SC\$5/FF\$5 – per man per run (\$50 total) – may enter two times  
50+TR – EF\$30/SC\$5/FF\$5 – per man per run (\$40 total) – may enter two times  
JBR & GTS: EF- \$25/SC\$10/FF\$5 (\$40 total)  
Added Money: \$10,000 – Total for both nights divided evenly in the events offered & Average Buckles in All Events.  
Night Latch: No  
All Contestants Must Call In or Text: Tuesday (July 24, 2018) prior to rodeo 7:00 p.m. to 10:00 p.m. (If you text please provide name, ACA Card Number, event(s), and specific to performance. Please DO NOT leave voice message.) 417-293-8840 or 417-284-3674 (call only)  
Contestants pay \$5.00 at gate.  
Location: D & S Arena; 405 South Main; Hwy 167; Cave City, AR  
Producer: D & S Rodeo

### July 28, 2018 Rodeo on the Hill

Flying L Rodeo  
Mount Vernon, AR (Flying L/ACA)  
8:00 p.m.  
BB SB RBR BR CR SW BWY: EF\$35/\$15 (\$50 total)  
CBR & GT: EF\$35/\$10 (\$45 total)  
TR & 50+TR – EF\$42.50/\$7.50 – per man per run (\$50 total) – may enter two times  
JBR: EF\$20/\$10 (\$30 total)  
Added Money: \$1,100 total (BB SB RBR BR CR SW CBR BWY TRHder TRHlr - \$100 each; JBR & GTS \$50 each) (No added money in 50+TR)  
ALL Contestants Must Call In: Monday (July 23, 2018) prior to rodeo 6:00 p.m. to 10:00 p.m. 501-472-3233  
Contestants pay \$5.00 at gate  
Location: Flying L Arena, Mount Vernon, Arkansas  
Producer: Flying L Rodeo Company

### July 30, 2018 ACA Midway, AR

8:00 p.m. (Monday Night)  
BB SB RBR BR CR SW CBR BWY: ef- \$45/SC\$10/FF\$5 (\$60)  
TR & 50+TR: ef- \$40/SC\$5/FF\$5 - per man per run (\$50) - may enter 2 times  
JBR & GT: ef- \$25/SC\$10/FF\$5 (\$40)  
Night Latch: No  
ADM: None  
All Contestants Must Call or Text Entries: Each Thurs Night prior to rodeo. 870-404-8203  
Contestants pay \$5 at gate  
Location: Rand Rodeo Arena - Midway, AR  
Producer: Rand Rodeo

### August 1, 2018 ACA Mike Watson State Farm Summer Series

Ash Flat, AR  
8:00 pm (Wed Night)  
BB SB RBR BR CR SW CBR BWY: ef-\$45/SC\$10/FF\$5 (\$60)  
TR: ef- \$30/SC\$5/FF\$5 - per man per run (\$40) - may enter 2 times  
50+TR: ef- \$20/SC\$5/FF\$5 - per man per run (\$30) - may enter 2 times  
JBR & GT: ef- \$25/SC\$10/FF\$5 (\$40)  
Night Latch: Yes  
ADM: None  
Hills Auto Sales Bounty Bull (\$ does not count toward final standings)  
All Rough Stock Contestants Must Call In

or Text: Monday prior to rodeo 7:00pm - 10:00pm 870-371-2022  
Contestants pay \$5 at gate  
Location: Hall Rodeo Arena, Ash Flat, AR (arena 3 miles west of Ash Flat, spotlight on Hwy 62/142)  
Producer: Hall Rodeo, LLC

August 2 & 3, 2018 ACA  
Sharp County Fair & Rodeo  
Sponsored by Artisan Steak House & Grill  
Ash Flat, AR Payout each night  
8:00 pm - both nights  
BB SB RBR BR CR SW CBR BWY: ef- \$45/SC\$10/FF\$5 (\$60)  
TR: ef- \$40/SC\$5/FF\$5 - per man per run (\$50 total) may enter 2 times  
50+TR – EF\$30/SC\$5/FF\$5 – per man per run (\$40 total) – may enter two times  
JBR & GT: ef- \$25/SC\$10/FF\$5 (\$40 total)  
Night Latch: No  
ADM: Total - \$1500 split equally in all events offered  
All Rough Stock & SW Contestants Must Call In or Text: Tuesday, July 31 prior to rodeo 6:00pm - 10pm. 870-283-2079  
Contestants pay \$5 at gate  
Location: Sharp County Fairgrounds, Ash Flat, AR  
Producer: D & S Rodeo

### August 2 & 3, 2018 ACA/ ACRA Ozark Empire Fair & Rodeo

Springfield, MO  
7:30 p.m. (Thursday & Friday – one payout in all events) (Slack on Thursday only)  
BB SB RBR BR CR SW CBR BWY: EF- \$45/SC\$10/FF\$5. (\$60 total)  
TR – EF\$40/SC\$5/FF\$5 – per man per run (\$50 total) – may enter two times  
ACA Only Events:  
RBR: - \$45/SC\$10/FF\$5. (\$60 total)  
50+TR – EF\$30/SC\$5/FF\$5 – per man per run (\$40.00 total) – may enter two times  
JBR: EF- \$25/SC\$10/FF\$5 (\$40 total) (No GTS) Night Latch: yes  
Total Added Money: \$3000 Total  
Added Money: BR - \$400; BB SB RBR CR SW TR CBR BWY - \$300 each; 50+ TR & JBR - \$100.  
ALL Contestants Must Call In or Text: July 30, 2018, Monday prior to rodeo 7:00pm - 10:00 pm. 870-371-2022  
Additional Information:  
All Horses MUST have coggins and current health certificate.  
All Contestants & one (1) companion – no charge at gate.  
50+TR and JBR will only be on Thursday night. Slack will be on Thursday night directly following performance.  
Please arrive early, traffic is heavy and please have all required documentation.  
Draw will be posted on (date to be determined) on acarodeo.com.  
All turnouts must be notified by 12:00 noon day of event.  
Location: Ozark Empire Fairgrounds, 3001 N. Grant Avenue, Springfield, MO (outdoor arena)  
Parking and Entry: Exit I-44 on to N Kansas Express; turn right (R) on W. Norton Road to North Farm Road to Zoo Park Road; Parking for trailers is on left across street from arena. Contestants will enter at a designated gate across from parking.  
Producer: Hall Rodeo, LLC

### August 6, 2018 ACA Midway, AR

8:00 pm (Monday Night)  
BB SB RBR BR CR SW CBR BWY: ef- \$45/SC\$10/FF\$5 (\$60)  
TR & 50+TR: ef- \$40/SC\$5/FF\$5 - per man per run (\$50) - may enter 2 times  
JBR & GT: ef- \$25/SC\$10/FF\$5 (\$40)  
Night Latch: No  
ADM: None  
All Contestants Must Call or Text Entries: Each Thurs Night prior to rodeo. 870-404-8203  
Contestants pay \$5 at gate

Location: Rand Rodeo Arena - Midway, AR  
Producer: Rand Rodeo

### August 8, 2018 ACA Mike Watson State Farm Summer Series

Ash Flat, AR  
8:00 pm (Wed Night)  
BB SB RBR BR CR SW CBR BWY: ef-\$45/SC\$10/FF\$5 (\$60)  
TR: ef- \$30/SC\$5/FF\$5 - per man per run (\$40) - may enter 2 times  
50+TR: ef- \$20/SC\$5/FF\$5 - per man per run (\$30) - may enter 2 times  
JBR & GT: ef- \$25/SC\$10/FF\$5 (\$40)  
Night Latch: Yes ADM: None  
Hills Auto Sales Bounty Bull (\$ does not count toward final standings)  
All Rough Stock Contestants Must Call In or Text: Monday prior to rodeo 7:00pm - 10:00pm 870-371-2022  
Contestants pay \$5 at gate  
Location: Hall Rodeo Arena, Ash Flat, AR (arena 3 miles west of Ash Flat, spotlight on Hwy 62/142)  
Producer: Hall Rodeo, LLC

### August 13, 2018 ACA Midway, AR

8:00 pm (Monday Night)  
BB SB RBR BR CR SW CBR BWY: ef- \$45/SC\$10/FF\$5 (\$60)  
TR & 50+TR: ef- \$40/SC\$5/FF\$5 - per man per run (\$50) - may enter 2 times  
JBR & GT: ef- \$25/SC\$10/FF\$5 (\$40)  
Night Latch: No  
ADM: None  
All Contestants Must Call or Text Entries: Each Thurs Night prior to rodeo. 870-404-8203  
Contestants pay \$5 at gate  
Location: Rand Rodeo Arena - Midway, AR  
Producer: Rand Rodeo

### August 15, 2018 ACA Mike Watson State Farm Summer Series

Ash Flat, AR  
8:00 pm (Wed Night) IPRA/ACA  
BB SB RBR BR CR SW CBR BWY TR: EF- \$50/SC\$10/CESS\$8/\$2FF (\$70 total)  
Added Money: BB SB BR CR SW CBR BWY TR - \$100 each – total \$800  
All Contestants for above events must call in: August 6, 2018 (Monday) 8:00 a.m. to 5 p.m. to 1-800-639-9002 (Internet entries open Sunday, August 5, 2018 noon to August 6, 2018, at 3:00 p.m.) all cst.  
ACA Only Sanction Events:  
RBR – EF\$45/\$10/\$5 (\$60 total)  
50+TR – EF\$20/SC\$5/FF\$5 – per man per run (\$30.00 total) – may enter two times  
JBR & GTS: EF- \$25/SC\$10/FF\$5 (\$40 total)  
Night Latch: Yes  
ALL RBR Contestants Must Call In or Text: Monday prior to rodeo 7:00pm - 10:00pm. 870-371-2022  
Contestants pay \$5 at gate  
Location: Hall Rodeo Arena, Ash Flat, AR (arena 3 miles west of Ash Flat, spotlight on Hwy 62/142)  
Producer: Hall Rodeo, LLC

### August 17 & 18, 2018 ACA Annual - William Paul McCarron Memorial Rodeo

Batesville, AR  
8:00pm Payout Each Night  
BB SB RBR BR CR SW CBR & BWY: ef- \$45/SC\$10/FF\$5 (\$60)  
TR: ef-\$40/SC\$5/FF\$5 - per man per run (\$50) - may enter 2 times  
50+TR: ef- \$30/SC\$5FF\$5 - per man per run (\$40) may enter 2 times  
JBR & GT: ef- \$25/SC\$10/FF\$5 (\$40)  
ADM: \$1,000 total (\$500 each night divided equally in the events) Buckles to Average Winners in each event.  
Night Latch: No

Rough Stock, SW, & Goat Tying Contestants Must Call In or Text: Monday (Aug 13th) prior to rodeo 6:00pm - 10:00pm 870-613-1315  
Contestants pay \$5 at gate  
Location: Batesville Sport Complex, Batesville, AR  
Producer: McCarron Rodeo

### August 20, 2018 ACA Berryville, AR

8:00 pm  
BB SB CR CBR BWY: ef- \$45/SC\$10/FF\$5 (\$60 total)  
TR & 50+TR: ef- \$40/SC\$5/FF\$5 - per man per run (\$50 total) - may enter 2 times  
JBR: ef- \$25/SC\$10/FF\$5 (\$40 total)  
Night Latch: No  
ADM: None  
All Contestants Must Call In or Text: Thursday prior to rodeo 7:00pm - 9:00pm 870-654-2954  
Contestants pay \$5 at gate  
Location: 498 Williams Drive - Berryville, AR  
Producer: Kings River Rodeo

### August 22, 2018 Mike Watson State Farm Summer Series

Ash Flat, AR  
8:00 pm (Wed Night)  
BB SB RBR BR CR SW CBR BWY: ef-\$45/SC\$10/FF\$5 (\$60)  
TR: ef- \$30/SC\$5/FF\$5 - per man per run (\$40) - may enter 2 times  
50+TR: ef- \$20/SC\$5/FF\$5 - per man per run (\$30) - may enter 2 times  
JBR & GT: ef- \$25/SC\$10/FF\$5 (\$40)  
Night Latch: Yes  
ADM: None  
Hills Auto Sales Bounty Bull (\$ does not count toward final standings)  
All Rough Stock Contestants Must Call In or Text: Monday prior to rodeo 7:00pm - 10:00pm 870-371-2022  
Contestants pay \$5 at gate  
Location: Hall Rodeo Arena, Ash Flat, AR (arena 3 miles west of Ash Flat, spotlight on Hwy 62/142)  
Producer: Hall Rodeo, LLC

### August 24 & 25, 2018 ACA Newton County Fair & Rodeo- 101th Anniversary

Jasper, AR  
8:00 pm Payout each night  
BB SB RBR BR CR SW CBR BWY: ef-\$45/SC\$10/FF\$5 (\$60)  
TR: ef- \$40/SC\$5/FF\$5 - per man per run (\$50) - may enter 2 times  
50+TR: ef- \$30/SC\$5/FF\$5 - per man per run (\$40) - may enter 2 times  
JBR & GTS: ef- \$25/SC\$10/FF\$5 (\$40)  
Night Latch: Yes  
ADM: \$1250 total ADM: BR - \$250; BB SB RBR CR SW TR CBR BWY 50+TR - \$100 each; JBR & GTS - \$50 each.  
All Contestants Must Call In or Text: Monday, (August 20), prior to rodeo 7:00pm - 10:00pm 870-371-2022  
Contestants pay \$5 at gate  
Location: Newton County Fairgrounds - Jasper, AR  
Producer: Hall Rodeo, LLC

### August 25, 2018 Rodeo on the Hill

Flying L Rodeo  
Mount Vernon, AR (Flying L/ACA)  
8:00 pm (Note: must be 3 entries in an event for ADM to be paid)  
BB SB RBR BR CR SW BWY: ef- \$35/\$15 (\$50)  
CBR & GT: ef- \$35/\$10 (\$45)  
TR & 50+TR: ef- \$42.50/\$7.50 - per man per run (\$50) - may enter 2 times

*continued...*

...continued

JBR: ef- \$20/\$10 (\$30)  
ADM: \$1,100 total (BB SB RBR BR CR SW CBR BWY TRHlr) - \$100 each, JBR & GT- \$50 each, NO ADM in 50+TR  
All Contestants Must Call In: Monday (August 20) prior to rodeo 6:00pm - 10:00pm 501-472-3233  
Contestants pay \$5 at gate  
Location: Flying L Arena, Mount Vernon, AR  
Producer: Flying L Rodeo Co

**August 27, 2018 ACA**  
**Berryville, AR**  
8:00 pm  
BB SB CR CBR BWY: ef- \$45/SC\$10/FF\$5 (\$60 total)  
TR & 50+TR: ef- \$40/SC\$5/FF\$5 - per man per run (\$50 total) - may enter 2 times  
JBR: ef- \$25/SC\$10/FF\$5 (\$40 total)  
Night Latch: No  
ADM: None  
All Contestants Must Call In or Text: Thursday prior to rodeo 7:00pm - 9:00pm 870-654-2954  
Contestants pay \$5 at gate

Location: 498 Williams Drive - Berryville, AR  
Producer: Kings River Rodeo

**August 29, 2018 ACA**  
**Mike Watson State Farm Summer Series**  
Ash Flat, AR  
8:00 pm (Wed Night)  
BB SB RBR BR CR SW CBR BWY: ef- \$45/SC\$10/FF\$5 (\$60)  
TR: ef- \$30/SC\$5/FF\$5 - per man per run (\$40) - may enter 2 times  
50+TR: ef- \$20/SC\$5/FF\$5 - per man per

run (\$30) - may enter 2 times  
JBR & GT: ef- \$25/SC\$10/FF\$5 (\$40)  
Night Latch: Yes  
ADM: None  
Hills Auto Sales Bounty Bull (\$ does not count toward final standings)  
All Rough Stock Contestants Must Call In or Text: Monday prior to rodeo 7:00pm - 10:00pm 870-371-2022  
Contestants pay \$5 at gate  
Location: Hall Rodeo Arena, Ash Flat, AR (arena 3 miles west of Ash Flat, stoplight on Hwy 62/142)  
Producer: Hall Rodeo, LLC

## SHORT LIST 2018

September 2 .....Cave City, AR

September 7 & 8 ..... Heber Springs, AR  
September 7 & 8 .....Poplar Bluff, MO  
September 9 ..... Melbourne, AR  
September 10 ..... Berryville, AR

September 14 & 15 ..... Caulfield, MO  
September 17 .....Berryville, AR  
September 21 & 22 ..... Guy, AR  
September 24 .....Berryville, AR

## FINALS DATES

October 12 & 13  
ACA Finals Rodeo  
Jonesboro, AR

## RESULTS ACA

**July 2, 2018**

**Mountain Home, AR**

**BAREBACK**

no contest

**SADDLE BRONC**

no contest

**RANCH BRONC**

no contest

**BULL RIDING**

no contest

**CALF ROPING**

no contest

**STEER WRESTLING**

no contest

**TEAM ROPING**

1. Luke Tyree..... 5.3.....\$361.00  
Jeri Rhine.....\$361.00  
2. Xavier Ivory..... 5.4.....\$216.60  
Doyle Scrivner.....\$216.60  
3. Kevin Williams..... 6.1.....\$144.40  
Taylor Biggs.....\$144.40

**COWGIRL BARREL RACING**

1. Katie Clay-Thomas . 16.887.....\$42.75

**JR. BARREL RACING**

1. Kinsey Devine..... 17.834.....\$23.75

**BREAKAWAY**

1. Emily Pate..... 3.1.....\$128.25  
2. Tonya Devine..... 4.1.....\$85.50

**GOATS**

1. Amber Taylor..... 9.9.....\$47.50

**50+ TEAM ROPING**

1/2. Randy Emerson.. 7.5.....\$228.00  
Scott Broadaway.....\$228.00  
1/2. Eddie Edwards.... 7.5.....\$228.00  
Bill Olsen.....\$228.00  
3. Tim Webb..... 8.3.....\$114.00  
David Martin.....\$114.00

**July 4, 2018**

**Salem, AR**

**BAREBACK**

1. Shannon Warren.... 76.....\$135.00  
2. Jeremy Poe..... 66.....\$90.00

**SADDLE BRONC**

1. Shannon Warren.... 70.....\$135.00

**RANCH BRONC**

1. Jeremy Poe..... 78.....\$85.50

**BULL RIDING**

NQR

**CALF ROPING**

1. Shane Goodson..... 9.3.....\$270.00  
2. non member..... 10.1.....\$180.00

**STEER WRESTLING**

1. Troy Smotherman.. 5.1.....\$297.00  
2. Jared Johnson..... 5.6.....\$198.00

**TEAM ROPING**

1. Brandon Hall..... 5.3.....\$450.00  
Travis Hollan.....\$450.00  
2. Daniel Dorris..... 6.7.....\$337.50  
Jace Woods.....\$337.50  
3. Clint Wallace..... 7.1.....\$225.00  
Josh Canant.....\$225.00  
4. Dusty Carr..... 9.2.....\$112.50  
Jace McDaniel.....\$112.50

**COWGIRL BARREL RACING**

1. non member..... 15.296.....\$427.50  
2. non member..... 15.364.....\$256.50  
3. Taylor Wells..... 15.807.....\$171.00

**JR. BARREL RACING**

1. Paige Mitchell..... 15.501.....\$57.00  
2. Lexie Tweddell..... 15.571.....\$38.00

**BREAKAWAY**

1. Cassidy Frazier..... 3.2.....\$324.00  
2. Destiny Richards.... 3.6.....\$216.00

**GOATS**

1. Betsy Roemer..... 10.2.....\$71.25

**50+ TEAM ROPING**

1. Alex Turner..... 7.0.....\$152.00  
Steve Reed.....\$152.00  
2. non member..... 7.9.....\$114.00  
non member.....\$114.00  
3. Eddie Edwards..... 8.3.....\$76.00  
Tom Bridges.....\$76.00  
4. Randy Emerson..... 12.1.....\$38.00  
Stan Rider.....\$38.00

**July 5, 2018**

**Ash Flat, AR**

**BAREBACK**

1. Montana Duvall..... 65.....\$225.00

**SADDLE BRONC**

NQR

**RANCH BRONC**

1. Jeremy Poe..... 75.....\$85.50

**BULL RIDING**

NQR

**CALF ROPING**

1. non member..... 9.2.....\$315.00  
2. non member..... 10.0.....\$189.00  
3. Briar King..... 12.1.....\$126.00

**STEER WRESTLING**

1. Corey Kurck..... 4.0.....\$270.00  
2. Casey Greer..... 4.9.....\$180.00

**TEAM ROPING**

1. Dusty Carr..... 5.9.....\$612.00  
Jace McDaniel.....\$612.00  
2/3. Clint Wallace..... 6.0.....\$382.50  
Josh Canant.....\$382.50

2/3. BJ Guffey..... 6.0.....\$382.50  
Jeri Rhine.....\$382.50  
4. Kevin Williams..... 6.1.....\$153.00  
Booker McCutchen.....\$153.00

**COWGIRL BARREL RACING**

1. non member..... 17.003.....\$427.50  
2. Haven Wise..... 17.120.....\$283.50  
3. non member..... 17.203.....\$189.00

**JR. BARREL RACING**

1. Paige Mitchell..... 17.834.....\$47.50

**BREAKAWAY**

1. non member..... 3.2.....\$337.50  
2. Lauren Ochoa..... 4.0.....\$202.50  
3. Betsy Roemer..... 4.2.....\$135.00

**GOATS**

1. Betsy Roemer..... 10.1.....\$95.00  
2. Amber Taylor..... 13.5.....\$57.00  
3. Kelsy Goodman..... 13.9.....\$38.00

**50+ TEAM ROPING**

1. Eddie Edwards..... 7.4.....\$180.50  
Tom Bridges.....\$180.50  
2. Alex Turner..... 13.7.....\$108.30  
Steve Reed.....\$108.30  
3. Keith Crowder..... 14.7.....\$72.20  
Tom Bridges.....\$72.20

**July 6, 2018**

**Mountain Home, AR (BNCC)**

**BAREBACK**

no contest

**SADDLE BRONC**

no contest

**RANCH BRONC**

no contest

**BULL RIDING**

NQR

**CALF ROPING**

1. Justin Cochran..... 12.2.....\$154.16  
2. Billy Jo Arie..... 13.9.....\$102.77

**STEER WRESTLING**

**NO CONTEST**

**TEAM ROPING**

1. Brandon Thone..... 4.7.....\$403.84  
Travis Holland.....\$403.84  
2. Daniel Dorris..... 5.2.....\$302.88  
Justin Gossett.....\$302.88  
3/4. Dusty Cooper..... 6.5.....\$151.44  
Jeri Rhine.....\$151.44  
3/4. Ronnie Colclasure..... 6.5  
\$151.44  
Tommy Edwards.....\$151.44

**COWGIRL BARREL RACING**

1. Kelsey Phillips..... 15.432.....\$278.09  
2. Katie Clay-Thomas . 15.695.....\$166.85  
3. Sara Rowe..... 15.804.....\$111.24

**JR. BARREL RACING**

1. Paige Mitchell..... 15.583.....\$97.16  
2. Cassidy Holder..... 15.679.....\$64.77

**BREAKAWAY**

1. Alex Turner..... 2.6.....\$256.71  
2. Emily Pate..... 2.9.....\$154.03  
3. Destiny Richards.... 3.4.....\$102.69

**GOATS**

**NO CONTEST**

**50+ TEAM ROPING**

1. Marvin Holt..... 7.2.....\$283.00  
John Griffith.....\$283.00  
2. Lori Thone..... 7.3.....\$214.40  
Larry Bright.....\$214.40  
3. Alex Turner..... 7.5.....\$162.94  
Steve Reed.....\$162.94  
4. Eddie Edwards..... 8.1.....\$111.49  
Tom Bridges.....\$111.49  
5. Randy Emerson..... 8.3.....\$85.76  
Stan Rider.....\$85.76

**July 7, 2018**

**Mountain Home, AR (BNCC)**

**BAREBACK**

no contest

**SADDLE BRONC**

no contest

**RANCH BRONC**

no contest

**BULL RIDING**

NQR

**CALF ROPING**

1. Justin Cochran..... 14.3.....\$256.93

**STEER WRESTLING**

no contest

**TEAM ROPING**

1. Tanner Hunt..... 4.0.....\$403.84  
Drew Griffith.....\$403.84  
2. Daniel Dorris..... 4.6.....\$302.88  
Justin Gossett.....\$302.88  
3. BJ Guffey..... 4.7.....\$201.92  
Josh Hamby.....\$201.92  
4. Ryan Foster..... 5.6.....\$100.96  
Mark Pate.....\$100.96

**COWGIRL BARREL RACING**

1. Katie Clay-Thomas . 15.765.....\$205.46  
2. Sara Rowe..... 15.965.....\$136.97

**JR. BARREL RACING**

1. Paige Mitchell..... 15.114.....\$97.16  
2. Lexie Tweddell..... 16.027.....\$64.77

**BREAKAWAY**

1. Cassidy Frazier..... 2.6.....\$427.93

**GOATS**

1. Ashley Moore..... 10.1.....\$90.68  
50+ Team Roping  
1. Eddie Edwards..... 7.0.....\$283.00  
Stan Rider.....\$283.00

2. Tim Webb .....	7.2.....	\$214.40
Jack Newberry .....		\$214.40
3. Marvin Hold .....	7.5.....	\$162.94
Bill Olsen .....		\$162.94
4. Glenn Allen .....	7.7.....	\$111.49
Scott Broadaway .....		\$111.49
5. Eddie Edwards .....	11.9.....	\$85.76
Tom Bridges .....		\$85.76

## July 11, 2018

### Ash Flat, AR BAREBACK

1. Jeremy Poe .....	70.....	\$42.75
---------------------	---------	---------

### SADDLE BRONC

1/2. Andy Brueckner .....	70.....	\$42.75
1/2. Shannon Warren .....	70.....	\$42.75

### RANCH BRONC

1. Andy Brueckner .....	75.....	\$42.75
-------------------------	---------	---------

### BULL RIDING

#### NQR

### CALF ROPING .....

1. Stan Goodman .....	10.4 & 20.3	\$128.25
-----------------------	-------------	----------

### STEER WRESTLING

1. Corey Kurck .....	4.0.....	\$153.90
2. Wesley Ellison .....	11.6.....	\$102.60

### TEAM ROPING

1. Xavier Ivory .....	5.3.....	\$222.30
Tyler Jackson .....		\$222.30

2. Daniel Dorris .....	6.2.....	\$148.20
Casey Rush .....		\$148.20

### COWGIRL BARREL RACING

1. Rylie Bevil .....	17.227.....	\$179.55
2. Amber Taylor .....	17.962.....	\$119.70

### JR. BARREL RACING

1. Paige Mitchell .....	16.760.....	\$71.25
-------------------------	-------------	---------

### BREAKAWAY

1. Lauren Ochoa .....	3.4.....	\$128.25
2. Amber Taylor .....	3.5.....	\$85.50

### GOATS

1. Amber Taylor .....	11.7.....	\$23.75
-----------------------	-----------	---------

### 50+ TEAM ROPING

1. Keith Crowder .....	8.7.....	\$104.50
Tom Bridges .....		\$104.50
2. Keith Crowder .....	10.8.....	\$62.70
Pat Prince .....		\$62.70
3. Glenn Allen .....	10.9.....	\$41.80
Todd Bledsoe .....		\$41.80

## July 13, 2018

### Paragould, AR - ACA events only

### RANCH BRONC

1/2. Andy Brueckner .....	79.....	\$42.75
1/2. Jeremy Poe .....	79.....	\$42.75

### JR. BARREL RACING

1. Paige Mitchell .....	16.298.....	\$83.13
2. Taci Humphries .....	16.712.....	\$49.88

10 BJ Billingsley .....		\$657.88
11 Jace Woods .....		\$552.59
12 Toby Hastings .....		\$490.83
13 Trey James .....		\$239.68
14 Bill Nelson .....		\$223.25
15 Myles Neighbors .....		\$136.49

### STEER WRESTLING

1. Corey Kurck .....		\$1,772.04
2. Seth Caldwell .....		\$1,396.69
3. John Barnett .....		\$1,152.83
4. Casey Greer .....		\$1,099.13
5. Jarrod Johnson .....		\$724.60
6. Weston Stroud .....		\$722.25
7. Troy Smotherman .....		\$696.95
8. Myles Neighbors .....		\$627.41
9. Chase Montgomery .....		\$410.40
10. Jason Stockton .....		\$333.25
11. Jackson Williams .....		\$299.25
12. Trae Norton .....		\$282.15
13. Jared Hall .....		\$205.20
14. Wesley Ellison .....		\$188.10

### TR HEADER

1. Dalton Turner .....		\$4,640.56
2. Zeddy Buford .....		\$4,322.95
3. Daniel Dorris .....		\$3,545.88
4. Kevin Williams .....		\$3,165.18
5. Clint Wallace .....		\$2,752.99
6. Blaine Turner .....		\$2,462.91
7. Cooper Lee .....		\$2,086.52
8. Brandon Hall .....		\$2,012.45
9. Jared Hall .....		\$1,873.10
10. Gus Howell .....		\$1,797.37
11. Jake Weddle .....		\$1,700.72
12. Brandon Thone .....		\$1,647.14
13. Cody Reed .....		\$1,446.65
14. Conner Frost .....		\$1,358.78
15. Cody Southerland .....		\$1,272.82

### TR HEELER

1. Josh Canant .....		\$4,008.83
2. Tanner Dickson .....		\$3,578.01
3. Casey Rush .....		\$3,577.91
4. Justin Gossett .....		\$2,589.26
5. Travis Holland .....		\$2,559.60
6. Jace McDaniel .....		\$2,470.50
7. Chris Kyle .....		\$2,148.93
8. Douglas Henry .....		\$2,110.11
9. Jeff Lee .....		\$2,109.23
10. Tommy Edwards .....		\$2,074.71

3. Lexi Tweddell .....	16.766.....	\$33.25
------------------------	-------------	---------

### GOATS

no contest

### 50+ TEAM ROPING

1. Steve Hinson .....	7.2.....	\$171.00
Larry Bright .....		\$171.00
2. Glenn Allen .....	10.6.....	\$114.00
Scott Broadaway .....		\$114.00

## July 14, 2018

### Paragould, AR

### BAREBACK

1. Shannon Warren .....	75.....	\$270.00
-------------------------	---------	----------

### SADDLE BRONC

1. Shannon Warren .....	77.....	\$225.00
-------------------------	---------	----------

### RANCH BRONC

no contest

### BULL RIDING

1. Tyler Lewis .....	76.....	\$495.00
----------------------	---------	----------

### CALF ROPING

1. non member .....	9.7.....	\$297.00
2. Briar King .....	10.3.....	\$198.00

### STEER WRESTLING

1. Weston Stroud .....	5.1.....	\$337.50
2/3. Seth Caldwell .....	6.0.....	\$168.75
2/3. John Barnett .....	6.0.....	\$168.75

11 Booker McCutchen .....		\$1,938.07
12 Justin Pruitt .....		\$1,811.58
13 Jace Woods .....		\$1,579.19
14 Cody Andrews .....		\$1,574.18
15 Jeri Rhine .....		\$1,524.79

### CBR

1. Ashley Moore .....		\$3,403.02
2. Katie Clay-Thomas .....		\$2,718.80
3. Johnna Dixon .....		\$2,244.87
4. Kelsey Phillips .....		\$2,052.40
5. Brittney Steed .....		\$1,828.29
6. Haven Wise .....		\$1,547.57
7. Kara Byars .....		\$1,420.09
8. Sabrina Freeman .....		\$1,131.46
9. Sara Rowe .....		\$1,073.68
10. Cindy Johnson .....		\$1,001.33
11. Ashley Montgomery .....		\$983.88
12. Taylor Wells .....		\$905.35
13. Ylie Bevil .....		\$889.65
14. Lindsey Nixon .....		\$886.43
15. Crystal Martin .....		\$679.87

### JBR

1. Paige Mitchell .....		\$2,281.59
2. Carleigh Evans .....		\$1,357.51
3. Dally Howell .....		\$645.22
4. Eva Daughhutee .....		\$555.75
5. Alliston DeJournett .....		\$509.04
6. Alexandria (Lexie) Tweddell .....		\$440.02
7. Kinsey Devine .....		\$273.13
8. Peyton Landreth .....		\$254.14
9. Cassidy Holder .....		\$204.90
10. Adyson Taylor .....		\$197.25
11. Kelsey Odom .....		\$169.42
12. Jackie Jo Young .....		\$155.17
13. Taci Humphries .....		\$141.72
14. Sam Ratliff .....		\$116.38
15. Sadie Biggs .....		\$95.00

### BREAKAWAY

1. Destiny Richards .....		\$2,285.82
2. Cassidy Frazier .....		\$2,190.40
3. Gigi Robey .....		\$1,814.50
4. Alex Turner .....		\$1,336.71
5. Brandi Reynolds .....		\$1,053.06
6. Lauren (Hall) Ochoa .....		\$985.75
7. Tonya Devine .....		\$782.33
8. Kyla Jones .....		\$683.62
9. Will Criner .....		\$658.35

### TEAM ROPING

1. Cody Reed .....	5.0.....	\$468.00
Jace McDaniel .....		\$468.00
2. Dalton Turner .....	5.1.....	\$351.00
Cody Andrews .....		\$351.00
3. Dalton Turner .....	6.0.....	\$234.00
Josh Canant .....		\$234.00
4. Dusty Carr .....	6.1.....	\$117.00
non member .....		\$117.00

### COWGIRL BARREL RACING

1. non member .....	16.295.....	\$382.50
2. Lindsey Nixon .....	16.435.....	\$229.50
3. Sara Rowe .....	16.478.....	\$153.00

### JR. BARREL RACING

1. Paige Mitchell .....	16.217.....	\$71.25
2. Jalee Price .....	16.620.....	\$47.50

### BREAKAWAY

1. non member .....	3.8.....	\$189.00
2. Lauren Ochoa .....	3.9.....	\$126.00

### GOATS

no contest

### 50+ TEAM ROPING

1. Cavin Hall .....	5.8.....	\$199.50
Kim Hall .....		\$199.50
2. Lindsey Nixon .....	7.0.....	\$119.70
Whitney DeSalvo .....		\$119.70
3. Steve Hinson .....	7.9.....	\$79.80
Larry Bright .....		\$79.80

10 Kateland Allen .....		\$624.15
11 Betsy Roemer .....		\$607.79
12 Claire Manns .....		\$574.11
13 Emily Pate .....		\$568.71
14 Sarah Weidower .....		\$559.08
15 Aubrey Lee .....		\$465.00

### GOAT TYING

1. Betsy Roemer .....		\$649.16
2. Amber Taylor .....		\$516.16
3. Aubrey Lee .....		\$293.50
4. Kelsey Goodman .....		\$180.50
5. Ashley Moore .....		\$90.68
6. Catie Looney .....		\$47.50
7. Mason Dixon .....		\$47.50
8. Shelby Walters .....		\$23.75

### 50+ TR HEADER

1. Lori Thone .....		\$2,616.96
2. Marvin Holt .....		\$2,348.27
3. Harold McCain .....		\$2,262.52
4. Eddie Edwards .....		\$2,222.55
5. Alex Turner .....		\$1,730.84
6. Tim Webb .....		\$1,647.44
7. Kevin Holland .....		\$1,451.07
8. Bonnie Williams .....		\$1,185.05
9. Emily Pate .....		\$1,043.10
10. Howard Neighbors .....		\$984.76
11. Brittney Steed .....		\$974.49
12. Andy Emerson .....		\$876.16
13. Keith Crowder .....		\$777.10
14. Cavin Hall .....		\$614.84
15. Steve Hinson .....		\$523.28

### 50+ TR HEELER

1. Jeff Lee .....		\$3,599.27
2. Bill Olsen .....		\$3,340.06
3. Steve Reed .....		\$2,421.69
4. Mark Weddle .....		\$1,702.41
5. Tom Bridges .....		\$1,593.75
6. Mark Pate .....		\$1,368.16
7. John Griffith .....		\$1,363.61
8. Jack Newberry .....		\$1,076.25
9. Stan Rider .....		\$988.79
10. Scotty Broadaway .....		\$977.89
11. Philip Durbin .....		\$596.73
12. Larry Bright .....		\$573.74
13. David Martin .....		\$562.40
14. Kim Hall .....		\$547.22
15. Kyla Jones .....		\$542.07

## STANDINGS As of

## July 17, 2018

Does NOT include 7/1 Cave City; 7/9 & 7/16 Mountain Home.

### ALL AROUND COWBOY

1. Booker McCutchen .....		\$2,636.64
2. Dawson Turner .....		\$2,390.52
3. Jace Woods .....		\$2,131.78
4. Shannon Warren .....		\$1,977.16
5. Andy Bruckner .....		\$1,889.64

### ALL AROUND COWGIRL

1. Alex Turner .....		\$3,067.55
2. Brittney Steed .....		\$2,802.78
3. Betsy Roemer .....		\$1,691.20
4. Emily Pate .....		\$1,611.81

### BAREBACK

1. Montana Duvall .....		\$1,655.69
2. Shannon Warren .....		\$1,059.66
3. Jeremy Poe .....		\$710.25
4. Matthew Wall .....		\$223.57
5. TJ Sullins .....		\$135.85

### SADDLE BRONC

1. Shannon Warren .....		\$917.50
2. Andy Bruckner .....		\$506.68

### RANCH BRONC

1. Andy Bruckner .....		\$1,382.96
2. Jeremy Poe .....		\$795.60
3. Luke Yates .....		\$234.66
4. Jeremy Smith .....		\$232.68
5. Cody Snyder .....		\$223.25
6. Justin Henderson .....		\$98.16
7. Lane Jason .....		\$90.57

### BULL RIDING

1. Kaylen Ables .....		\$1,081.41
2. Denton Fugate .....		\$584.25
3. Tyler Lewis .....		\$495.00
4. Dakota Eagleburger .....		\$461.70
5. Blair Ables .....		\$395.53
6. Tal Williams .....		\$256.50
7. Cody Furr .....		\$238.45
8. Jace Wyatt .....		\$157.70
9. Sean Garner .....		\$128.25
10. Trevor Roberts .....		\$85.50

### CALF ROPING

1. Briar King .....		\$2,229.97
2. Dawson Turner .....		\$1,782.52
3. Billy Joe Arie .....		\$1,358.35
4. Hadley DeShazo .....		\$1,119.86
5. Shane Goodson .....		\$1,113.34
6. Stan Goodman .....		\$1,034.55
7. Jonathan Isaacs .....		\$815.21
8. Booker McCutchen .....		\$698.57
9. Justin Cochran .....		\$688.97

### Sponsors





## Meet the Member Kody Rinehart

story by Michele Toberer

**K**ody Rinehart was only 16-years old when he made his first attempt at riding bulls; with borrowed gear and a heart that yearned for adrenaline, he sat down on a bull in Lexington, Tennessee and instantly knew that he was right where he was supposed to be. Life has taken him several places in the years since, and he now steps down onto saddle broncs rather than bulls but knowing that he belongs in the rodeo arena has never changed. "I'm so grateful that I can do what I love, and chase what I love."

Kody feels blessed that he and his older brother Korry were born and raised with a strong foundation in Rienzi, Mississippi; where they went to the same school their whole upbringing and grew up in the house his parents, Marty and Patsy, built and still live in today. The family had horses, and although they used them for field trials and hunting, when there was a young horse to train or questionable mount, Kody was the family "test dummy," and they often put him up on anything they thought may buck. Although nervous, they weren't surprised when their son couldn't get riding bulls off his mind. "I'm the only one in my family to try rodeo, but my parents saw how hungry I was for it, and if they see us put the effort in, and really want something, they will back us."

At 17, Kody went to a Gary Leffew bull riding school, and has carried the lessons he learned about mentality in rodeo with him since. The positive thinking techniques have helped him even on saddle bronc horses. Following high school, Kody attended Northeast Mississippi Community College while competing in college rodeos as an independent. After receiving his associates degree, Kody transferred to Blue Mountain College, where he graduated with his bachelor's degree in Christian ministry, with a minor in business. Kody ventured out from



Kody Rinehart - Courtesy of the family

riding bulls to broncs through these years, but by his senior year he had settled on saddle bronc riding. His senior year he qualified for the college national finals in saddle bronc riding and was the 2014 Champion Rookie cowboy of the Professional Cowboy Association that same year. Kody competed on the East Mississippi Community College rodeo team in 2015, where he qualified for the college nationals again, and left at the end of that year with a welding and fabrication degree.

Kody learned of the Cody Stampede Arena, from friends as well as watching a documentary on RFD-TV. After the college finals in 2015, he found Cody, Wyoming to be a place that seemed like a bronc rider's dream. "It's really tough in the southeast to get started in bronc riding and there are not a lot of places to get on horses. It took me nearly 3 years to get on 100 head of horses, so I had to stretch my time frame of really trying to make it as a bronc rider." In Cody, they have rodeos every night for three months in the summer. Not only do the nightly rodeos give the cowboys a place to enter every night, but also the PRCA and Mo Betta Rodeo Company have partnered to give the cowboys and cowgirls instructors, practice dummies and excellent stock to

improve their skills with. There's a bunkhouse for cowboys right next door to the Cody Cowboy Church giving the perfect combination for Kody to put his degree to work as the leader for the bunkhouse ministry. "The bunkhouse gives these guys another option of someplace to stay with a clean atmosphere, and I get to build relationships with the guys; the best way I can share the gospel is to live it, and sometimes use words."

Kody plans to hit the end of the SPRA season hard when he heads back to Mississippi in September to qualify for the season finals. In 2019, he will be gunning for a title as an IPRA world champion saddle bronc rider. After that, he dreams of making it to the NFR one day. "Ultimately, we all want to make a living at this and not have to have a real job. My ultimate goal would be to work 8-seconds at a time, and at the end of the year get a gold buckle." 📺

## SCHEDULE 2018

**August 3-4, Dayton, TN SPRA/IPRA INCENTIVE RODEO**  
Rhea County Fair Rodeo Added Money: \$200.00 per event  
Entry Fee: \$50.00 Performance: 8:00PM Books Open: July 30 Call In Time: 10:00AM-4:00PM CST Call In Number: 205-372-3182  
Directions: Hwy. 27, 3 miles North of Dayton Ground Rules: Permits if needed. Stock Contractor: Hedrick Rodeo Company

**August 3-4, 2018 Ardmore, AL**  
26th Annual Ardmore Rodeo Added Money: \$500.00 per event, \$1,000 BR Entry Fee: \$50.00 Performance: 8:00PM CST Slack: After each perf Books Open: July 30 Call In Time: 10:00AM-4:00PM Call In Number: 205-372-3182 Directions: John Barnes Park, 30515 Ardmore Ridge Road, Ardmore TN 38449 Ground Rules: Permits if needed. TEAM ROPERS Long barrier, header & heeler will leave from same side of box. Stock Contractor: Circle J & K Cattle Company \*\* Ranch Bronc Riding- \$500 added, can enter both nights, ranch bronc rules apply (can use night latch, cannot lose stirrup, any saddle, no markout).

**August 3-4, 2018 Blacksburg, SC IPRA/SPRA**  
Ed Browns 50th Annual Championship Rodeo Added Money: \$1,100.00 per event, \$800.00 Bkwy Entry Fee: \$70.00/\$60.00 Performance: 8:00PM Slack: After each perf Books Open: Wednesday, July 25 Call In Time: 8:00AM - 5:00PM Call In Number: 1-800-639-9002 Directions: 633 S. Charleston St. Ground Rules: Permits if needed. Stock Contractor: Ken Treadway Rodeo Company, LLC

**August 10-11, 2018 Heflin, AL**  
Clebune County Chamber of Commerce Added Money: \$500.00 each event Entry Fee: \$50.00 Performance: 7:00PM Slack: After each perf Books Open: August 6 Call In Time: 10:00AM-4:00PM Call In Number: 205-372-3182 Directions: Exit 205 off I-20 Ground Rules: Permits if needed. Stock Contractor: Frontier Classic Rodeo

*continued...*

**For membership applications and more:** [rodeonews.com/associations/southeastern-professional-rodeo-association/](http://rodeonews.com/associations/southeastern-professional-rodeo-association/)

### EVENT DIRECTORS

www.sprarodeo.net  
11371 County Road 191  
Eutaw, AL 35462  
office: 205-372-3182

**Bareback Riding:**  
Blake Arp / 770-695-3697  
Blakearp1@gmail.com

**Saddle Bronc Riding:**  
Cody Pringle / 770-324-2747  
Codypringle415@icloud.com

**Calf Roping:**  
Glen Freels / 404-831-9639 glenfreelsjr@yahoo.com

**Breakaway Roping:**  
Nickie Smith / 601-917-5655 nickie.bentley@gmail.com

**Team Roping:**  
Phillip Kelce / 205-903-6462  
kelcepd1@gmail.com

**Barrel Racing:**  
Kortnee Laird / 205-522-9969  
lkortnee@yahoo.com

**Bull Riding:**  
Cody Brewer / 931-814-0283  
dryhollowfarms@hotmail.com

**Steer Wrestling:**  
Open



**WE WANT YOUR BUSINESS**

**AND WE WILL PROVE IT!**

**WWW.SCOTTEVANS.CO.DJR.COM**



**2017 RAM 3500 LARAMIE  
CREW CAB 4X4 8' BOX  
MSRP \$70,200 | st#17496  
Sale Price \$62,995**



**2017 RAM 3500 TRADESMAN  
CREW CAB 4X4 8' BOX  
MSRP \$55,645 | st#17183  
Sale Price \$45,645**



**2017 RAM 3500 TRADESMAN  
CREW CAB 4X4 8' BOX  
MSRP \$57,565 | st#17449  
Sale Price \$48,295**



**2017 RAM 3500 TRADESMAN  
CREW CAB 4X4 8' BOX  
MSRP \$46,800 | st#17144  
Sale Price \$37,495**



**2017 RAM 3500 TRADESMAN CREW CAB  
CHASSIS 4X4 172.4 WB  
MSRP \$52,705 | st#17400  
Sale Price \$48,435**



**2017 RAM 3500 TRADESMAN CREW CAB  
CHASSIS 4X4 172.4 WB  
MSRP \$52,705 | st#17399  
Sale Price \$48,435**



**2017 RAM 4500 TRADESMAN CHASSIS  
CREW CAB 4X4 173.4 WB  
MSRP \$57,565 | st#17458  
Sale Price \$52,995**

**Mention You Saw  
our Ad in  
Rodeo News to  
SAVE \$500!!**



**PROUD  
SPONSOR  
OF THE**



**NATIONWIDE DELIVERY**

**follow us on Facebook**

**WE WILL TRADE FOR ANYTHING  
TRACTORS, TRAILERS, BOATS  
YOU NAME IT!**

**SCOTT EVANS · CHRYSLER · DODGE · JEEP · RAM**

2280 BANKHEAD HIGHWAY | CARROLLTON GA 30116 | (888) 467-8056 | CONTACT JEFF WEST FOR THE BEST PRICES GUARANTEED (770) 527-3718

Pricing includes rebates and incentives including Chrysler Capital Cash. Pricing does not include Tax Title, or other government related fees. Rebates and incentives are regional and based off dealer zip code. Please see dealer for complete details.

...continued

## August 10-11, 2018 Rome, GA IPRA/SPRA

Rodeo Rome Added Money: \$500.00 per event Entry Fee: \$50.00 Performance: 8:00PM EST Slack: After each perf Books Open: August 6 Call In Time: 1:00PM - 7:00PM CST Call In Number: 1-800-639-9002 Directions: Coosa Valley Fairgrounds, 1400 Martin Luther King Jr. Blvd. Ground Rules: Permits if needed. Current coggins required. Must ride in grand entry. Stock Contractor: Southern Rodeo Company

## August 17-18, 2018 Blue Ridge, GA IPRA/SPRA

Blue Ridge Kiwanis 23rd Annual Rodeo Added Money: \$600.00 per event Entry Fee: \$60.00 Performance: 8:00 PM EST

Slack: After each perf Books Open: August 13 Call In Time: 8:00AM-4:00PM CST Call In Number: 1-800-639-9002 Directions: Blue Ridge Fairgrounds, 124 Jones Street Ground Rules: Permits if needed. Stock Contractor: Hedrick Rodeo Company

**August 24-25, 2018 Ashland, AL**  
1st Annual Clay County Cattle Assoc. Rodeo Roundup Added Money: \$500.00 each event Entry Fee: \$50.00 Performance: 7:30PM Slack: After Friday perf, 10:00AM Saturday Books Open: August 20 Call In Time: 10:00AM-4:00PM Call In Number: 205-372-3182 Directions: On Hwy. 77 Ground Rules: Permits if needed. Must ride in grand entry. All perfs must be filled before Saturday morning slack will be taken. Stock Contractor: Frontier Classic

Rodeo \*Buckles to event winners!

**August 25, 2018 Lawrenceburg, TN**  
4th Annual Abigales Plan Added Money: \$4,000.00 Bull Riding, \$1,000.00 Barrel Racing Entry Fee: TBD, \$50.00 CBR Performance: 7:00PM CST Slack: After perf Books Open: August 20 Call In Time: 10:00AM-4:00PM Call In Number: 205-372-3182 Directions: Rotary Park Ground Rules: Permits if needed. Fees paid by 6pm or be replaced. 30 total BR with 10 to short go. Stock Contractor: Circle J & K Cattle Company \*\* Bob Berg Buckles to winners. Contestant Hospitality.

**August 31 - Sept. 1, 2018 Newton, MS  
SPRA/TSRA**  
Newton County Championship Rodeo Added Money: \$400.00 per event Entry

Fee: \$50.00 Performance: 8:00PM Slack: After each perf Books Open: August 27 Call In Time: 10:00AM-4:00PM CST Call In Number: 205-372-3182 Ground Rules: Permits if needed. Directions: Newton County Livestock Show Arena, 601 Coliseum Drive, Newton MS 39345 Stock Contractor: Kitaif Pro Rodeos/Double Creek Rodeo Company

## SHORT LIST 2018

September 7-8 ..... Clarksville, GA  
September 8 ..... Elthridge, TN  
September 21-22 ..... Gainesville, GA  
September 28-29 ..... Lebanon, TN  
October 12-13 ..... Douglasville, GA  
October 20-21 ..... Wedowee, AL

## RESULTS SPRA

### July 6-7, 2018

#### Wedowee, AL

15 Annual Randolph County Sheriffs Dept Rodeo

#### BARRECK RIDING

Trey Moore ..... 84.5 ..... \$507.60  
Jacob Raine ..... 74 ..... \$338.40

#### SADDLE BRONC RIDING

Eddie Parlier ..... 76 ..... \$954.00

#### STEER WRESTLING

Zack Varner ..... 4.8 ..... \$604.80  
Cade Woodruff ..... 5.0 ..... \$403.20

#### CALF ROPING

Gus Maraman ..... 9.6 ..... \$600.66  
Max Boaz ..... 10.5 ..... \$421.74  
Ben Ruffin ..... 11.5 ..... \$255.60

#### BREAKAWAY ROPING

Cady Cooper ..... 2.9 ..... \$626.04  
Micaela Beason ..... 3.5 ..... \$439.56  
Talese Berry ..... 4.4 ..... \$266.40

#### TEAM ROPING

Kenon Smith & .....  
Kenny Smith ..... 6.4 ..... \$676.26  
Jake Wells & .....  
Justin Enthridge ..... 6.9 ..... \$537.03

Billy Berry & .....  
Phillip Kelce ..... 7.8 ..... \$397.80  
Jeremy Beauchamp & .....  
Phillip Kelce ..... 8.2 ..... \$258.57  
Kenny Smith & .....  
Kyle Arkuszski ..... 11.3 ..... \$119.34  
**BARREL RACING**  
Shari Wilkins ..... 13.705 ..... \$709.92  
Lauren Pringle ..... 14.084 ..... \$563.76  
Angela Hudson ..... 14.245 ..... \$417.60  
Stephanie Lester ..... 14.268 ..... \$271.44  
Jodi Martin ..... 14.276 ..... \$125.28  
**BULL RIDING**  
Holden Moss ..... 81 ..... \$1090.80  
Garrett Hartzog ..... 70 ..... \$727.20

### July 8, 2018

#### Wedowee, AL

Above Barrels Association Barrel Race

#### BARREL RACING

Katie Hulsey ..... 14.016 ..... \$220.08  
Ryan Johnson ..... 14.105 ..... \$165.06  
Darian Gaines ..... 14.188 ..... \$110.04

### July 13-14, 2018

#### Gallatin, TN

SPRA/IPRA

11 Cord Spradley ..... \$653.40  
12 Dakota Gant ..... \$644.40  
13 Gus Maraman ..... \$600.66  
14 Stran Smith ..... \$432.45  
15 Garrett Guillot ..... \$432.00

#### HIGH SCHOOL

1 Jacob Daniell ..... \$623.70

#### BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Ashlee Freels ..... \$1,507.50  
2 Chelsea Abernathy ..... \$1,325.70  
3 Gracie Anna Green ..... \$1,323.00  
4 Alli Tate ..... \$1,230.75  
5 Tracie Edmonson ..... \$1,093.50  
6 Ajae Griffin ..... \$972.00  
7 Talese Berry ..... \$774.00  
8 Megan Rinehart ..... \$733.32  
9 Rhonda Ellison ..... \$722.25  
10 Maggie Lamb ..... \$662.22  
11 Micaela Beason ..... \$651.56  
12 Carmen Baty ..... \$640.80  
13 Cady Cooper ..... \$626.04  
14 Trina Hipp ..... \$405.00  
15 Grace Bertelson ..... \$324.00

#### STEER WRESTLING

1 Justin Thigpen\* ..... \$3,174.93  
2 Cord Spradley ..... \$1,637.10  
3 Matt Oubre ..... \$1,381.55  
4 Justin Robinson ..... \$1,092.06  
5 Payton Caudill ..... \$1,074.42  
6 JT Ellison ..... \$862.20  
7 Zack Varner ..... \$604.80  
8 Lex Owens ..... \$567.00  
9 Lee Hernandez ..... \$540.00  
10 Dustin Hooper ..... \$457.38

#### HIGH SCHOOL

1 Jacob Daniell ..... \$630.00

#### TEAM ROPING - HEADING

1 Billy Berry ..... \$3,060.00

Sumner County Anti Drug Coalition Rodeo

#### BARRECK RIDING

Jordan Brown ..... 72 ..... \$89.00  
Dakota Holloway ..... 64 ..... \$126.00

#### SADDLE BRONC RIDING

Lee Burton ..... \$315.00

#### CALF ROPING

Jarrett Lassiter ..... 10.0 ..... \$405.00

#### BREAKAWAY ROPING

Savannah Stanley ..... 3.6 ..... \$315.00

#### TEAM ROPING

Brody Forsyth & .....  
Justin Hedrick ..... 18.0 ..... \$202.50  
Chris Edmonson & .....  
Nathan Langus ..... 31.0 ..... \$135.00

#### BARREL RACING

Autumn Snyder ..... 14.254 ..... \$317.20  
Kirsty Skimmehorn ..... 14.285 ..... \$222.95  
Ashley West ..... 14.405 ..... \$135.00

#### BULL RIDING

No qualified rides

### July 13-14, 2018

#### Carrollton, GA

SPRA/IPRA

12th Annual Carrollton GA Stampede Rodeo

#### BARRECK RIDING

Trey Moore ..... 80 ..... \$359.55

2 Jeremy Beauchamp ..... \$2,318.67  
3 Justin Thigpen ..... \$2,289.60  
4 Jesse Cook ..... \$1,739.92  
5 Jake Wells ..... \$1,615.68  
6 Corey Owen ..... \$1,438.54  
7 Kenon Smith ..... \$1,302.66  
8 Will Payton ..... \$947.70  
9 Justin Griffin ..... \$888.88  
10 Dillon Black ..... \$835.20  
11 Tyler Hoagland ..... \$823.49  
12 Red Burney ..... \$777.24  
13 Jacob Watt ..... \$630.00  
14 Dustin Buchanan ..... \$568.80  
15 Whit Harper ..... \$535.50

#### HIGH SCHOOL

1 Jacob Daniell ..... \$279.00

#### TEAM ROPING - HEELING

1 Zack Hester ..... \$2,729.56  
2 Shane Edmonson ..... \$2,619.90  
3 Phillip Kelce ..... \$2,084.21  
4 Reggie Blankenship ..... \$1,079.64  
5 Mercer Payton ..... \$947.70  
6 Ty Parkinson ..... \$926.55  
7 Kyle Arkuszski ..... \$889.74  
8 Cole Harmon ..... \$756.00  
9 Stephen Bland\* ..... \$699.75  
10 Kenny Smith ..... \$676.26  
11 Randall Pringle ..... \$617.22  
12 Shannon Daniel ..... \$517.50  
13 Morgan Mills ..... \$427.50  
14 Dustin Hooper ..... \$416.70  
15 Tim Torbert ..... \$398.25

#### HIGH SCHOOL

1 Riley Kittle ..... \$2,137.50

#### BARREL RACING

1 Shari Wilkins ..... \$3,763.80  
2 Taycie Matthews ..... \$3,677.31  
3 Sadie Wolaver ..... \$2,663.82

Jordan Brown ..... 77 ..... \$25.45  
Cody Warnock ..... 74 ..... \$153.00  
**CALF ROPING**  
Tyler Hoagland ..... 13.00 ..... \$459.00  
Todd Wilson ..... 19.9 ..... \$306.00  
**BREAKAWAY ROPING**  
Jordan Wade ..... 2.8 ..... \$900.00  
**STEER WRESTLING**  
Matt Oubre ..... 6.3 ..... \$405.00  
Justin Robinson ..... 7.3 ..... \$270.00  
**TEAM ROPING**  
Kevin Daniel & .....  
Brad Culpepper ..... 4.7 ..... \$522.00  
Tyler Hoagland & ..... 5.1 ..... \$391.5  
Phillip Kelce .....  
Braxton Culpepper & .....  
Ashlee Swendenburg ..... 5.5 ..... \$261.00  
Jake Wells & .....  
Bryer Hamilton ..... 6.1 ..... \$130.00  
**BARREL RACING**  
Maggie Rae Smith ..... 14.599 ..... \$596.70  
Shari Wilkins ..... 14.636 ..... \$473.85  
Beth Langston ..... 14.673 ..... \$351.00  
Natalie Doumit ..... 14.948 ..... \$228.15  
Sarah Ruffin ..... 15.008 ..... \$105.30  
**BULL RIDING**  
Joah Skeen ..... 78 ..... \$1,250.00

4 Angela Hudson ..... \$2,473.52  
5 Maggie Rae Smith ..... \$2,342.70  
6 Ryan Johnson ..... \$1,791.27  
7 DJ Crenshaw ..... \$1,457.38  
8 Julie Goodrich ..... \$1,415.22  
9 Jaylie Matthews ..... \$1,225.35  
10 Kortnee Laird ..... \$745.81  
11 Alli Tate ..... \$734.85  
12 Lauren Pringle ..... \$563.76  
13 Ashley Sherman ..... \$550.80  
14 Sarah Ruffin ..... \$459.00  
15 Ajae Griffin ..... \$437.40

#### HIGH SCHOOL

1 Emily Sermonet ..... \$337.50  
2 Abby Robinson ..... \$239.85

#### BULL RIDING

1 Sean Willingham ..... \$2,610.00  
2 Cole Ivey ..... \$1,882.80  
3 Corey Bailey ..... \$1,868.40  
4 Ty Parkinson ..... \$1,528.20  
5 Josh Mooror ..... \$1,400.40  
6 Blake Young ..... \$1,391.00  
7 Blake Germany ..... \$1,170.00  
8 Holden Moss ..... \$1,090.80  
9 Zack Miller ..... \$1,080.00  
10 Brandon Goforth ..... \$1,054.80  
11 Blake Odum ..... \$990.00  
12 Cameron Landers ..... \$968.81  
13 Gus Huff ..... \$552.33  
14 Randy Samuels ..... \$518.13  
15 Justin Bryant ..... \$504.00

#### ALL AROUND

1 Justin Thigpen\* ..... \$7,062.17  
2 Ty Parkinson ..... \$2,756.03  
3 Glen Freels ..... \$2,189.88  
4 JT Ellison ..... \$2,062.30  
5 Cord Spradley ..... \$2,061.00

## STANDINGS As of

### July 9, 2018

#### BARRECK RIDING

1 Luke Herbert ..... \$4,333.98  
2 Jordan Brown ..... \$1,773.00  
3 Jason Lewis ..... \$1,750.77  
4 Blake Arp ..... \$1,710.30  
5 Trey Moore ..... \$1,666.26  
6 Cody Warnock ..... \$1,280.11  
7 Houston Herbert ..... \$1,168.38  
8 Jacob Raine ..... \$1,120.95  
9 Clint Burge ..... \$831.60  
10 Jesse Troyer ..... \$768.95  
11 Joe Coureville ..... \$691.20  
12 Colt Kitaif ..... \$378.00

#### SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1 Cody Pringle ..... \$2,291.40  
2 Raymond Hosteller ..... \$2,079.00  
3 Timothy Troyer ..... \$1,044.00  
4 Hayden Phipps ..... \$1,350.00  
5 Eddie Parlier ..... \$954.00  
6 Kody Rinehart ..... \$693.00

#### HIGH SCHOOL

1 Klay Fowler ..... \$459.60

#### CALF ROPING

1 Chase Thrasher ..... \$2,627.37  
2 Glen Freels ..... \$2,507.81  
3 Justin Thigpen ..... \$1,985.49  
4 JT Ellison ..... \$1,599.30  
5 Ty Parkinson ..... \$1,558.98  
6 Will Bradley ..... \$1,072.98  
7 John Beckwith ..... \$974.25  
8 Zach Wilson ..... \$832.05  
9 Cliff Goodrich ..... \$825.75  
10 Dustin Hooper ..... \$788.63



# Schedule, Results & Standings

## SCHEDULE 2018

### FRIDAY, JULY 27, 2018

#### GOSHEN, IN IPRA/MSRA

##### ELKHART COUNTY RODEO

Two Performances: Friday, July 27, 2018 @ 1:00 pm & 8:00 pm Internet Entries open Sun, July 22, 2018 @ 12 pm CST Internet Entries close Mon, July 23, 2018 @ 3:00 pm CST [www.rodeosportsnetwork.com](http://www.rodeosportsnetwork.com) Entries: CES 800-639-9002 Call Ins: Open Monday, July 23, 2018 from 8 am - 5 pm CST Draw posted at [www.rodeosportsnetwork.com](http://www.rodeosportsnetwork.com) Entry Fees: \$50- SCF: \$10-, CES \$10- Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, TDR, TR, GBR, CGBKR \$650 Added: BB, SB, Added \$500: BR, SW, TDR, TR, GBR, CGBKR Total Added: \$4300 Trophy Knives with sheath to event winners Contestant Hospitality Tent Permits and youth cards accepted Location: Elkhart County Fairgrounds, 17746 CR 34 Stock Contractor: Diamond J Rodeo

### FRIDAY, JULY 27, 2018

#### OWENSVILLE, OH IPRA/MSRA

##### CLERMONT COUNTY FAIR RODEO

Performance: Friday, July 27, 2018 @ 6:00 pm Slack: Immediately following perf Internet Entries open Sun, July 22, 2018 @ 12 pm CST Internet Entries close Mon, July 23, 2018 @ 3:00 pm CST [www.rodeosportsnetwork.com](http://www.rodeosportsnetwork.com) Entries: CES 800-639-9002 Call Ins: Open Monday, July 23, 2018 from 8 am - 5 pm CST Draw posted at [www.rodeosportsnetwork.com](http://www.rodeosportsnetwork.com) Entry Fees: \$50- SCF: \$10- CES: \$10- Events: BB, BR, SB, TDR, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR Added: \$500 BB, SB, BR, SW, TDR, CBR, TR, CGBKR Total ADM: \$4000 Permits, locals & youth cards accepted NO LOCALS IS BR, SB, BB, CGBKR Location: Outdoor Arena: Clermont County Fairgrounds 1000 Locust St Stock Contractor: 3-J Rodeo

### SATURDAY, JULY 28, 2018

#### HALE, MI MSRA/IPRA

##### 5TH ANNUAL IOSCO CO CHAMPIONSHIP RODEO

Performance: Saturday, July 28, 2018 @ 7:00 p.m. Slack: Immediately following performance Internet Entries open Sun, July 22, 2018 @ 12 pm CST Internet Entries close Mon, July 23, 2018 @ 3:30 pm CST [www.rodeosportsnetwork.com](http://www.rodeosportsnetwork.com) Entries: CES 800-639-9002 Call Ins open Monday, July 23, 2018 from 9 am - 5 pm CST Draw posted at [www.rodeosportsnetwork.com](http://www.rodeosportsnetwork.com) Entry Fees: \$50- SCF: \$5- FF: \$5- CES: \$5- CBR Timer Fee: \$3- Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, TDR, TR, GBR Added: \$8, BB, BR: \$500.00 TD, SW, CBR, TR: \$301 Total: \$2704.00 Permits, locals and youth cards accepted

Mini Bull Riding: \$10 EF, Added \$100. Call 231-846-1053 to enter the week of the rodeo Location: 320 N Washington St, Hale, MI 48739 FMI: [www.facebook.com/flyingstarrrodeo](http://www.facebook.com/flyingstarrrodeo) Stock Contractor: Flying Star Rodeo Company

### SATURDAY, JULY 28, 2018

#### AMBOY, IL IPRA/MSRA

##### LEE COUNTY FAIR WORLD CHAMPION RODEO - BUCKLE SERIES

Performance: Saturday July 29, 2018 @ 7:00 p.m. Slack: Immediately following perf Internet Entries open Sun, July 22, 2018 @ 12 pm CST Internet Entries close Mon, July 23, 2018 @ 3:00 pm CST [www.rodeosportsnetwork.com](http://www.rodeosportsnetwork.com) Entries: CES 800-639-9002 Call Ins: Open Monday, July 23, 2018 from 8 am - 5 pm CST Draw posted at [www.rodeosportsnetwork.com](http://www.rodeosportsnetwork.com) Entry Fees: \$60- TR: \$70 SCF: \$10- CES: \$10- Events: BB, BR, SB, TDR, SW, CBR, TR Added: \$501 BB, SB, BR, SW, TDR, CBR \$1000 TR Total ADM: \$4006 TR ENTER ONCE Permits, locals & youth cards accepted Location: Lee County Fairgrounds 1196 Franklin Road Amboy IL 61310 Stock Contractor: Broken Horn Rodeo Company

### MONDAY, JULY 30, 2018

#### GALLIPOLIS, OH IPRA/MSRA

##### GALLIA COUNTY AGRI SOCIETY

Performance: Monday, July 30, 2018 @ 7:00 pm Slack: Immediately following perf Internet Entries open Sun, July 22, 2018 @ 12 pm CST Internet Entries close Mon, July 23, 2018 @ 3:00 pm CST [www.rodeosportsnetwork.com](http://www.rodeosportsnetwork.com) Entries: CES 800-639-9002 Call Ins: Open Monday, July 23, 2018 from 8 am - 5 pm CST Draw posted at [www.rodeosportsnetwork.com](http://www.rodeosportsnetwork.com) Entry Fees: \$60- SCF: \$10-, CES \$10- Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, TDR, TR, GBR, CGBKR \$501 Added: BB, SB, BR, SW, TDR, TR, GBR, CGBKR Total Added: \$4008 Permits and youth cards accepted Location: Gallia County Fairgrounds, 189 Jackson Pike Stock Contractor: Diamond J Rodeo

### TUESDAY, JULY 31, 2018

#### EATON, OH IPRA/MSRA

##### PREBLE AG SOCIETY WC RODEO - BUCKLE SERIES

Performance: Tuesday, July 31, 2018 @ 7:00 p.m. Slack: Immediately following perf Internet Entries open Sun, July 22, 2018 @ 12 pm CST Internet Entries close Mon, July 23, 2018 @ 3:00 pm CST [www.rodeosportsnetwork.com](http://www.rodeosportsnetwork.com) Entries: CES 800-639-9002 Call Ins: Open Monday, July 23, 2018 from 8 am - 5 pm CST Draw posted at [www.rodeosportsnetwork.com](http://www.rodeosportsnetwork.com) Entry Fees: \$60- TR: \$70 SCF:

\$10- CES: \$10- Events: BB, BR, SB, TDR, SW, CBR, TR Added: \$501 BB, SB, BR, SW, TDR, CBR \$1000 TR Total ADM: \$4006 TR ENTER ONCE Permits, locals & youth cards accepted Location: Preble County Fairgrounds 722 S. Franklin St., Eaton, OH 43520 Stock Contractor: Broken Horn Rodeo Company

### FRIDAY, AUGUST 3, 2018

#### BOWLING GREEN, OH IPRA/MSRA

##### WOOD COUNTY AGRI SOCIETY WC RODEO - BUCKLE SERIES

Performance: Friday, August 3, 2018 @ 7:30 p.m. Slack: Immediately following perf Internet Entries open Sun, July 29, 2018 @ 12 pm CST Internet Entries close Mon, July 30, 2018 @ 3:00 pm CST [www.rodeosportsnetwork.com](http://www.rodeosportsnetwork.com) Entries: CES 800-639-9002 Call Ins: Open Monday, July 30, 2018 from 8 am - 5 pm CST Entry Fees: \$60- SCF: \$10-, CES \$10- Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, TDR, TR, GBR Added: \$501.00, TR - \$1002.00, Total: \$4008.00 Permits, Locals and youth cards accepted Location: Wood County Fairgrounds, 13800 W Poe Rd Stock Contractor: Broken Horn Rodeo

### MONDAY, AUGUST 6, 2018

#### HARTFORD, OH IPRA/MSRA

##### HARTFORD INDEPENDENT FAIR

Performance: Monday, August 6, 2018 @ 7:00 p.m. Slack: Immediately following perf Internet Entries open Sun, July 29, 2018 @ 12 pm CST Internet Entries close Mon, July 30, 2018 @ 3:00 pm CST [www.rodeosportsnetwork.com](http://www.rodeosportsnetwork.com) Entries: CES 800-639-9002 Call Ins: Open Monday, July 30, 2018 from 8 am - 5 pm CST Entry Fees: \$60- SCF: \$10- CES \$10- Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, TDR, TR, GBR Added: \$501.00, Total: \$3507.00 Permits and youth cards accepted, NO LOCALS ACCEPTED Location: Hartford Independent Fair 14028 Fairgrounds Rd Stock Contractor: Diamond J Rodeo

### WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 8, 2018

#### ATHENS, OH MSRA/IPRA

##### ATHENS COUNTY FAIR

Performance: Wednesday, August 8, 2018 @ 7:30 p.m. Slack after performance Entries: CES 800-639-9002 Internet Entries open Sun, July 29, 2018 @ 12 pm CST Internet Entries close Mon, July 30, 2018 @ 3:30 pm CST [www.rodeosportsnetwork.com](http://www.rodeosportsnetwork.com) Call Ins open Monday, July 30, 2018 from 9 am - 5 pm CST Draw posted at [www.rodeosportsnetwork.com](http://www.rodeosportsnetwork.com) Entry Fees: \$55-, SCF: \$10-, CES: \$5, FF: \$5- CBR Timer Fee: \$3- Events: BB, BR, SB, TDR, SW, CBR, TR, LD-BKW ADM: BB, BR, SB, TDR, SW, CBR, TR: \$501- LDBKW: \$125- Total Added Money: \$3632- Permits accepted, Jerkdown rule applies 286 W Union St, Athens, OH 45701 Stock Contractor: Diamond J Rodeo

### THURSDAY, AUGUST 9, 2018

#### MIDDLEBURG HEIGHTS, OH

##### IPRA/MSRA CUYAHOCA CO AGRI SOCIETY

##### WC RODEO - BUCKLE SERIES

##### Performance: Thursday, August 9, 2018 @ 7:30 p.m.

##### Slack: Immediately following perf

##### Internet Entries open Sun, Aug 5, 2018 @ 12 pm CST

##### Internet Entries close Mon, Aug 6, 2018 @ 3:00 pm CST

##### [www.rodeosportsnetwork.com](http://www.rodeosportsnetwork.com) Entries: CES 800-639-9002

##### Call Ins: Open Monday, Aug 6, 2018 from 8 am - 5 pm CST

##### Draw posted at [www.rodeosportsnetwork.com](http://www.rodeosportsnetwork.com)

##### Entry Fees: \$60- SCF: \$10- Events: BB, BR, SB, TDR, SW, CBR, TR Added: \$501 BB, SB, BR, SW, TDR, CBR \$1002 TR Total ADM: \$4008

##### Permits, locals & youth cards accepted

##### Location: Cuyahoga County Fairgrounds

##### 19201 E Bagley Rd

##### Stock Contractor: Broken Horn Rodeo

##### Company

##### 

##### 

##### 

##### 

##### 

##### 

##### 

##### 

##### 

##### 

##### 

##### 

##### 

##### 

##### 

##### 

##### 

##### 

##### 

##### 

##### 

##### 

##### 

##### 

##### 

##### 

##### 

##### 

##### 

##### 

##### 

##### 

##### 

##### 

##### 

##### 

##### 

##### 

##### 

##### 

##### 

##### 

##### 

##### 

##### 

##### 

##### 

##### 

##### 

##### 

##### 

##### 

##### 

##### 

##### 

##### 

##### 

##### 

##### 

##### 

##### 

##### 

##### 

##### 

##### 

**For membership applications and more:** [rodeonews.com/associations/mid-states-rodeo-association-east-msra-e/](http://rodeonews.com/associations/mid-states-rodeo-association-east-msra-e/)

## BOARD OF DIRECTORS

[www.midstatesrodeo.com](http://www.midstatesrodeo.com)

### Sec/Treas

Lee Strahan/419-466-1313  
[midstatesrodeosecretary@gmail.com](mailto:midstatesrodeosecretary@gmail.com)

### President

Joe Crawford/810-533-5143  
[President@midstatesrodeo.com](mailto:President@midstatesrodeo.com)

### Vice President

Rebecca Reaume/989-233-6338  
[VPresident@midstatesrodeo.com](mailto:VPresident@midstatesrodeo.com)

### EVENT DIRECTORS

**Bareback Riding**  
Cameron Paul/317-989-4159

[barebackdir@midstatesrodeo.com](mailto:barebackdir@midstatesrodeo.com)

### Barrel Racing

Ronda Casey/574-936-1500  
[barrelracingdir@midstatesrodeo.com](mailto:barrelracingdir@midstatesrodeo.com)

### Bull Riding

Trent Martin/260-578-1498  
[bullridingdir@midstatesrodeo.com](mailto:bullridingdir@midstatesrodeo.com)

### Saddle Bronc Riding

Bump Postlethwait/517-403-7356  
[saddlebroncdir@midstatesrodeo.com](mailto:saddlebroncdir@midstatesrodeo.com)

### Steer Wrestling

Tim Tippman/260-452-9981  
[steerwrestlingdir@midstatesrodeo.com](mailto:steerwrestlingdir@midstatesrodeo.com)

### Team Roping

Mike Shegan/ 517-414-1272  
[teamropingdir@midstatesrodeo.com](mailto:teamropingdir@midstatesrodeo.com)

### Tie-down Roping

Scotter Vaughan/ 419-343-6330  
[teamropingdir@midstatesrodeo.com](mailto:teamropingdir@midstatesrodeo.com)

### Contract Acts Director

Shawn Spaulding/ 317-363-0130  
[contractactdir@midstatesrodeo.com](mailto:contractactdir@midstatesrodeo.com)

### Stock Contractor Director

Stuart Pletcher/810-627-8288  
[stockcontdir@midstatesrodeo.com](mailto:stockcontdir@midstatesrodeo.com)

*continued...*



Toni Forrer in Lagrange, Indiana  
- Rayne Sherman

#### FRIDAY, AUGUST 10, 2018

JACKSON, MI MSRA/IPRA  
JACKSON COUNTY FAIR  
Performance: Friday, August 10, 2018 @ 7:00 p.m. Slack: Friday, August 10, 2018 @ 2:00 p.m. Entries: CES 800-639-9002 Call Ins open Monday, Aug 6, 2018 from 9 am - 5 pm CST Draw posted at [www.rodeosportsnetwork.com](http://www.rodeosportsnetwork.com) Entry Fees: \$50-, SCF: \$10-, CES: \$5- FF: \$5 CBR Timer: \$3- Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, TDR, TR, CBR (TR Enter Once) Added: \$500.00, TR: \$1000.00, Total: \$4000.00 Locals & Permits accepted, Jerkdown rule applies Limited parking in infield. Excess across road. Location: Jackson County Fairgrounds, 200 W Ganson St, Jackson, MI 49201 Stock Contractor: Twisted P

#### SATURDAY, AUGUST 11, 2018

SANDUSKY, OH IPRA/MSRA  
11th ANNUAL ERIE CNTY AG SOCIETY WC RODEO - BUCKLE SERIES Performance: Saturday, August 11, 2018 @ 7:30 p.m. Slack: Immediately following perf Internet Entries open Sun, Aug 5, 2018 @ 12 pm CST Internet Entries close Mon, Aug 6, 2018 @ 3:00 pm CST [www.rodeosportsnetwork.com](http://www.rodeosportsnetwork.com) Entries: CES 800-639-9002 Call Ins: Open Monday, Aug 6, 2018 from 8 am - 5 pm CST Draw posted at [www.rodeosportsnetwork.com](http://www.rodeosportsnetwork.com) Events: BB, BR, SB, TDR, SW, CBR, TR Added: \$501 BB, SB, BR, SW, TDR, CBR \$1002 TR Total ADM: \$4008 Permits, locals & youth cards accepted Location: Erie County Fairgrounds, 3110 Columbus Ave No large pens, limited parking, use trash cans, no cleaning trailers out in parking area, MUST BE OFF GROUNDS BY 7AM Stock Contractor: Broken Horn Rodeo Company

#### SATURDAY, AUGUST 11, 2018

ST. JOHNS, MI IPRA/MSRA  
ST. JOHN'S MINT FESTIVAL CHAMPIONSHIP RODEO Performance: Saturday, August 11, 2018 @ 7:30 p.m. Slack: Immediately following perf Internet Entries open Tues, July 31, 2018 @ 12 pm CST Internet Entries close Wed, Aug 1, 2018 @ 5 pm CST [www.rodeosportsnetwork.com](http://www.rodeosportsnetwork.com) Entries: CES 800-639-9002 Call Ins: Open Wednesday, Aug 1, 2018 from 8 am - 5 pm CST Call Backs: Thurs, Aug 2 & Fri, Aug 3 9 am - 4 pm CST Events: BB, BR, SB, TDR, SW, CBR, TR Added: \$1000- BB, SB, BR, SW, TDR, CBR, TR Total ADM: \$7000- Permits, locals & youth

cards accepted, Tradeouts FMI: [www.cccchamber@4wbi.net](http://www.cccchamber@4wbi.net) Stock Contractor: Twisted P Rodeo

#### TUES - WED, AUGUST 14-15, 2018

INDIANAPOLIS, IN IPRA/MSRA  
INDIANA STATE FAIR CHAMPIONSHIP RODEO Performance: Tuesday, August 14, 2018 @ 7:30 p.m. Performance: Wednesday, August 15, 2018 @ 7:30 p.m. Designated Slack: Wed, August 15, 2018 @ 1:00 p.m. Internet Entries open Tues, Aug 7, 2018 @ 12 pm CST Internet Entries close Wed, Aug 8, 2018 @ 5:00 pm CST [www.rodeosportsnetwork.com](http://www.rodeosportsnetwork.com) Call Ins: Open Wed, Aug 8, 2018 from 8 pm - 5 pm CST Entries: CES 800-639-9002 Call Backs: Thurs & Fri, Aug 9-10 from 9 am - 4 pm CST Entry Fees: \$70- SCF: \$10- CES: \$10- Events: \$1000 Added BB, SB, BR, SW, TDR, CBR, \$2000 Added TR Total: \$8000.00 Permits, locals and youth cards accepted All events draw for perf, Tradeouts NO LOCALS IN BB, SB, BR, TR enter once Contestants will enter Gate 10 on the NE corner of Fairgrounds off of East 42nd Location: Indiana State Fairgrounds, 1202 E 38th St Stock Contractor: 3 Bar J Rodeo

#### WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 15, 2018

MARSHALL, IL IPRA/MSRA  
CLARK COUNTY FAIR ASSOC WC RODEO - BUCKLE SERIES Performance: Wednesday, August 15, 2018 @ 7:00 p.m. Slack: Immediately following perf Internet Entries open Sun, Aug 5, 2018 @ 12 pm CST Internet Entries close Mon, Aug 6, 2018 @ 5:00 pm CST [www.rodeosportsnetwork.com](http://www.rodeosportsnetwork.com) Entries: CES 800-639-9002 Call Ins: Open Monday, Aug 6, 2018 from 1 pm - 7 pm CST Draw posted at [www.rodeosportsnetwork.com](http://www.rodeosportsnetwork.com) Entries: CES 800-639-9002 Entry Fees: \$60- SCF: \$10- CES: \$10- Events: BB, BR, SB, TDR, SW, CBR, TR Added: \$501 BB, SB, BR, SW, TDR, CBR \$1002 TR Total ADM: \$4008 Permits, locals & youth cards accepted Location: Clark County Fairgrounds, 602 N 2nd St Stock Contractor: Broken Horn Rodeo Company

#### THURS-SAT, AUGUST 16, 17, 18 2018

NEW WINDSOR, IL IPRA/MSRA  
NEW WINDSOR FAIR & RODEO  
\*\*\*Rodeo will start with Bull Riding\*\*\*

Performance: Thursday, August 16, 2018 @ 7:00 p.m. Performance: Friday, August 17, 2018 @ 7:00 p.m. Performance: Saturday, August 18, 2018 @ 7:00 p.m. Internet Entries open Tues, Aug 7, 2018 @ 12 pm CST Internet Entries close Wed, Aug 8, 2018 @ 5:00 pm CST [www.rodeosportsnetwork.com](http://www.rodeosportsnetwork.com) Entries: CES 800-639-9002 Call Ins: Open Wed, Aug 8, 2018 from 8 am - 5 pm CST Draw posted at [www.rodeosportsnetwork.com](http://www.rodeosportsnetwork.com) Call Backs: Thurs, Aug 9 & Fri, Aug 10 9 am - 4 pm CST Entry Fees: \$60- SCF: \$10-, CES \$10- Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, TDR, TR, GBR, CGBKR Added: \$1025.00, Total: \$8200.00 Permits, locals and youth cards accepted All events draw for perf. - Tradeouts Location: New Windsor Fairgrounds Rodeo Park off of Hwy 17 [www.nwrodeo.org](http://www.nwrodeo.org) Stock Contractor: Hampton Rodeo Company, LLC

#### SATURDAY, AUGUST 18, 2018

BLOOMFIELD, IN IPRA/MSRA  
GREENE COUNTY CHAMPIONSHIP RODEO Performance: Saturday, August 18, 2018 @ 7:00 p.m. Slack: Immediately following perf Internet Entries open Sun, Aug 12, 2018 @ 12 pm CST Internet Entries close Mon, Aug 13, 2018 @ 3:00 pm CST [www.rodeosportsnetwork.com](http://www.rodeosportsnetwork.com) Entries: CES 800-639-9002 Call Ins: Open Monday, Aug 13, 2018 from 8 pm - 5 pm CST Entries: CES 800-639-9002 Entry Fees: \$50- SCF: \$10- CES: \$10- Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, TDR, TR, CBR, LDBKW Added: \$500.00, Total: \$4000.00 Permits, locals and youth cards accepted NO LOCALS IN BB, SB, BR, LDBKW Stalls & Camping Available Location: Greene County Fairgrounds, 4503 W State Rd 54 Stock Contractor: 3 Bar J Rodeo

#### THURSDAY, AUGUST 23, 2018

FREMONT, OH MSRA/IPRA  
SANDUSKY COUNTY FAIR - BUCKLE SERIES Performance: Thursday, August 23, 2018 @ 7:30 p.m. Slack: After performance Entries: CES 800-639-9002 Internet Entries open Sun, August 19, 2018 @ 12 pm CST Internet Entries close Mon, August 20, 2018 @ 3:30 pm CST [www.rodeosportsnetwork.com](http://www.rodeosportsnetwork.com) Call Ins open Monday, Aug 20, 2018 from 9 am - 7 pm CST Draw posted at [www.rodeosportsnetwork.com](http://www.rodeosportsnetwork.com) Entry Fees: \$55-, SCF: \$10-, CES: \$5- FF: \$5 CBR Timer: \$3- Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, TDR, TR, CBR (TR Enter Twice) Added: \$501.00, TR: \$1002.00, Total: \$4008.00 Locals & Permits accepted, Jerkdown rule applies Location: Sandusky County Fairgrounds 901 Rawson Ave, Fremont, OH 43420 Stock Contractor: Broken Horn Rodeo Company

#### THURS - FRI, AUGUST 23 - 24, 2018

SANDUSKY, MI IPRA/MSRA  
SANILAC COUNTY CHAMPIONSHIP RODEO Performance: Thursday, August 23, 2018 @ 7:00 p.m. Performance: Friday, August 24, 2018 @ 7:00 p.m. Internet Entries open Mon, Aug 20, 2018 @ 8 am CST Internet Entries close Mon, Aug 20, 2018 @ 3 pm CST [www.rodeosportsnetwork.com](http://www.rodeosportsnetwork.com) Entries: CES 800-639-9002 Call Ins: Open Monday, Aug 20, 2018 from 8 am - 5 pm CST Draw posted at [www.rodeosportsnetwork.com](http://www.rodeosportsnetwork.com) Entry Fees: \$50- SCF: \$5- (Timed Events Only), CES \$10- Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, TDR, TR, GBR Added: SB, BB, BR: \$500.00 TD, SW, CBR, TR: \$300 Total: \$2700.00 Permits, locals and youth cards accepted Mini Bull Riding: \$10 EF, Added \$100. Call 231-846-1053 to enter the week of the rodeo Location: Sanilac County Fairgrounds, 260 Dawson St Stock Contractor: Flying Star Rodeo Company

#### WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 29, 2018

CALDWELL, OH IPRA/MSRA  
NOBLE COUNTY FAIR  
Performance: Wednesday, August 29, 2018 @ 7:00 p.m. Internet Entries open Sun, Aug 19, 2018 @ 12 pm CST Internet Entries close Mon, Aug 20, 2018 @ 5 pm CST [www.rodeosportsnetwork.com](http://www.rodeosportsnetwork.com) Entries: CES 800-639-9002 Call Ins: Open Monday, Aug 20, 2018 from 1 pm - 7 pm CST Draw posted at [www.rodeosportsnetwork.com](http://www.rodeosportsnetwork.com) Entry Fees: \$50- SCF: \$10-, CES \$10- Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, TDR, TR, GBR, CGBKR Added: SB, BB, BR, TD, SW, CBR, TR: \$301- Total: \$2408.00 Permits, locals and youth cards accepted FMI: 740-605-1060 or Rafter M Rodeo Location: Noble County Fairgrounds, 44187 Fairground Rd Stock Contractor: Rafter M Rodeo

#### FRI-SUN, AUGUST 31 - SEPTEMBER

1-2, 2018 MCBAIN, MI IPRA/MSRA  
HUGHSTON COW CAMP IPRA CHAMPIONSHIP RODEO  
Performance: Friday, August 31, 2018 @ 7:30 p.m. Performance: Saturday, September 1, 2018 @ 7:30 p.m. Performance: Sunday, September 2, 2018 @ 7:30 p.m. Internet Entries open Tues, Aug 21, 2018 at 12 noon CST Internet Entries close Wed, Aug 22, 2018 at 5 pm CST [www.rodeosportsnetwork.com](http://www.rodeosportsnetwork.com) Books Open: Wed, Aug 22nd 8:00 am - 5:00 pm CST Entry Phone: 800-639-9002 Call Backs: Thurs, Aug 23 & Fri, Aug 24 9 am - 4 pm CST Entry Fees: \$70- SCF: \$10- CES: \$10- Events: BB, BR, SB, TDR, SW, CBR, TR Added: \$1000.00, Total: \$7000.00 Permits, locals and youth cards accepted All events draw for perf, Tradeouts Location: Hughston Cow Camp Arena, 8715 S Green Rd Jackets to highest score & fastest time in each event, each perf FMI: [www.ccowcamprodeo.com](http://www.ccowcamprodeo.com) Rodeo Tickets: 231-920-6932 Stock Contractor: Twisted P Rodeo

#### FRI-SAT, AUGUST 31 - SEPTEMBER 1

SHIPSHAWANA, IN IPRA/MSRA  
MICHIANA EVENT CENTER Performance: Friday, August 31, 2018 @ 7:00 p.m. Performance: Saturday, September 1, 2018 @ 7:00 p.m. Designated Slack: Sat, Sept 1 @ 9:00 am Internet Entries open Wed, Aug 22, 2018 at 12 noon CST Internet Entries close Thurs, Aug 23, 2018 at 5 pm CST [www.rodeosportsnetwork.com](http://www.rodeosportsnetwork.com) Books Open: Thurs, Aug 23rd 8:00 am - 5:00 pm CST Entry Phone: 800-639-9002 Call Backs: Fri, Aug 24 9 am - 4 pm CST Entry Fees: \$90- SCF: \$10- CES: \$10- Events: BB, BR, SB, TDR, SW, CBR, TR Added: \$1501.00, Total: \$10507.00 Permits, locals and youth cards accepted All events draw for perf, Tradeouts Location: Michiana Event Center, 455 E Farver Host Hotel: Farmstead Inn: 260-768-4595 FMI & Tickets: [www.michianaevents.com](http://www.michianaevents.com) or 206-768-3300 Stalls available for rent Stock Contractor: Buckeye Rodeo

### SHORT LIST 2018

9/1/2018 ..... FINDLAY, OH  
9/3/2018 ..... BURTON, OH  
9/5/2018 ..... ST. CLAIRSVILLE, OH  
9/7/2018 ..... CHARLOTTE, MI  
9/8/2018 ..... CHARLOTTE, MI  
9/11/2018 ..... ALLEGAN, MI  
9/15/2018 ..... MONTELELIER, OH

#### FINALS DATES

10/5-6/2018 ..... SWANTON, OH

## RESULTS MSRA-E

June 30 – July 1, 2018

South Bend, IN

IPRA/MSRA

3-J

NM= NON MEMBER R= ROOKIE

BAREBACK RIDING: 6

1 Houston Herbert NM.. 80.0.....	\$766.80
2 Joseph Courville.....	\$511.20

STEER WRESTLING: 15

1 Charlie Griffin .....	3.5.....	\$738.00
2 Tim Tippman.....	5.5.....	\$553.50
3 Eli Tippman.....	6.4.....	\$369.00
4 David Franks NM.....	7.4.....	\$154.50

SADDLE BRONC RIDING: 5

1 Trace Hughston.....	59.5.....	\$729.00
2 Wesley Grubbs.....	57.0.....	\$486.00

TEAM ROPING HEADER: 51

1 Gable Hildebrand NM...4.7.....	\$1,062.27
2 Tanner Saunders NM.....4.8.....	\$879.12
3 Tanner Saunders NM.....5.0.....	\$695.97
4 Gable Hildebrand NM...5.1.....	\$512.82
5 Devin James NM.....5.2.....	\$329.67
6 Strand Barricklow NM...5.6.....	\$183.15

TEAM ROPING HEELER: 51

1 Drew Carnes NM ...	4.7.....	\$1,062.27
2 Dalton Totty NM ..	4.8.....	\$879.12
3 Ranger Hill NM.....	5.0.....	\$695.97
4 Shawn Kreder NM..	5.1.....	\$512.82
5 Wade Pickerill .....	5.2.....	\$329.67
6 Justin Pruitt NM .....	5.6.....	\$183.15

TIE DOWN ROPING: 33

1 Cody Mousseau NM .. 9.0.....	\$863.91
2 Hadley Deshazo NM .. 9.5.....	\$714.96
3 Dawson Turner NM 9.8.....	\$566.01
4 Jacob Rorig NM..... 9.9.....	\$447.06
5 Zach Kilgus..... 10.2.....	\$268.11
6 Ray Forrer..... 10.3.....	\$148.95

COWGIRLS BARREL RACING: 53

1 Kara Kreder NM.....	16.498.....	\$1,229.31
2 Alicia Kilgus.....	16.503.....	\$1,017.36
3 Dj Crenshaw NM.....	16.532.....	\$805.41
4 Alex Dollar NM.....	16.630.....	\$593.46
5 Cami Cumper.....	16.640.....	\$381.51
6 Staci Russell.....	16.657.....	\$211.95

BULL RIDING: 21

1 Josh Goodson NM..	85.0.....	\$733.59
2 Cody Walden .....	80.0.....	\$555.75
3 Devin Suiter .....	78.0.....	\$422.37
4 Brandon Pippenger.	77.5.....	\$288.99
5 Cody Brewer NM ...	71.5.....	\$222.30

July 8, 2018

Terre Haute, IN

IPRA/MSRA

BROKEN HORN

NM= NON MEMBER R= ROOKIE

BAREBACK RIDING: 5

1 Shawn Minor .....	75.0.....	\$432.54
2 Bronc Fletcher .....	72.0.....	\$288.36

STEER WRESTLING: 18

STEEL WRESTLING: 18		
1 Stewart Gulager Nm..	4.0.....	\$569.16
2 Gunar Ramsey Nm.	4.7.....	\$426.87
3 Chris Dyer Nm.....	5.0.....	\$284.58
4 Ty Brown.....	5.1.....	\$142.29

SADDLE BRONC RIDING: 6

1 Blane Stacy Nm.....	78.5.....	\$464.94
2 Travis Gardner Nm ..	77.0.....	\$309.96

TEAM ROPING HEADER: 16

TEAM ROLLING HEADER: 10			
1 Seth Drigger	Nm	6.20	\$583.20
2 Devin James	Nm	11.30	\$437.40
3 Kyler Kreder	Nm	11.80	\$291.60
4 Steven Stiteler		12.30	\$145.80

TEAM ROPING HEELER: 16

TEAM ROLLING WHEELER: 18			
1 Justin Pruitt Nm	6.20		\$583.20
2 Ty Ferrell Nm	11.30		\$437.40
3 Zane Kilgus	11.80		\$291.60
4 Michael Vanmeter R	12.30		\$145.80

TIE DOWN ROPING: 23

1 Luke Potter Nm	8.1	\$677.16
2 Chase Lane Thraser Nm	8.7	\$507.87
3 Ben Piazza Nm	9.6	\$338.58
4 Wade White Nm	9.9	\$169.29

COWGIRLS BARREL RACING: 43

1 Staci Russell .....	14.111.....	\$804.14
2 Jodi Colton Nm .....	14.221.....	\$665.50
3 Jaylie Matthews Nm ..	14.227.....	\$526.85
4 Taycie Matthews Nm.	14.292.....	\$388.21
5 Bb Hastings .....	14.535.....	\$249.56
6 Kara Kreder Nm .....	14.627.....	\$138.65

BULL RIDING: 10

1 Neal Borntrager .....	71.0.....	\$990.90
-------------------------	-----------	----------

July 9, 2018

Warsaw, IN

IPRA/MSRA

BROKEN HORN

BAREBACK RIDING: 5

1 Joseph Courville.....	82.0.....	\$432.54
2 Shawn Minor .....	80.5.....	\$288.36

STEER WRESTLING: 18

STEEL WRESTLING: 18		
1 Justin Thigpen Nm . 4.2.....	\$569.16	
2 Clay Milhollin.....	4.3.....	\$426.87
3 Danell Tipton Nm... 4.6.....	\$284.58	
4/5 Tim Tippman..... 4.7.....	\$71.15	
4/5 Dustin Jacobson Nm.. 4.7.....	\$71.15	

SADDLE BRONC RIDING: 7

SADDLE BRONC RIDING: 7		
1 Blane Stacy Nm.....	82.0.....	\$414.45
2 Shawn Minor .....	80.5.....	\$248.67
3 Cody Goertzen Nm	79.0.....	\$165.78

TEAM ROPING HEADER: 23

1 Kyler Kreder Nm.....	6.10.....	\$759.60
2/3 Ryder Ladner Nm .	6.30 .....	\$474.75
2/3 Tanner Saunders Nm....	6.30.....	\$474.75
4 Shayde Kreder Nm .	8.20.....	\$189.90

TEAM ROPING HEELER: 23

1 Zane Kilgus.....	6.10.....	\$759.60
2/3 Chase Graves Nm..	6.30.....	\$474.75
2/3 Ranger Hill Nm ..	6.30.....	\$474.75
4 Shawn Kreder Nm..	8.20.....	\$189.90

TIE DOWN ROPING: 31

1 William Whyne Nm...	8.1.....	\$616.22
2 Cowboy Rauch Nm	8.4.....	\$509.98
3 Cody McCartney Nm..	9.1.....	\$403.73
4 John Beckwith Nm.	9.9.....	\$297.49
5 Dawson Turner Nm	10.0.....	\$191.24
6 Will Bradley Nm.....	10.5.....	\$106.25

COWGIRLS BARREL RACING: 34

1 Alissa Taube.....	15.040.....	\$663.20
---------------------	-------------	----------

2 Jessica Brown NM

<b>15.085    \$548.86</b>			
3 Kaitlyn Miller Nm...	15.125.....	\$434.51	
4 Jodi Colton Nm .....	15.289.....	\$320.17	
5 Kara Kreder Nm .....	15.295.....	\$205.82	
6 Elexas Hardy Nm.....	15.297.....	\$114.35	

BULL RIDING: 15

BULL RIDING: 15			
1 Ryan Mcdaniel	Nm	86.0.....	\$504.36
2 Tim Taylor	R	83.0.....	\$378.27
3 Neal Borntrager		77.0.....	\$252.18
4 Timmy Smith	Nm	75.0.....	\$126.09

July 10, 2018

Rochester, IN

IPRA/MSRA

BROKEN HORN

BAREBACK RIDING: 3

1 Joseph Courville.....	80.0.....	\$367.74
2 Tanner Phillips .....	75.0.....	\$245.16

STEER WRESTLING: 14

1 Justin Thigpen NM .. 3.9.....	\$482.76
2 Toby Johnson NM .. 4.0.....	\$362.07
3 Dustin Jacobson NM.. 4.6.....	\$241.38
4 Gunar Ramsey NM .. 5.4.....	\$120.69

SADDLE BRONC RIDING: 1

1 Blane Stacy NM.....	74.0.....	\$504.90
-----------------------	-----------	----------

TEAM ROPING HEADER: 9

TEAM ROPING HEADER: 5			
1	Ryder Ladner Nm...	5.40.....	\$406.80
2	Zach Cargle Nm.....	7.20.....	\$305.10
3	Jason Chatigny Nm	9.40.....	\$203.40
4	Justin Thigpen Nm.	10.50.....	\$101.70

TEAM ROPING HEELER: 9

1 Chase Graves Nm...	5.40.....	\$406.80
2 Ethan Wheeler Nm	7.20.....	\$305.10
3 Joey Tardif Nm .....	9.40.....	\$203.40
4 Tyler Manion Nm...	10.50.....	\$101.70

TIE DOWN ROPING: 16

1 Luke Potter Nm.....	8.3.....	\$525.96
2 Dustin Jacobson Nm..	9.5.....	\$394.47
3 Wade White Nm....	9.6.....	\$262.98
4 Justin Thigpen Nm..	9.8.....	\$131.49

COWGIRLS BARREL RACING: 21

1 Jodi Colton Nm .....	14.278.....	\$633.96
2 Staci Russell .....	14.139.....	\$475.47
3 Alyssa Griffith Nm..	14.554.....	\$316.98
4 Ashley Brooks Nm..	14.650.....	\$158.49

BULL RIDING: 7

1 None Qualified	
------------------	--

July 10, 2018

Portland, IN

IPRA/MSRA

3-J

NM= NON MEMBER R= ROOKIE

BAREBACK RIDING: 5

1 Luke Herbert.....	79.0.....	\$405.00
2 Houston Herbert NM..	77.0.....	\$270.00

STEER WRESTLING: 4

1 Clay Milhollin .....	4.7.....	\$378.00
2 Tim Tippman.....	15.0.....	\$252.00

SADDLE BRONC RIDING: 8

1 Trace Hughston .....	71.0 .....	\$405.00
2/3 Travis Gardnes NM ..	69.0 .....	\$202.50
2/3 Cody Goertzen NM ..	69.0 .....	\$202.50

TEAM ROPING HEADER: 32

1 Quinton Parchman NM.. 4.5.....	\$666.00
2 Quinton Parchman NM.. 6.5.....	\$499.50
3 Kyler Kreder NM .... 7.7.....	\$333.00
4 Randy Mager NM... 10.4.....	\$166.50

TEAM ROPING HEELER: 32

TEAM ROPING HEELER: 52			
1 Ranger Hill NM.....	4.5.....	\$666.00	
2 Dalton Totty NM ..	6.5.....	\$499.50	
3 Shawn Kreder NM..	7.7.....	\$333.00	
4 Tye Casey.....	10.4.....	\$166.50	

TIE DOWN ROPING: 26

1 Cody McCartney NM.. 9.3.....	\$648.00
2 William Whyne NM .. 9.5.....	\$486.00
3 Jc King NM ..... 10.2.....	\$324.00
4 Luke Potter NM..... 10.7.....	\$162.00

COWGIRLS BARREL RACING: 43

SOUTHERN BARNET MEMORIAL			
1	Kim Matthews NM	13.313.....	\$691.65
2	Randi Mccoy .....	13.680.....	\$572.40
3	Cheyenne Mcknight ..	13.728.....	\$453.15
4	Jodi Colton NM .....	13.816.....	\$333.90
5	Teha Richards R.....	13.826.....	\$214.65
6	Bobbi Jo Devereaux NM..	14.119.....	\$119.25

BULL RIDING: 10

1 Justin Bates NM .....	85.0.....	\$900.00
-------------------------	-----------	----------

LADIES BREAKAWAY 15

1 Lindsey Wentworth NM	2.3	\$450.00
2 Dani Myers	2.8	\$337.50
3 Anna Mau NM	3.7	\$225.00
4 Hayley Spaulding R	4.7	\$112.50

July 11, 2018

Ottawa, IL

IPRA/MSRA

BROKEN HORN

BAREBACK RIDING: 4

1 Luke Herbert.....	77.0.....	\$400.14
2 Joseph Courville.....	76.5.....	\$266.76

STEER WRESTLING: 16

1/2 Corey Webb NM .. 3.5.....	\$460.22
1/2 Dustin Jacobson NM.. 3.5.....	\$460.22
3 Aaron Calvert NM .. 4.7.....	\$262.98
4 Toby Johnson NM .. 4.8.....	\$131.49

SADDLE BRONC RIDING: 5

1 Travis Gardner NM .. 82.0.....	\$432.54
2 Cody Goertzen NM 72.0.....	\$288.36

TEAM ROPING HEADER: 22

TEAM ROPING HEADER: 22		
1 Ryder Ladner Nm...	6.10.....	\$734.40
2 Devin James Nm....	6.30.....	\$550.80

3 Kyler Kreder Nm.....	7.20.....	\$367.20
4 Jom Bowie Adcock Nm.11.10 .....		\$183.60

TEAM ROPING HEELER: 22

1 Chase Graves NM.....	6.10.....	\$734.40
2 Ty Ferrell NM .....	6.30.....	\$550.80
3 Zane Kilgus.....	7.20.....	\$367.20
4 Ty Parkinson NM.....	11.10.....	\$183.60

TIE DOWN ROPING: 38

1 Ben Piazza Nm	7.8	\$725.84
2 Blake Ash Nm	7.9	\$600.70
3 Cody Mccartney Nm	8.1	\$475.55
4 Glen Freels Nm	8.3	\$350.41
5 Jc King Nm	8.7	\$225.26
6 Justin Thigpen Nm	9.6	\$125.15

COWGIRLS BARREL RACING: 31

1 Jaylie Matthews Nm.	13.560.....	\$616.22
2 Staci Russell .....	13.979.....	\$509.98
3 Kenzley Wilson Nm	14.053.....	\$403.73
4 Ashley Brooks Nm..	14.068.....	\$297.49
5 Cheyenne Mcknight	14.112.....	\$191.24
6 Bb Hastings.....	14.260.....	\$106.25

BULL RIDING: 7

1 Corey Bailey NM ....	81.0.....	\$828.90
------------------------	-----------	----------

July 12, 2018

West Union, OH

MSRA/IPRA

DIAMOND J RODEO

NM= NON MEMBER R= ROOKIE

BAREBACK RIDING: 4

1 Shawn Minor .....	76.0.....	\$397.94
2 Luke Herbert.....	71.0.....	\$265.33

STEER WRESTLING: 7

1 Kyle Peterman .....	6.8.....	\$407.56
2 Clay Fackler NM .....	16.4.....	\$244.54
3 Zack White NM.....	17.5.....	\$163.02

...continued

2 Steve Shattuck	8.6	\$346.77
3 Kyle Mackey	12.1	\$260.07
4 Stephen Stitler	12.2	\$173.38
5 Dusty Link	15.4	\$130.03
6 Justin Talip	18.0	\$72.24

## TEAM ROPING HEELER: 24

1 Dusty Link	8.1	\$462.36
2 Nick DeLeon	8.6	\$346.77
3 Dakota Sunday NM	12.1	\$260.07
4 Tom Floer	12.2	\$173.38
5 Colton Bugis	15.4	\$130.03
6 Nick Wahl	18.0	\$72.24

## TIE DOWN ROPING: 12

1 Chase Holden	10.7	\$438.95
2 Ray Forrer	11.2	\$329.21
3 Brayden Corzatt	11.7	\$246.91
4 Eric Schmitz NM	14.3	\$164.61
5 Justin Talip	15.2	\$123.45
6 Andy Forrer	18.2	\$68.59

## COWGIRLS BARREL RACING: 34

1 Lacey Barnes	15.028	\$698.02
2 Randi Hall	15.172	\$523.52
3 Cami Cumper	15.197	\$392.64
4 Chris Bjork	15.265	\$261.70
5 Brandy Kuripla	15.277	\$196.31
6 Jamy Manor	15.299	\$109.06

## BULL RIDING: 11

1 Marcus Mast	77.0	\$610.51
2 Kyle Peterman	76.0	\$407.01

## LADIES BREAKAWAY 8

1 Toni Forrer	4.9	\$280.60
2 Krystal Bragg	5.0	\$168.36
3 Cynthia Crim	6.1	\$112.24

July 14, 2018

Lagrange, IN

## MSRA

3-J Rodeo

## BAREBACK RIDING: 3

1 Bump Postlethwait	77.0	\$358.80
2 Bronc Fletcher	74.0	\$239.20

## STEER WRESTLING: 9

1 Chad Taylor	4.5	\$437.00
2 Clay Milhollin	4.7	\$262.20
3 Nick Wahl	5.6	\$174.80

## SADDLE BRONC RIDING: 4

1 Matthew Walsworth	70.0	\$337.27
2 Shawn Minor	66.0	\$224.85

## TEAM ROPING HEADER: 32

1 Colton Bugis	6.2	\$544.64
2/3/4 Brayden Corzatt	8.4	\$306.36
2/3/4 Michael Vanmetter NM	8.4	\$306.36
2/3/4 Colt Becht	8.4	\$306.36
5/6 Brayden Corzatt	13.6	\$119.14
5/6 Shawn Bachelor NM	13.6	\$119.14

## TEAM ROPING HEELER: 32

1 Dusty Link	6.2	\$544.64
2/3/4 Chase Forman	8.4	\$306.36
2/3/4 Tom Floer NM	8.4	\$306.36
2/3/4 Ryan Barnes	8.4	\$306.36
5/6 Zach Hunter	13.6	\$119.14
5/6 Coy Lepley NM	13.6	\$119.14

## TIE DOWN ROPING: 20

1 Andy Forrer	10.2	\$441.60
2 Eric Schmitz NM	10.5	\$331.20
3 Tye Casey	10.6	\$248.40
4 Justin Talip	11.5	\$165.60
5 Chase Holden	13.2	\$124.20
6 Chase Layton	14.9	\$69.00

## COWGIRLS BARREL RACING: 44

1 Angela Farris	12.961	\$794.88
2 Cheyenne Mcknight	13.063	\$596.16
3 Isabel Cumper	13.390	\$447.12
4 Sarah Bennett	13.489	\$298.08

5 Brenda Mager	13.529	\$223.56
6 Alissa Taube	13.765	\$124.20

## BULL RIDING: 11

1 None Qualified

## LADIES BREAKAWAY 10

1 Toni Forrer	3.0	\$460.00
2 Cynthia Crim	3.8	\$276.00
3 Randi Mccoy	4.0	\$184.00

July 12, 2018

Maumee, OH

IPRA/MSRA

## BROKEN HORN

## BAREBACK RIDING: 2

1 Joseph Courville	73.0	\$335.34
2 Tanner Phillips	70.0	\$223.56

## STEER WRESTLING: 11

1 Tim Tippman	4.7	\$417.96
2 Eli Tippman	5.0	\$313.47
3 Chad Taylor	5.1	\$208.98
4 Jw Ery NM	6.0	\$104.49

## SADDLE BRONC RIDING: 1

1 None Qualified

## TEAM ROPING HEADER: 10

1 Cory Mcvicker	6.40	\$432.00
2 Jason Chatigny NM	7.00	\$324.00
3 Steve Shattuck	8.00	\$216.00
4 Colton Bugis	13.30	\$108.00

## TEAM ROPING HEELER: 10

1 Tucker Cargill NM	6.40	\$432.00
2 Joey Tardif NM	7.00	\$324.00
3 Nick DeLeon	8.00	\$216.00
4 Dusty Link	13.30	\$108.00

## TIE DOWN ROPING: 17

1 Ethan Hill NM	8.9	\$547.56
2 Luke Potter NM	10.9	\$410.67
3 Jason Chatigny NM	13.1	\$273.78

4 William Whayne NM	18.7	\$136.89
---------------------	------	----------

## COWGIRLS BARREL RACING: 32

1 Jessica Brown NM	13.353	\$631.88
2 Bb Hastings	13.393	\$522.94
3 Danette Potter	13.451	\$413.99
4 Cheyenne Honigman	13.607	\$305.05
5 Cami Cumper	13.681	\$196.10
6 Cheyenne Mcknight	13.778	\$108.95

## BULL RIDING: 7

1 Timmy Smith NM	72.5	\$882.90
------------------	------	----------

July 13, 2018

Proctorville, OH

IPRA/MSRA

## BROKEN HORN

## BAREBACK RIDING: 1

1 None Qualified

## STEER WRESTLING: 3

1 Elijah Mcpike	10.1	\$612.90
-----------------	------	----------

## SADDLE BRONC RIDING: 3

1 Cody Goertzen NM	73.0	\$612.90
--------------------	------	----------

## TEAM ROPING HEADER: 4

1 Kyler Kreder NM	8.20	\$421.20
2 Mike Nichols	12.30	\$280.80

## TEAM ROPING HEELER: 4

1 Zane Kilgus	8.20	\$421.20
2 Kevin Mcelroy	12.30	\$280.80

## TIE DOWN ROPING: 3

1 Zach Kilgus	9.6	\$306.45
2 Jacob Rorig NM	9.7	\$183.87
3 Zane Kilgus	19.4	\$122.58

## COWGIRLS BARREL RACING: 10

1 Kara Kreder NM	14.066	\$495.45
2 Megan Wilkin	14.280	\$297.27
3 Alicia Kilgus	14.449	\$198.18

## BULL RIDING: 2

1 None Qualified

# STANDINGS as of

July 14, 2018

## BAREBACK RIDING

1 Joseph Courville	\$2,744.98
2 Luke Herbert	\$2,272.87
3 Bronc Fletcher	\$2,065.73
4 Tanner Phillips	\$1,266.57
5 Shawn Minor	\$1,241.38
6 Weston Vest	\$883.44
7 Bump Postlethwait	\$762.14

## STEER WRESTLING

1 Tim Tippman	\$2,437.67
2 Charlie Griffin	\$1,473.19
3 Clay Milhollin	\$1,311.61
4 Elijah Mcpike	\$1,175.20
5 Chad Taylor	\$1,006.43
6 Eli Tippman	\$859.32
7 Rodney Weese	\$654.48
8 Ty Brown	\$458.58
9 Kyle Peterman	\$407.56
10 Cody Lensman	\$335.34
11 Brian Johnson	\$180.36
12 Nick Wahl	\$174.80

## TEAM ROPING - HEADER

1 Zach Kilgus	\$4,148.30
2 Colton Bugis	\$2,451.60
3 Chris Coulter	\$1,506.86
4 Cory Mcvicker	\$1,469.91
5 Stephen Stitler	\$1,341.58
6 Steve Shattuck	\$1,155.35
7 Chase Holden	\$869.04
8 Wade Pickerill	\$696.34
9 Brayden Corzatt	\$425.50
10 Nate Camper	\$408.96
11 Zane Kilgus	\$406.20
12 Colt Becht	\$306.36

## BARREL RACING

1 Alicia Kilgus	\$4,797.93
-----------------	------------



2 Staci Russell	\$4,681.72
3 Cami Cumper	\$2,960.91
4 Bb Hastings	\$2,088.92
5 Cheyenne Mcknight	\$1,349.50
6 Nicole Floer	\$1,203.42
7 Isabel Cumper *	\$1,171.90
8 Brenda Mager	\$1,046.60
9 Alissa Taube	\$1,046.60
10 Janet Kerr	\$798.93
11 Angela Farris	\$794.88
12 Randi Hall	\$768.22

## LADIES BREAKAWAY

1 Toni Forrer	\$938.78
2 Hayley Spaulding ( R )	\$914.31
3 Cynthia Crim	\$388.24
4 Dani Myers	\$337.50
5 Randi Mccoy	\$184.00
6 Krystal Bragg	\$168.36

## SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1 Wesley Grubbs	\$2,092.20
2 Trace Hughston	\$1,469.34
3 Shawn Minor	\$1,239.14

4 Timothy Troyer	\$1,020.94
5 Matt Walsworth	\$562.12
6 Rodney Weese	\$496.80
7 Tyler Foster	\$331.20
8 Austin Jordan	\$245.16
9 David Schwab	\$233.56

## TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Zach Kilgus	\$1,894.29
2 Andy Forrer	\$1,365.39
3 Rich Corzatt	\$1,147.23
4 Matt Mcgee	\$1,044.18
5 Alex Greene	\$974.06
6 Ray Forrer	\$951.11
7 Tye Casey	\$885.40
8 Zane Kilgus	\$829.24
9 Clint Mccoy	\$798.19
10 Brayden Corzatt	\$738.58
11 Chase Holden	\$563.15
12 Dusty Link	\$337.50

## TEAM ROPING - HEELER

1 Dusty Link	\$2,044.82
2 Zane Kilgus	\$1,898.12

left: Bronc Fletcher in Lagrange, Indiana - Rayne Sherman

3 Tom Floer	\$1,502.14
4 Nick DeLeon	\$1,483.09
5 Wade Pickerill	\$1,120.85
6 Zach Waggoner	\$928.46
7 Jesse Hawkins	\$869.04
8 Jake Hawkins	\$710.18
9 Ben Davis	\$696.34
10 Adam Madaras	\$408.96
11 Ryan Barnes	\$306.36
12 Kevin Mcelroy	\$280.80

## BULL RIDING

1 Dakota Warnken	\$2,596.32
2 Kyle Peterman	\$1,879.31
3 Tim Taylor ( R )	\$1,806.84
4 Neal Borntrager	\$1,621.08
5 Dathan Tomasek ( R )	\$855.81
6 Marcus Mast	\$610.51
7 Cody Walden	\$555.75
8 Steven Miller	\$484.15
9 Devin Suiter	\$422.37
10 Brandon Pippenger	\$288.99

## MEN'S ALL AROUND STANDINGS

1 Zach Kilgus	\$4,842.95
2 Zane Kilgus	\$3,133.56
3 Timothy Tippman	\$2,623.65
4 Dusty Link	\$2,512.35
5 Shawn Minor	\$2,480.52
6 Chase Holden	\$2,301.23
7 Kyle Peterman	\$2,286.87
8 Colton Bugis	\$2,174.85
9 Wade Pickerill	\$1,817.19

## LADIES ALL AROUND STANDINGS

1 Toni Forrer	\$1,007.37
2 Randi Mccoy	\$756.40

# International Miniature Rodeo Association



## SCHEDULE 2018

### Arkansas

October 11-12, 2018 ..... Fort Smith AR ..... Ward Rodeo Co.

### California

August 3, 2018..... Yuba CA ..... Wild West Buckers

August 12, 2018..... Butte Valley, CA ..... Whiskey Creek Buckers

August 19, 2018..... Cedarville, CA ..... Whiskey Creek Buckers

August 25, 2018..... Modoc CA ..... Kokel's Outlaw Ponies

### Illinois

July 14, 2018..... Wauconda, IL ..... Rafter H Mini Broncs

July 15, 2018..... Wauconda, IL ..... Rafter H Mini Broncs

July 28, 2018..... Wheaton, IL ..... Rafter H Mini Broncs

August 4, 2018..... Kankakee, IL ..... Rafter H Mini Broncs

August 10, 2018..... Georgetown, IL ..... Rafter H Mini Broncs

August 26, 2018..... Peotone, IL ..... Rafter H Mini Broncs

September 1, 2018..... Lynwood, IL ..... Rafter H Mini Broncs

September 2, 2018..... Lynwood, IL ..... Rafter H Mini Broncs

### Indiana

August 18, 2018..... Marion, IN ..... Rafter H Mini Broncs

### Louisiana

August 26, 2018..... Greenwell Springs Arena, Central LA ..... LMRA

September 23, 2018..... Greenwell Springs Arena, Central LA ..... LMRA

### Missouri

September 1-2, 2018..... Lathrop, MO ..... Silver Belly Rodeo Co.

September 29-30, 2018..... Boonville, MO ..... Silver Belly Rodeo Co.

### Nevada

September 1, 2018..... Winnemucca NV ..... Kokel's Outlaw Ponies

### Oklahoma

August 3-4, 2018 ..... Singler OK..... Ward Rodeo Co.

August 3-4, 2018 @ 7pm..... Bonham, OK ..... Co-Sanc: SEOJRA/IMRA

August 10-11, 2018 ..... Sulphur OK ..... Ward Rodeo Co.

August 10-11, 2018 @ 7pm..Idabel, OK ..... Co-Sanc: SEOJRA/IMRA

August 17-18, 2018 ..... Keota OK ..... Ward Rodeo Co.

August 24-25, 2018 ..... Alex OK..... Ward Rodeo Co.

Aug. 26, 2018 ..... Alex OK - Doxa Extreme ..... Southern Cross Youth Rodeo

September 1, 2018 ..... Wards Ranch OK ..... Ward Rodeo Co.

September 15, 2018..... Foster OK ..... Southern Cross Youth Rodeo

September 15-16, 218..... Skiatook OK ..... Ward Rodeo Co.

September 14-15, 2018 @ 7pm ..... Wright City, OK..... Co-Sanc: SEOJRA/IMRA

September 22-23, 2018..... Sulphur, OK ..... SouthEastern OK Jr. Rodeo

October 5-7, 2018 ..... Tishomingo OK..... Ward Rodeo Co.

October 6, 2018..... Foster OK ..... Southern Cross Youth Rodeo

October 20, 2018..... Sulphur, OK ..... SouthEastern OK Jr. Rodeo

November 17-18, 2018..... McAlester OK ..... Ward Rodeo Co.

### Oregon

August 19, 2018..... Lakeview OR..... Kokel's Outlaw Ponies

October 6, 2018..... Klamath Falls, OR ..... Whickey Creek Buckers

November 17, 2018..... Klamath Falls, OR ..... Whickey Creek Buckers

December 8, 2018..... Klamath Falls, OR ..... Whickey Creek Buckers

### Texas

September 7-8, 2018..... Wylie TX ..... Ward Rodeo Co.

### Utah

August 10-11, 2018 ..... Manila, UT..... R and R Rodeo Co.

September 3, 2018 ..... Manila, UT..... R and R Rodeo Co.

### For membership applications and more:

<https://internationalminiaturerodeoassociation.com/membership-forms>

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

[www.internationalminiaturerodeoassociation.com](http://www.internationalminiaturerodeoassociation.com)

#### Co-Owner

Mike Latting 815-342-3777

#### Co-Owner

Keith Wooten 573-382-3205

#### State Secretary

Jennifer Ross 618-304-6829



## TRAILERS



2018 Logan Coach 810 Limited  
#006334, \$51,250.00



2019 Merhow Trailers 8416 RWS  
#031629, \$79,200



2018 Bison Premiere 8317PR  
#007511, \$72,400



2018 Lakota Trailers Big Horn 8417  
#001672, \$99,875

**Bison**

**LAKOTA**

**LOGAN**  
COACH  
TRAILERS

**M**  
MERHOW

### FINANCING & DELIVERY AVAILABLE

9908 S ST RD 15  
SILVER LAKE, IN 46982  
(260) 352-2162

**KERLINTRAILERS.COM**



## Meet the Member Shayne & Sam Vallone

story by Lily Weinacht

Shayne and Sam Vallone from Ballston Spa, New York, started competing in the APRA two years ago, but the sisters have saddled up and competed together for most of their lives. Their mom rode horses and the sisters followed in her bootprints, then took it a step farther when Shayne entered her first rodeo when she was 10. “We did a little bit of everything and we knew someone who rodeoed, so we started going to some of the local rodeos,” says Sam, 16. “We liked rodeoing better than anything else and stuck with it, and we joined the junior high rodeo when Shayne got into junior high.”

Sam, the 2017 APRA Rookie of the Year in breakaway roping, also competes in barrel racing. “I love the adrenaline rush, and I just love being around the horses and at rodeos. The feeling that you get when it all comes together makes it all pay off.” Shayne, 18, also competes in breakaway roping and barrel racing. “It’s just a part of me now, and I love the horses and competing—I’m pretty competitive. We have quite a few APRA rodeos in our area—we’re really close to Lake Luzerne, New York, where Painted Pony is, and Castleton, Vermont, where Pond Hill is, so we go there every week. The stock contractors do their best to really make it work good for the competitors, and it’s a good atmosphere.”

Friends and family have helped Shayne and Sam hone their competitive edge over the years, including their mom and step-dad, Teddy Smith and Joe Migdal; Wendy Chesnut; Carmine Nastri; and Tony Landolfi. “Our mom and step-dad help us out a lot, and put up with us on the road and push us to be our best. We’ve known Wendy Chesnut for a while, and she helps us with riding and our horses

and barrel racing. Two people that have helped us with roping are Carmine Nastri—we live right down the road from him and bought our rope horse from him—and Tony Landolfi. When we’ve spent the winters in Florida, he’s really helped push our roping to another level. Our family bought a place in Ocala, Florida, and we go down there in the winter to rope and run barrels and keep going.”

Competing in the IPRA and NYHSRA has also helped Shayne and Sam venture farther afield. They both competed in the NYSFR for the third time this summer, making the three-day journey to Rock Springs, Wyoming, to compete in barrel racing, pole bending, breakaway roping, and also for Sam, goat tying. This is her rookie year in the IPRA, and she and Shayne haul to rodeos together on their own occasionally. When they’re not behind the wheel, they use the time to watch videos of their runs, visit with the family, or do some reading. “I read some mental game books,” says Sam. “My favorite is by Jennie Finch called Throw Like a Girl. It’s about softball, but it really relates to life and rodeo.”

The sisters often haul three dogs and four or more horses depending on the rodeo. Shayne rides a 12-year-old mare, Izzy, in breakaway, and a 9-year-old gelding, Chisum, in barrels. “Izzy and I kind of have a love hate relationship—she pushes my buttons and I probably push hers—but she’s super solid and she’s awesome,” Shayne says with a laugh. “Chisum is a super cool guy, and he’s just one you can count on.” Sam rides a 10-year-old



above: Shayne Vallone in Greenwich, NY  
- Andrew Deierlein, Priority 1 Photography

left: Sam Vallone at the AFR 40  
- Casey Martin Photography

mare she calls Dolly Parton in the breakaway roping, and an 8-year-old mare, Miss Panama Edition “Ivy” in barrels. “I bought Dolly when my good rope horse got hurt and I didn’t have anything to rope on. She really clicked with me and definitely has taken my roping to another level. When we bought Ivy, she really wasn’t broke. Shayne started her, and this year has really been her first year running at any of the bigger rodeos. She’s taken to it really well and is running right there with the good horses.”

Following summer rodeos, Sam returns to online school for her senior year with Bridgeway Homeschool Academy. Shayne will be a freshman at Fort Scott Community College in Kansas, where she plans to get an associate’s degree in business. “Our family owns a tack store, Mandak Tack, and I want to take that over in the future,” Shayne explains. Sam also helps in the tack store and in their family’s vet clinic, both of which are on the family’s property.

While the sisters will be apart for the first time this fall, their rodeo goals are close-knit as ever. Shayne, who is college rodeoing, aims to make the CNFR and join the IPRA in the near future, along with qualifying for the AFR. Sam is hard at work for a second qualification to the AFR, and plans to make the IFR and branch out to the WPRA in the future. 🐾

For membership applications and more: [rodeonews.com/associations/american-pro-rodeo-association-apra/](http://rodeonews.com/associations/american-pro-rodeo-association-apra/)

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

[www.aprarodeo.com](http://www.aprarodeo.com)

**Office:**  
PO Box 362  
Cochranville, PA 19330  
**Office:** 610-413-5010  
**Fax:** 610-869-4218  
Mon-Friday 8am-4pm  
**Office Manager:**  
Renee Prange  
[renee.prange@aprarodeo.com](mailto:renee.prange@aprarodeo.com)

**Secretary**  
Charlene Welsh/585-451-6664  
[charlene\\_welsh76@yahoo.com](mailto:charlene_welsh76@yahoo.com)  
**President:**  
Chris Prange/717-468-7124  
[chris.prange@aprarodeo.com](mailto:chris.prange@aprarodeo.com)  
**Vice President:**  
Chris Kelley/570-280-6090  
[ckelley220@yahoo.com](mailto:ckelley220@yahoo.com)  
**Treasurer:**  
Jeanne GoForth/570-660-9991 (cell)  
[jaskey47@gmail.com](mailto:jaskey47@gmail.com)

**Secretary Commissioner**  
Danna Gann/ 501-590-5295  
[barvodeo@aol.com](mailto:barvodeo@aol.com)  
**EVENT DIRECTORS**  
**Bareback Riding:**  
Josh Smith/352-789-2377  
[jc\\_81683@yahoo.com](mailto:jc_81683@yahoo.com)  
**Saddle Bronc Riding:**  
Bump Postlethwait/517-403-7356  
[bump4488@gmail.com](mailto:bump4488@gmail.com)  
**Bull Riding:**  
Dan Welsh 203-232-6722  
[djw76@hotmail.com](mailto:djw76@hotmail.com)

**Tie-Down Roping:**  
open  
**Steer Wrestling:**  
Mike Smith/ 717-994-0462  
[mjsfks@yahoo.com](mailto:mjsfks@yahoo.com)  
**Interim Team Roping:**  
Kyle Gardner/ 518-421-1848  
[kylegardner611@gmail.com](mailto:kylegardner611@gmail.com)  
**Barrel Racing:**  
Lisa Barone/717-880-3450  
[pabrlrcr@aol.com](mailto:pabrlrcr@aol.com)  
**Breakaway Roping:**  
Emily Fabian/518-321-9089

[eablondbomber22@yahoo.com](mailto:eablondbomber22@yahoo.com)

**Contract Personnel:**  
Wade Hazlet/724-679-6992  
[wade.hazlet@aprarodeo.com](mailto:wade.hazlet@aprarodeo.com)  
**Points Secretary:**  
Renee Prange  
[renee.prange@aprarodeo.com](mailto:renee.prange@aprarodeo.com)  
**APRA Chaplin:**  
Doug Brenneman/724-924-9370  
[dough197@aol.com](mailto:dough197@aol.com)  
**Judges Commissioner**  
Shawn Wade/ 518-391-9325  
[wade86gsxr@gmail.com](mailto:wade86gsxr@gmail.com)

## SCHEDULE 2018

### CASTLETON, VT- JULY 28

Performance(s): (1) Saturday, July 28, 2018 @ 8:00 pm  
Slack: After Performance if Necessary  
Events: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR, CBR, CBA  
Added Money: \$750 BR, \$500 BB, SB, TDR, SW, TR, CBR, CBA  
Entry Fees: \$50 EF \$8 CES  
Books: Monday, July 23rd 1:00pm-7:00pm CST 1-800-639-9002  
Internet entries: Sunday, July 22nd 12 noon-Monday, June 23rd 5:00 pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com  
Misc.: You must compete at 6 of the 11 rodeos to be eligible for awards, permits, locals and youth cards accepted  
IPRA/IPRA CO-APPROVED  
Pond Hill Pro Rodeo Series  
Pond Hill Ranch Arena  
1683 Pond Hill Ranch Road  
Castleton, VT 05735  
FMI: www.pondhillranch.com or 802-468-2449  
STK CONT: Pond Hill Pro Rodeo

### LAKE LUZERNE, NY- AUGUST 1

Performance(s): (1) Wednesday, August 1, 2018 @ 8:00 pm  
Slack: After Performance if Necessary  
Events: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR, CBR, CBA  
Added Money: \$300  
Entry Fees: \$40 EF \$10 SC \$3 FF \$6 CES  
Books: Tuesday July 24th 10:00 am-4:00 pm CST 1-800-54-Rodeo  
Internet entries: Monday, July 23rd 12 noon-Tuesday, July 24th 3:00 pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com  
Misc.: locals, permits accepted, jerkdown rule in effect  
APRA/IPRA CO-APPROVED  
Painted Pony Championship Rodeo  
703 Howe Road Lake Luzerne, NY 12846  
FMI: www.shana@paintedponyrodeo.com or 518-696-2421  
STK CONT: Painted Pony Championship Rodeo

### ATTICA, NY- AUGUST 2,3,4,5

Performance(s): (5) Thursday, August 2, 2018 @ 8:00 pm, Friday, August 3, 2018 @ 8:00 pm, Saturday, August 4, 2018 @ 1:00 pm, Saturday, August 4, 2018 @ 8:00 pm, Sunday, August 5, 2018 @ 2:00 pm  
Slack: Thursday, August 2nd and Friday, August 3rd after performance  
Events: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR (Enter Once), CBR, CBA  
Added Money: BB, SB, BR \$3500 TR \$4800 SW, TDR, CBR, CBA \$2400  
Fees: BB, SB, BR \$100 EF \$10 SC \$3 FF \$6 CES TR, SW, CR, CBR, CBA \$90 EF \$10 SC \$3 FF \$6 CES IPRA PAYOUT WILL BE USED FOR BB AND SB Books: Tuesday, July 24th 8am-4pm CST 1-800-54-Rodeo  
Internet Entries: Monday, July 23rd @ 12noon-Tuesday, July 24th @ 3pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com  
Callbacks: Wednesday, July 25th 10am-4pm CST  
Misc: Locals accepted, permits accepted, Jerkdown rule enforced  
APRA/IPRA CO-APPROVED  
Attica Rodeo & Show Arena  
230 Exchange Street Attica, NY 14011  
STK CONT: Rawhide Rodeo Company

### KEENE, NH- AUGUST 3

Performance(s): (1) Friday, August 3, 2018 @ 7:30 pm  
Slack: ½ Hour After Performance if Necessary  
Events: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR, CBR, CBA  
Added Money: \$550  
Entry Fees: \$50 EF \$10 SC \$3 FF \$6 CES  
Books: Tuesday, July 24th 10:00 am-4:00 pm CST 1-800-54-Rodeo  
Internet entries: Monday July 23rd 12 noon-Tuesday, July 24th 3:00pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com  
Misc.: You must compete at 6 of the 11 rodeos to be eligible for awards, permits, locals and youth cards accepted, TIE DOWN ROPING HELD AFTER PERFORMANCE, State of NH requires a health certificate  
APRA/IPRA CO-APPROVED  
Cheshire Fairgrounds  
247 Monadnock Hwy Swanzey, NH 03446  
FMI: www.cheshirefair.org or 603-357-4740  
STK CONT: Pond Hill Pro Rodeo

### LAKE LUZERNE, NY- AUGUST 3-4

Performance(s): (2) Friday, August 3rd, 2018 @ 8:00 pm, Saturday, August 4th, 2018 @ 8:00 pm  
Slack:  
Events: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR, CBR, CBA  
Added Money: \$1000 BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR, CBR, \$500 CBA  
Entry Fees: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR, CBR, \$70 EF \$10 SC \$8 CES  
CBA, \$50 EF \$10 SC \$8 CES  
Books: Thursday, July 26th 8:00am-5:00pm CST 1-800-639-9002  
Internet Entries: Wednesday, July 25th 12 noon-Thursday, July 26th 5:00pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com  
Callbacks: Friday, July 27th 9:00am-4:00pm CST  
Misc.: Permits, locals and youth cards accepted  
IPRA/APRA CO-APPROVED  
Painted Pony Championship Rodeo  
703 Howe Road Lake Luzerne, NY  
FMI: www.paintedponyrodeo.com or 518-696-2421  
STK CONT: Painted Pony Rodeo Company

### MILFORD, PA- AUGUST 4

Performances: (1) - Saturday, August 4, 2018 at 7 p.m.  
Slack: after performance if necessary  
Events: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR (enter twice), CBR, CBA  
Added Money: \$1000 BR, \$400 TR, \$300 BB, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CBA  
Fees: BR \$60 EF \$10 SC \$3 FF \$6 CES; TR \$45 EF \$10 SC \$3 FF \$6 CES  
BB, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CBA \$40 EF \$10 SC \$3 FF \$6 CES  
Books: Tuesday, July 31st 10am-4pm 1-800-54-Rodeo  
Internet Entries: Internet entries are Monday, July 30th @ 12noon - Tuesday, July 31st @ 3pm www.rodeosportsnetwork.com  
Misc.: BR- 15 AND LESS 2 HEAD, 16 OR MORE 1 HEAD. Year-end buckles/must attend 4 performances to be eligible, jerkdown rule in effect, locals accepted  
MRCR/APRA CO-APPROVED  
Malibu Dude Ranch 351 Foster Hill Road Milford, PA 18337  
Info: 1-800-8Malibu or malibududeranch.com  
Producer: Malibu Ranch Championship Rodeo  
STK CONT: Rawhide Rodeo Company

### CASTLETON, VT- AUGUST 4

Performance(s): (1) Saturday, August 4,

2018 @ 8:00 pm  
Slack: After Performance if Necessary  
Events: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR, CBR, CBA  
Added Money: \$750 BR, \$500 BB, SB, TDR, SW, TR, CBR, CBA  
Entry Fees: \$50 EF \$8 CES  
Books: Monday, July 30th 1:00pm-7:00pm CST 1-800-639-9002  
Internet entries: Sunday, July 29th 12 noon-Monday, July 30th 5:00 pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com  
Misc.: You must compete at 6 of the 11 rodeos to be eligible for awards, permits, locals and youth cards accepted  
IPRA/APRA CO-APPROVED  
Pond Hill Pro Rodeo Series  
Pond Hill Ranch Arena  
1683 Pond Hill Ranch Road Castleton, VT 05735  
FMI: www.pondhillranch.com or 802-468-2449  
STK CONT: Pond Hill Pro Rodeo

### MILLERSBURG, OH- August 6

Performance(s): (1) Monday, August 6, 2018 @ 7:00 pm  
Slack:  
Events: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR, CBR, CBA  
Added Money: \$301  
Entry Fees: \$50 EF \$10 SC \$8 CES  
Books: Monday, July 30th 1pm-7pm CST 1-800-639-9002  
Internet Entries: Sunday, July 29th 12 noon-Monday, July 30th 5pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com  
Misc.: Locals Accepted, Jerkdown rule in effect  
IPRA/APRA CO-APPROVED  
Holmes County Fair  
8880 OH-39  
Millersburg, OH 44654  
STK CONT: Rafter M Rodeo (Bob Montag)

### LAKE LUZERNE, NY- AUGUST 8

Performance(s): (1) Wednesday, August 8, 2018 @ 8:00 pm  
Slack: After Performance if Necessary  
Events: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR, CBR, CBA  
Added Money: \$300  
Entry Fees: \$40 EF \$10 SC \$3 FF \$6 CES  
Books: Tuesday July 31st 10:00 am-4:00 pm CST 1-800-54-Rodeo  
Internet entries: Monday, July 30th 12 noon-Tuesday, July 31st 3:00 pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com  
Misc.: locals, permits accepted, jerkdown rule in effect  
APRA/IPRA CO-APPROVED  
Painted Pony Championship Rodeo  
703 Howe Road Lake Luzerne, NY 12846  
FMI: www.shana@paintedponyrodeo.com or 518-696-2421  
STK CONT: Painted Pony Championship Rodeo

### MALONE, NY- AUGUST 10

Performance(s): (1) Friday, August 10, 2018 @ 8:00 pm  
Slack: After Performance if Necessary  
Events: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR, CBR, CBA  
Added Money: \$500  
Entry Fees: \$45 EF \$10 SC \$3 FF \$6 CES  
Books: Tuesday, July 31st 10am-4pm CST 1-800-54-RODEO  
Internet entries: Monday, July 30th 12 noon-Tuesday, July 31st @ 3pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com  
Misc.: locals, permits accepted, jerkdown rule in effect, Must have current coggins & rabies. Must have health certificate for out of state horses, no exceptions.

APRA/IPRA CO-APPROVED  
Franklin County Fair  
600 East Main Street Rte 11  
Malone, NY 12953 FMI: 518-483-0720  
STK CONT: Painted Pony Championship Rodeo

### LAKE LUZERNE, NY- AUGUST 10

Performance(s): (1) Friday, August 10, 2018 @ 8:00 pm  
Slack: After Performance if Necessary  
Events: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR, CBR, CBA  
Added Money: \$300  
Entry Fees: \$50 EF \$10 SC \$8 CES  
Books: Monday, August 6th 1:00pm-7:00pm CST 1-800-639-9002  
Internet entries: Sunday, August 5th 12 noon-Monday, August 6th 5:00 pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com  
Misc.: locals, permits accepted, jerkdown rule in effect  
IPRA/APRA CO-APPROVED  
Painted Pony Championship Rodeo  
703 Howe Road Lake Luzerne, NY 12846  
FMI: www.shana@paintedponyrodeo.com or 518-696-2421  
STK CONT: Painted Pony Championship Rodeo

### FRANKLIN, PA- AUGUST 11

Performance(s): (1) Saturday, August 11, 2018 @ 7:00pm  
Slack: After Performance if Necessary  
Events: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR, CBR, CBA  
Added Money: \$1000 BB, SB \$500 TD, SW, TR, CBR, CBA \$400  
Fees: BR \$60 EF \$10 SC \$3 FF \$6 CES BB, SB, TD, SW, TR, CBR, CBA \$45 EF \$10 SC \$3 FF \$6 CES  
Books: Tuesday, August 7th 10am-4pm 1-800-54-Rodeo CST  
Internet Entries: Monday, August 6th @ 12noon-Tuesday, August 7th @ 3pm www.rodeosportsnetwork.com  
Misc.: Locals Accepted, Permits accepted, Jerkdown rule in effect.  
APRA/IPRA CO-APPROVED  
Venango County Fair  
867 Mercer Road Franklin, PA 16323  
STK CONT: Rawhide Rodeo Company

### MILFORD, PA- AUGUST 11

Performances: (1) - Saturday, August 11, 2018 at 7 p.m.  
Slack: after performance if necessary  
Events: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR (enter twice), CBR, CBA  
Added Money: \$1000 BR, \$400 TR, \$300 BB, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CBA  
Fees: BR \$60 EF \$10 SC \$3 FF \$6 CES; TR \$45 EF \$10 SC \$3 FF \$6 CES  
BB, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CBA \$40 EF \$10 SC \$3 FF \$6 CES  
Books: Tuesday, August 7th 10am-4pm 1-800-54-Rodeo  
Internet Entries: Internet entries are Monday, August 6th @ 12noon - Tuesday, August 7th @ 3pm www.rodeosportsnetwork.com  
Misc.: BR- 15 AND LESS 2 HEAD, 16 OR MORE 1 HEAD. Year-end buckles/must attend 4 performances to be eligible, jerkdown rule in effect, locals accepted  
MRCR/APRA CO-APPROVED  
Malibu Dude Ranch 351 Foster Hill Road Milford, PA 18337  
Info: 1-800-8Malibu or malibududeranch.com  
Producer: Malibu Ranch Championship

*continued...*

### Sponsors



### Finals Sponsors

...continued

Rodeo  
STK CONT: Rawhide Rodeo Company

## CASTLETON, VT- AUGUST 11

Performance(s): (1) Saturday, August 11, 2018 @ 8:00 pm  
Slack: After Performance if Necessary  
Events: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR, CBR, CBA  
Added Money: \$750 BR, \$500 BB, SB, TDR, SW, TR, CBR, CBA  
Entry Fees: BR, \$55 EF \$3 FF \$6 CES  
BB, SB, TD, SW, TR, CBR, CBA \$45 EF \$3 FF \$6  
Books: Tuesday August 7th 10:00 am-4:00 pm CST 1-800-54-Rodeo  
Internet entries: Monday, August 6th 12 noon-Tuesday, August 7th 3:00 pm CST  
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com  
Misc.: You must compete at 6 of the 11 rodeos to be eligible for awards, locals, permits and youth cards accepted, all timed event riders must ride in grand entry  
APRA/IPRA CO-APPROVED  
Pond Hill Pro Rodeo Series  
Pond Hill Ranch Arena  
1683 Pond Hill Ranch Road  
Castleton, VT 05735  
FMI: www.pondhillranch.com or 802-468-2449  
STK CONT: Pond Hill Pro Rodeo

## SMITHFIELD, OH- AUGUST 14

Performance(s): (1) Tuesday, August 14, 2018 @ 7:00 pm  
Slack:  
Events: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR, CBR, CBA  
Added Money: \$301  
Fees: \$50 EF \$10 SC \$8 CES  
Books: Monday, August 6th 8am-5pm CST 1-800-639-9002  
Internet Entries: Sunday, August 5th 12 noon-Monday, August 6th 3pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com  
Misc.: Locals accepted, Jerkdown rule in effect  
IPRA/APRA CO-APPROVED  
Jefferson County Fair  
County Road 23 Friendship Park Road  
Smithfield, OH 43948  
STK CONT: Rafter M Rodeo Company (Bob Montag)

## N. WASHINGTON, PA- AUGUST 14, 15, 16, 17, 18

Performance(s): (5) Tuesday, August 14, 2018 @ 8:00 pm, Wednesday, August 15, 2018 @ 8:00 pm, Thursday, August 16, 2018 @ 8:00 pm, Friday, August 17, 2018 @ 8:00 pm, Saturday, August 18, 2018 @ 8:00 pm  
Slack: No slack to be run after Sat., August 18th, performance  
Events: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR, CBR, CBA  
Added Money: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR, CBR \$2,400 CBA \$500  
Fees: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR, CBR \$100 EF \$10 SC \$8 CES  
CBA \$50 EF \$10 SC \$8 CES  
Books: Wednesday, August 1st 8am-5pm CST 1-800-639-9002  
Internet Entries: Tuesday, July 31st 12 noon-Wednesday, August 1st 5pm CST  
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com  
Callbacks: Thursday, August 2nd and Friday, August 3rd 9am-4pm CST  
Misc.: Locals Accepted, Jerkdown rule in effect  
All events draw for perf.-Tradeouts  
IPRA/APRA CO-APPROVED  
16th Annual North Washington VFD World Champ. Rodeo  
North Washington VFD Arena  
2225 Oneida Valley Road (Rte 38)  
Petrolia, PA 16050  
STK CONT: Rawhide Rodeo Company

## LAKE LUZERNE, NY- AUGUST 15

Performance(s): (1) Wednesday, August 15, 2018 @ 8:00 pm  
Slack: After Performance if Necessary  
Events: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR, CBR, CBA  
Added Money: \$300  
Entry Fees: \$40 EF \$10 SC \$3 FF \$6 CES  
Books: Tuesday August 7th 10:00 am-4:00 pm CST 1-800-54-Rodeo  
Internet entries: Monday, August 6th 12 noon-Tuesday, August 7th 3:00 pm CST  
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com  
Misc.: locals, permits accepted, jerkdown rule in effect  
APRA/IPRA CO-APPROVED  
Painted Pony Championship Rodeo  
703 Howe Road Lake Luzerne, NY 12846  
FMI: www.shana@paintedponyrodeo.com or 518-696-2421  
STK CONT: Painted Pony Championship Rodeo

## SMETHPORT, PA- AUGUST 17

Performance(s): (1) Friday, August 17, 2018 @ 7:00 pm  
Slack: Friday, August 17th @ 4:00pm  
Events: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR, CBR, CBA  
Added Money: \$300  
Entry Fees: \$40 EF \$10 SC \$3 FF \$6 CES  
Books: Tuesday, August 7th 10am-4pm CST 1-800-54-RODEO  
Internet entries: Monday, August 6th 12 noon-Tuesday, August 7th @ 3pm CST  
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com  
Misc.: locals, permits accepted, jerkdown rule in effect, Must have current coggins & rabies. Must have health certificate for out of state horses, no exceptions.  
APRA/IPRA CO-APPROVED  
McKean County Fair 7172 Rt 46 South  
Smethport, PA 16749  
FMI: www.mckeancountyfair.net  
STK CONT: Painted Pony Championship Rodeo

## LAKE LUZERNE, NY- AUGUST 17

Performance(s): (1) Friday, August 17, 2018 @ 8:00 pm  
Slack: After Performance if Necessary  
Events: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR, CBR, CBA  
Added Money: \$300  
Entry Fees: \$50 EF \$10 SC \$8 CES  
Books: Monday, August 13th 8:00am-5:00pm CST 1-800-639-9002  
Internet entries: Sunday, August 12th 12 noon-Monday, August 13th 3:00 pm CST  
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com  
Misc.: locals, permits accepted, jerkdown rule in effect  
IPRA/APRA CO-APPROVED  
Painted Pony Championship Rodeo  
703 Howe Road Lake Luzerne, NY 12846  
FMI: www.shana@paintedponyrodeo.com or 518-696-2421  
STK CONT: Painted Pony Championship Rodeo

## DAYTON, PA- AUGUST 18 LTRF

Performance(s): (1) Saturday, August 18, 2018 @ 7:00 pm  
Slack: After performance if necessary  
Events: BB, SB, BR, CBR  
Added Money: BR \$1000, BB, SB \$500, CBR \$300  
Fees: BR EF \$60 SC \$10 FF \$3 CES \$6, BB, SB EF \$45 SC \$10 FF \$3 CES \$6, CBR EF \$40 SC \$10, FF \$3 CES \$6  
Internet entries are Monday, August 13th @ 12noon-Tuesday, August 14th @ 3pm  
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com  
Books: Tuesday, August 14th 10am - 4pm 1-800-54-Rodeo CST  
Misc.: Locals Accepted, Jerkdown rule in effect, dress code in effect, BULLRIDERS: Less than 10 entries, event will become a (2) two head bullriding, ALL HORSES must have current coggins/rabies/health

certificates to enter fairgrounds. Money won will count for APRA individual events but will NOT count for APRA All-Around Points. Nor does attendance at these rodeos fulfill your finals eligibility (must compete at 3 APRA/IPRA, IPRA/APRA, APRA/MSRA, MSRA/APRA, MRCR/APRA rodeos to be eligible for the finals). APRA rules will be used.  
APRA  
Dayton Fairgrounds 104 Fairground Road  
Dayton, PA 16222  
STK CONT: Rafter Z Rodeo Company

## MILFORD, PA- AUGUST 18

Performances: (1) - Saturday, August 18, 2018 at 7 p.m.  
Slack: After performance if necessary  
Events: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR (enter twice), CBR, CBA  
Added Money: \$1000 BR, \$400 TR, \$300 BB, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CBA  
Fees: BR \$60 EF \$10 SC \$3 FF \$6 CES; TR \$45 EF \$10 SC \$3 FF \$6 CES  
BB, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CBA \$40 EF \$10 SC \$3 FF \$6 CES  
Books: Tuesday, August 14th 10am-4pm 1-800-54-Rodeo  
Internet Entries: Internet entries are Monday, August 13th @ 12noon - Tuesday, August 14th @ 3pm www.rodeosportsnetwork.com  
Misc.: BR- 15 AND LESS 2 HEAD, 16 OR MORE 1 HEAD. Year-end buckles/must attend 4 performances to be eligible, jerkdown rule in effect, locals accepted  
MRCR/APRA CO-APPROVED  
Malibu Dude Ranch 351 Foster Hill Road  
Milford, PA 18337  
Info: 1-800-8Malibu or malibududeranch.com  
Producer: Malibu Ranch Championship Rodeo  
STK CONT: Rawhide Rodeo Company  
CASTLETON, VT- AUGUST 18, 2018

## Performance(s): (1) Saturday, August 18 @ 8:00 pm

Slack: After Performance if Necessary  
Events: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR, CBR, CBA  
Added Money: \$750 BR, \$500 BB, SB, TDR, SW, TR, CBR, CBA  
Entry Fees: BR, \$55 EF \$3 FF \$6 CES  
BB, SB, TD, SW, TR, CBR, CBA \$45 EF \$3 FF \$6  
Books: Tuesday August 14th 10:00 am-4:00 pm CST 1-800-54-Rodeo  
Internet entries: Monday, August 13th 12 noon-Tuesday, August 14th 3:00 pm CST  
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com  
Misc.: You must compete at 6 of the 11 rodeos to be eligible for awards, locals, permits and youth cards accepted, all timed event riders must ride in grand entry  
APRA/IPRA CO-APPROVED  
Pond Hill Pro Rodeo Series  
Pond Hill Ranch Arena 1683 Pond Hill Ranch Road Castleton, VT 05735  
FMI: www.pondhillranch.com or 802-468-2449  
STK CONT: Pond Hill Pro Rodeo

## MEADVILLE, PA- AUGUST 20

Performance(s): (1) Monday, August 20, 2018 @ 7:30 pm  
Slack: Monday, August 20, 2018 @ 4:00 pm  
Events: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR, CBR, CBA  
Added Money: \$400  
Entry Fees: \$45 EF \$10 SC \$3 FF \$6 CES  
Books: Tuesday, August 14th 10am-4pm CST 1-800-54-RODEO  
Internet entries: Monday, August 13th 12 noon-Tuesday, August 14th @ 3pm CST  
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com  
Misc.: locals, permits accepted, jerkdown rule in effect, Must have current coggins & rabies. Must have health certificate for out

of state horses, no exceptions.  
APRA/IPRA CO-APPROVED  
Crawford County Fairgrounds  
20939 Hamilton Road Meadville, PA 16355  
FMI: STK CONT: Painted Pony Championship Rodeo

## GREENSBURG, PA- AUGUST 20 LTRF

Performance(s): (1) Monday, August 20, 2018 @ 8:00 pm  
Slack: After performance if necessary  
Events: BB, SB, BR, CBR  
Added Money: BB, SB, BR \$500 CBR \$300  
Fees: BB, SB, BR EF \$45 SC \$10 FF \$3 CES \$6, CBR EF \$40 SC \$10 FF \$3 CES \$6  
Internet entries are Monday, August 13th @ 12noon-Tuesday, August 14th @ 3pm  
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com  
Books: Tuesday, August 14th 10am - 4pm 1-800-54-Rodeo CST  
Misc.: Locals Accepted, Jerkdown rule in effect, dress code in effect, BULLRIDERS: 7 or less entries, event will become a (2) two head bull riding, All horses must have current coggins, rabies and health papers to enter fairgrounds. Money won will count for APRA individual events but will NOT count for APRA All-Around Points. Nor does attendance at these rodeos fulfill your finals eligibility (must compete at 3 APRA/IPRA, IPRA/APRA, APRA/MSRA, MSRA/APRA, MRCR/APRA rodeos to be eligible for the finals). APRA rules will be used.  
APRA Westmoreland Fairgrounds  
123 Blue Ribbon Lane Greensburg, PA 15601  
STK CONT: Rafter Z Rodeo Company

## GREENWICH, NY- AUGUST 21

Performance(s): (1) Tuesday, August 21, 2018 @ 7:00 pm  
Slack: Tuesday, August 21st @ 4:00pm  
Events: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR, CBR, CBA  
Added Money: \$550 BB, SB, BR, TDR, SW, TR, CBR, CBA  
Entry Fees: \$50 EF \$10 SC \$3 FF \$6 CES  
Books: Tuesday, August 14th 10:00 am-4:00 pm CST 1-800-54-Rodeo  
Internet entries: Monday, August 13th 12 noon-Tuesday, August 14th 3:00 pm CST  
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com  
Misc.: locals, permits accepted, jerkdown rule in effect, Current Coggins, rabies and out of state Health Certificate necessary, Proof of rabies for dogs on property  
APRA/IPRA CO-APPROVED  
Washington County Fairgrounds  
392 Shuylerville Road  
Greenwich, NY 12834 FMI: 518-692-2464  
STK CONT: Painted Pony Championship Rodeo

## LAKE LUZERNE, NY- AUGUST 22

Performance(s): (1) Wednesday, August 22, 2018 @ 8:00 pm  
Slack: After Performance if Necessary  
Events: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR, CBR, CBA  
Added Money: \$300  
Entry Fees: \$40 EF \$10 SC \$3 FF \$6 CES  
Books: Tuesday August 14th 10:00 am-4:00 pm CST 1-800-54-Rodeo  
Internet entries: Monday, August 13th 12 noon-Tuesday, August 14th 3:00 pm CST  
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com  
Misc.: locals, permits accepted, jerkdown rule in effect  
APRA/IPRA CO-APPROVED  
Painted Pony Championship Rodeo  
703 Howe Road  
Lake Luzerne, NY 12846  
FMI: www.shana@paintedponyrodeo.com or 518-696-2421  
STK CONT: Painted Pony Championship Rodeo

## LAKE LUZERNE, NY- AUGUST 24

Performance(s): (1) Friday, August 24, 2018@ 8:00 pm  
Slack: After Performance if Necessary  
Events: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR, CBR, CBA  
Added Money: \$300  
Entry Fees: \$50 EF \$10 SC \$8 CES  
Books: Monday, August 20th 1:00pm-7:00pm CST 1-800-639-9002  
Internet entries: Sunday, August 19th 12 noon-Monday, August 20th 5:00 pm CST  
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com  
Misc.: locals, permits accepted, jerkdown rule in effect IPRA/APRA CO-APPROVED  
Painted Pony Championship Rodeo  
703 Howe Road Lake Luzerne, NY 12846  
FMI: www.shana@paintedponyrodeo.com or 518-696-2421  
STK CONT: Painted Pony Championship Rodeo

## MCVEYTOWN, PA- AUGUST 24

Performance(s): (1) Friday, August 24, 2018@ 7:00 pm  
Slack: 2pm  
Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, TDR, TR (Enter Twice) CBR, CBA  
Added Money: \$300  
Entry Fees: EF \$40 SC \$10 FF \$3 CES \$6  
Internet entries are Monday, August 13th @ 12noon-Tuesday, August 14th @ 3pm  
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com  
Books: Tuesday, August 14th @ 10am - 4pm 1-800-54-Rodeo CST  
Misc.: Locals Accepted, Jerkdown rule in effect, dress code in effect, BULLRIDERS: if less than 7 entries, the event will be a (2) two head bullriding.  
APRA Rocky Ridge Ranch  
4357 Ferguson Valley Road  
McVeytown, PA 17051  
Producer: Mike Smith (Rocky Ridge Ranch)  
STK CONT: Rafter Z Rodeo Company

## GILBERT, PA- AUGUST 25

Performance(s): (1) Saturday, August 25,

2017@ 7:00 pm

Slack: After performance if necessary  
Events: BB, SB, BR, TDR, SW, TR (Enter Twice) CBR, CBA  
Added Money: BB, SB, BR, TDR, SW, TR, CBR \$500 CBA \$300  
Fees: BB, SB, BR, TDR, SW, TR, CBR EF \$45 SC \$10 FF \$3 CES \$6  
CBA EF \$40 SC \$10 FF \$3 CES \$6  
Internet entries are Monday, August 20th @ 12noon-Tuesday, August 21st @ 3pm  
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com  
Books: Tuesday, August 21st 10am - 4pm 1-800-54-Rodeo CST  
Misc.: Locals Accepted, Jerkdown rule in effect, dress code in effect, BULLRIDERS: (10) ten or less entries, event will become a (2) two head bullriding. ALL HORSES must have current coggins/rabies/health certificates to enter fairgrounds.  
APRA West End Fairgrounds  
570 Fairgrounds Road Gilbert, PA 18331  
STK CONT: Rafter Z Rodeo Company

## MILFORD, PA- AUGUST 25

Performances: (1) - Saturday, August 25, 2018 at 7 p.m.  
Slack: after performance if necessary  
Events: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR (enter twice), CBR, CBA  
Added Money: \$1000 BR, \$400 TR, \$300 BB, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CBA  
Fees: BR \$60 EF \$10 SC \$3 FF \$6 CES; TR \$45 EF \$10 SC \$3 FF \$6 CES  
BB, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CBA \$40 EF \$10 SC \$3 FF \$6 CES  
Books: Tuesday, August 21st 10am-4pm

1-800-54-Rodeo

Internet Entries: Internet entries are Monday, August 20th @ 12noon - Tuesday, August 21st @ 3pm www.rodeosportsnetwork.com  
Misc.: BR- 15 AND LESS 2 HEAD, 16 OR MORE 1 HEAD. Year-end buckles/must attend 4 performances to be eligible, jerkdown rule in effect, locals accepted MRCR/APRA CO-APPROVED  
Malibu Dude Ranch  
351 Foster Hill Road  
Milford, PA 18337  
Info: 1-800-8Malibu or malibududeranch.com  
Producer: Malibu Ranch Championship Rodeo  
STK CONT: Rawhide Rodeo Company

## CASTLETON, VT- AUGUST 25

Performance(s): (1) Saturday, August 25, 2018@ 8:00 pm  
Slack: After Performance if Necessary  
Events: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR, CBR, CBA  
Added Money: \$750 BR, \$500 BB, SB, TDR, SW, TR, CBR, CBA  
Entry Fees: BR, \$55 EF \$3 FF \$6 CES  
BB, SB, TD, SW, TR, CBR, CBA \$45 EF \$3 FF \$6  
Books: Tuesday August 21st 10:00 am-4:00 pm CST 1-800-54-Rodeo  
Internet entries: Monday, August 20th 12 noon-Tuesday, August 21st 3:00 pm CST  
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com  
Misc.: You must compete at 6 of the 11 rodeos to be eligible for awards, locals, permits and youth cards accepted, all timed event riders must ride in grand entry  
APRA/IPRA CO-APPROVED  
Pond Hill Pro Rodeo Series

Pond Hill Ranch Arena 1683 Pond Hill Ranch Road Castleton, VT 05735  
FMI: www.pondhillranch.com or 802-468-2449  
STK CONT: Pond Hill Pro Rodeo

## CHESTERFIELD, VA- AUGUST 31 LTRF

Performance(s): (1) Friday, August 31, 2018@ 7:00 pm  
Slack: After performance if necessary  
Events: BR, TR (Enter Twice), CBR, CBA  
Added Money: BR \$500, TR, CBR, CBA \$300  
Fees: BR EF \$45 SC \$10 FF \$3 CES \$6, TR, CBR, CBA EF \$40 SC \$10, FF \$3 CES \$6  
Internet entries are Monday, August 20th @ 12noon-Tuesday, August 21st @ 3pm  
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com  
Books: Tuesday, August 21st 10am - 4pm 1-800-54-Rodeo CST  
Misc.: Locals Accepted, Jerkdown rule in effect, dress code in effect, BULLRIDERS: (10) ten or less entries, event will become a (2) two head bullriding. ALL HORSES must have current coggins/rabies/health certificates to enter fairgrounds. Money won will count for APRA individual events but will NOT count for APRA All-Around Points. Nor does attendance at these rodeos fulfill your finals eligibility (must compete at 3 APRA/IPRA, IPRA/APRA, APRA/MSRA, MSRA/APRA, MRCR/APRA rodeos to be eligible for the finals). APRA rules will be used.  
APRA  
Chesterfield Fairgrounds 10300 Courthouse Road Chesterfield, VA 23832  
STK CONT: Rafter Z Rodeo Company

## SHORT LIST 2018

9/1/18 ..... Chesterfield, VA  
9/1/18 ..... Milford, PA

9/1/18 ..... Castleton, VT  
9/3/18 ..... West Alexander, PA  
9/3/18 ..... Chatham, NY  
9/5/18 ..... St. Clairsville, OH  
9/15/18 ..... Presque Isle, ME

10/13/18 ..... McVeytown, PA  
November 9-10 ..... AFR 41 Atlantic City, NJ

**Points Cut Off for the 2018 season is September 3, 2018.**

# AFR 41 Host Hotel

## The Claridge Hotel

123 South Indiana Avenue  
Atlantic City, NJ 08401  
(609) 484-4400  
www.claridge.com

**Group Code:**  
**RODEO1**

**MUST BOOK BY OCTOBER 6, 2018!!!!**

\*Must reserve room by 5:00 p.m. OCTOBER 6, 2018 in order to receive negotiated room rates.\* After this date/time, reservations are subject to availability and standard rates. Please note when you click on the Booking Link, you'll be taken directly to the hotel website and shown the average room rate for the whole block. To see the rates for the specific dates you'd like, just change your check in/out date on the left hand side. Thank you!

## Room Rates:

Thursday	11/8/18	\$ 89.00
Friday	11/9/18	\$119.00
Saturday	11/10/18	\$179.00

**\*\*There is a \$15.00 resort fee every night in addition to the room charge.\*\***

THE  
**CLARIDGE**  
a Radisson hotel

## RESULTS APRA

### July 4, 2018

#### Lake Luzerne, NY

##### APRA/IPRA

##### BAREBACK RIDING

Tyler Waltz.....	80.....	\$226.80
Carl Bernier.....	79.....	\$151.20
Saddle Bronc Riding		
Reginald Lecourt.....	73.....	\$248.40
Clovis Crane.....	72.....	\$165.60

##### BULLRIDING

Braidy Randolph.....	83.....	\$252.00
John Leinawever.....	83.....	\$252.00
AJ Clarke.....	73.....	\$126.00

##### TIE DOWN ROPING

Matt Futrell.....	10.4.....	\$369.00
Drew Carnes.....	10.5.....	\$221.40
Colby Clement.....	11.50.....	\$147.60

##### STEER WRESTLING

John Leinawever.....	8.1.....	\$334.80
Mat Gartz.....	10.1.....	\$223.20

##### TEAM ROPING

Kyle Kreder.....		
Shawn Kreder.....	6.1.....	\$471.60
Darren Morgan.....		
Derek Carey.....	7.3.....	\$353.70
Daniel Briand.....		
Tye Eglin.....	7.6.....	\$235.80
Waylon Cameron.....		
Ryan Whetham.....	8.4.....	\$117.90

##### BARREL RACING

Kara Kreder.....	14.141.....	\$453.60
Shiloh Marchand.....	14.211.....	\$340.20
Wendy Chesnut.....	14.480.....	\$226.80
Hannah Mattison.....	14.552.....	\$113.40

##### BREAKAWAY ROPING

Emily Fabian.....	2.1.....	\$468.00
Paige Pursel.....	2.9.....	\$351.00
Dusti Stockton.....	3.2.....	\$234.00
Payton Jones.....	3.9.....	\$117.00

### July 5-8, 2018

#### Ellicottville, NY

##### IPRA/APRA

##### Rawhide Rodeo Company

##### BAREBACK RIDING

Luke Herbert.....	77.5.....	\$820.80
Shawn Minor.....	76.5.....	\$513.00
Tyler Waltz.....	76.5.....	\$513.00
Tim Kent.....	75.5.....	\$205.20

##### SADDLEBRONC RIDING

Reginald Lecourt.....	75.....	\$743.40
Shawn Minor.....	75.....	\$743.40
Clovis Crane.....	73.5.....	\$424.80
Peter Hallman.....	70.....	\$212.40

##### BULLRIDING

Jake Goodson.....	87.....	\$1,281.60
Cody Sauls.....	82.5.....	\$961.20
Ryan McDaniel.....	78.....	\$640.80
Adrian Stackhouse.....	67.....	\$320.40

##### TIE DOWN ROPING

Glen Freels.....	7.8.....	\$1,075.32
------------------	----------	------------

Chasen Lane Thrasher.....	9.4.....	\$889.92
Ty Rumford.....	11.3.....	\$704.52
Connor Osborn.....	12.6.....	\$426.42
Ned Kilgus.....	12.6.....	\$426.42
Colby Clement.....	12.7.....	\$185.40

##### STEER WRESTLING

Matt Dewetering.....	4.6.....	\$1,033.56
Cord Webb.....	5.0.....	\$855.36
Cody Mousseau.....	5.5.....	\$588.06
AJ Williams.....	5.5.....	\$588.06
Justin Thigpen.....	5.9.....	\$320.76
Matt Fisher.....	7.0.....	\$178.20

##### TEAM ROPING

Justin Thigpen.....		
Jake Edwards.....	4.3.....	\$1,414.62
Justin Yost.....		
Lane McPheeters.....	4.4.....	\$1,170.72
Justin Yost.....		
Chris Soto.....	4.6.....	\$926.82

*continued...*

...continued

Jacob Dagenhart.....		
Alex Brooks.....	4.8.....	\$682.92
Zach Kilgus.....		
Lane McPheeters.....	5.3.....	\$439.02
Kyler Kreder.....		
Drew Carnes.....	5.5.....	\$243.90
<b>BARREL RACING</b>		
Kim Matthews.....	14.635.....	\$1,548.36
Doreen Ulery.....	14.808.....	\$1,346.40
Alicia Kilgus.....	14.809.....	\$1,144.44
Nicole Yost.....	14.811.....	\$942.48
Liz Michael.....	14.988.....	\$740.52
Heather Gawne.....	15.000.....	\$538.56
Shanna Simmons.....	15.071.....	\$336.60
Kendra Feaser.....	15.072.....	\$134.64
<b>BREAKAWAY ROPING</b>		
Jolene Yost.....	2.6.....	\$587.25
Katie Wenger.....	2.7.....	\$486.00
Shayne Vallone.....	3.0.....	\$384.75
Trisha Arbogast.....	3.4.....	\$283.50
DeNiess Kilgus.....	3.5.....	\$182.25
Jessie Calkins.....	3.6.....	\$101.25

## July 6, 2018

### Lake Luzerne, NY

IPRA/APRA

#### BARBACK RIDING

Tyler Waltz.....	82.....	\$216.00
Tim Kent.....	76.....	\$144.00

#### SADDLE BRONC RIDING

No Qualified Rides

#### BULLRIDING

Justin Bates.....	82.....	\$324.00
Will Loomis.....		\$216.00

#### TIE DOWN ROPING

Cowboy Rauch.....	10.5.....	\$414.00
Dawson Turner.....	10.8.....	\$310.50
Darren Morgan.....	11.7.....	\$207.00
Colby Clement.....	13.1.....	\$103.50
Steer Wrestling.....		
Jacob Rounds.....	24.2.....	\$540.00

#### TEAM ROPING

Darren Morgan.....		
Derek Carey.....	5.7.....	\$522.00
Robert Toth.....		
Shawn Quinn.....	6.9.....	\$391.50
Keith Warner.....		
Jason Martindale.....	7.1.....	\$261.00
Keith Warner.....		
Cody Warner.....	7.2.....	\$130.50

#### BARREL RACING

Wendy Chesnut.....	14.520.....	\$630.00
Paige Reynolds.....	14.621.....	\$472.50
Jennifer Werner.....	14.652.....	\$315.00
Dawn Powell.....	14.662.....	\$157.50

#### BREAKAWAY ROPING

Jessie Calkins.....	2.7.....	\$594.00
Emily Fabian.....	3.2.....	\$371.25
Payton Jones.....	3.2.....	\$371.25
Shayne Vallone.....	3.4.....	\$148.50

## July 6-7, 2018

### Lisbon, OH

IPRA/APRA

#### BARBACK RIDING

Shawn Minor.....	77.....	\$414.45
Bump Postlethwait.....	71.....	\$248.60
Chris Smith.....	69.....	\$165.78

#### SADDLE BRONC RIDING

Trey Watts.....	78.....	\$432.54
Eddie Parlier.....	76.....	\$288.36

#### BULLRIDING

Ryan McDaniel.....	8.2.....	\$630.32
--------------------	----------	----------

Corey Pauley.....	82.....	\$630.32
Cody Brewer.....	77.....	\$270.54
Kyle Peterman.....	77.....	\$270.54

#### TIE DOWN ROPING

Glen Freels.....	10.0.....	\$720.36
Zach Kilgus.....	10.3.....	\$540.27
Zane Kilgus.....	11.0.....	\$360.18
Abdeil Zamora.....	11.6.....	\$180.09

#### STEER WRESTLING

Dustin Jacobson.....	4.5.....	\$439.56
Bill Natale Jr.....	6.5.....	\$329.67
George Tomochak.....	6.7.....	\$219.78
Gunar Ramsey.....	6.9.....	\$109.89

#### TEAM ROPING

Seth Daggers.....		
Justin Pruitt.....	4.4.....	\$973.66
Chris Coulter.....		
Ty Ferrell.....	4.7.....	\$805.79
Gable Hilderbrand.....		
Justin Pruitt.....	4.8.....	\$553.98
Justin Yost.....		
Lane McPheeters.....	4.8.....	\$553.98
Kyler Kreder.....		
Zane Kilgus.....	5.1.....	\$302.17
Kelton Brown.....		
Keith Brown.....	5.9.....	\$167.87

#### BARREL RACING

Kim Matthews.....	16.831.....	\$1,039.04
Liz Michel.....	16.840.....	\$859.90
Kim Buchleitner.....	16.855.....	\$680.75
Staci Russell.....	16.985.....	\$501.61
Alicia Kilgus.....	17.044.....	\$322.46
Kara Kreder.....	17.184.....	\$179.15

## July 7, 2018

### Castleton, VT

IPRA/APRA

#### BARBACK RIDING

Braidy Randolph.....	73.....	\$337.50
Bailey Saunders.....	73.....	\$337.50

#### BULL RIDING

Braidy Randolph.....	75.....	\$607.50
Chris Garrison.....	72.....	\$364.50
Dustin LaFountain.....	69.....	\$243.00

#### TIE DOWN ROPING

Travis VanEtten.....	9.8.....	\$472.50
Chris Brennan.....	11.3.....	\$283.50
Colby Clement.....	11.7.....	\$189.00

#### TEAM ROPING

Darren Morgan.....		
Jake Edwards.....	5.1.....	\$678.60
Charles Ward.....		
Bill Riel.....	5.3.....	\$561.60
Keith Warner.....		
Cody Warner.....	5.7.....	\$444.60
Darren Morgan.....		
Derek Carey.....		\$327.60
Curtis Walker.....		
Dennis Rossignol.....	7.2.....	\$210.60
Kevin Sherman.....		
CJ Werner.....	7.4.....	\$117.00

#### BARREL RACING

Wendy Chesnut.....	16.446.....	\$691.65
Jody Stockton.....	16.542.....	\$572.40
Dusti Stockton.....	16.559.....	\$453.15
Sarah Arnold.....	16.642.....	\$333.90
Hannah Kennedy.....	16.718.....	\$214.65
Jodi Mathews.....	16.793.....	\$119.25

#### BREAKAWAY ROPING

Paige Pursel.....	2.6.....	\$684.00
Payton Jones.....	2.9.....	\$513.00
Courtney Shannon.....	3.2.....	\$342.00
Jessie Calkins.....	3.4.....	\$171.00

## July 11, 2018

### Lake Luzerne, NY

APRA/IPRA

#### BARBACK RIDING

Tyler Waltz.....	85.....	\$342.00
------------------	---------	----------

#### SADDLE BRONC RIDING

No Qualified Rides

#### BULLRIDING

Colton Brown.....	38.....	\$450.00
-------------------	---------	----------

#### TIE DOWN ROPING

Colby Clement.....	12.0.....	\$315.00
Lane Corutois.....	14.2.....	\$189.00
Mike Dunbar.....	14.5.....	\$126.00

#### STEER WRESTLING

Jacob Rounds.....	9.2.....	\$414.00
-------------------	----------	----------

#### TEAM ROPING

Eric Fabian.....		
Jake Edwards.....	7.2.....	\$442.80
Carmine Nastri.....		
Cooper Nastri.....	7.6.....	\$332.10
Dan Brown.....		
Brian O'Rourke.....	8.6.....	\$221.40
Jacob Rounds.....		
Shawn Quinn.....	8.9.....	\$110.70

#### BARREL RACING

Wendy Chesnut.....	14.318.....	\$424.80
Shiloh Marchand.....	14.489.....	\$318.60
Jody Stockton.....	14.625.....	\$212.40
Kristin Lamb.....	14.917.....	\$106.20

#### BREAKAWAY ROPING

Dusti Stockton.....	2.6.....	\$495.00
Emily Fabian.....	2.9.....	\$247.50
Cheyenne Chamberlain.....	2.9.....	\$247.50

## July 13, 2018

### Lake Luzerne, NY

IPRA/APRA

#### BARBACK RIDING

No Contest

#### SADDLE BRONC RIDING

No QUALIFIED Rides

#### BULLRIDING

Jamie Griswold.....	79.....	\$495.00
---------------------	---------	----------

#### TIE DOWN ROPING

Chris Brennan.....	10.0.....	\$427.50
Matt McKinstry.....	11.9.....	\$256.50
Darren Morgan.....	14.9.....	\$171.00

#### STEER WRESTLING

No Qualified Runs

#### TEAM ROPING

Eric Fabian.....		
Jake Edwards.....	6.1.....	\$495.00
Darren Morgan.....		
Jake Edwards.....	6.6.....	\$297.00
Robert Toth.....		
Riggin Dailey.....	9.0.....	\$198.00

#### BARREL RACING

Wendy Chesnut.....	14.200.....	\$576.00
Rebecca Campbell.....	14.597.....	\$432.00
Jennifer Werner.....	14.623.....	\$288.00
April Masterson.....	14.702.....	\$144.00

#### BREAKAWAY ROPING

Dusti Stockton.....	2.5.....	\$558.00
Jessie Calkins.....	3.3.....	\$418.50
Tracey Brennan.....	3.4.....	\$279.00
Shelby Edwards.....	3.9.....	\$139.50

## July 13-14, 2018

### Ford City, PA

APRA/IPRA

#### BARBACK RIDING

Tyler Waltz.....	76.....	\$436.50
Joseph Courville.....	76.....	\$436.50

#### SADDLE BRONC RIDING

Raymond Hostetler.....	76.....	\$486.00
------------------------	---------	----------

Dakota Tempest.....	69.....	\$291.60
---------------------	---------	----------

Eli Hershberger.....	66.....	\$194.40
----------------------	---------	----------

#### BULLRIDING

Cody Sauls.....	74.....	\$1318.50
-----------------	---------	-----------

#### TIE DOWN ROPING

Zach Kilgus.....	10.8.....	\$567.00
Abdeil Zamora.....	12.7.....	\$425.25
Chris Soto.....	24.5.....	\$283.50
Jason Thomson.....	25.0.....	\$141.75

#### STEER WRESTLING

Caleb Clingen.....	4.8.....	\$547.20
Jimmy Sanderson.....	9.5.....	\$410.40
Tyler Waltz.....		\$273.60
Zane Slater.....	16.4.....	\$136.80

#### TEAM ROPING

Zach Kilgus.....		
Shawn Kreder.....	5.1.....	\$758.21
Justin Yost.....		
Chris Soto.....	5.4.....	\$627.48
Chuck Smith.....		
Kevin Brown.....	5.8.....	\$496.76
Waylon Cameron.....		
Chris Soto.....	6.4.....	\$366.03
Zach Kilgus.....		
Lane McPhetters.....	7.5.....	\$235.31
Chuck Smith.....		
Keith Brown.....	10.8.....	\$130.73

#### BARREL RACING

Liz Michael.....	15.338.....	\$1200.60
Scarlett Wilder.....	15.406.....	\$993.60
Robin Weaver.....	15.411.....	\$786.60
Casey Allen.....	15.414.....	\$579.60
Doreen Ulery.....	15.468.....	\$372.60
Janet Kerr.....	15.516.....	\$207.00

#### BREAKAWAY ROPING

Jocelyn Lucsko.....	2.4.....	\$423.00
DeNiess Kilgus.....	2.9.....	\$253.80
Christina Brown.....	3.7.....	\$169.20

## July 14, 2018

### Castleton, VT

IPRA/APRA

#### BARBACK RIDING

Tyler Waltz.....	77.....	\$405.00
Braidy Randolph.....	73.....	\$270.00

#### BULL RIDING

Braidy Randolph.....	74.....	\$1,125.00
----------------------	---------	------------

#### TIE DOWN ROPING

Lane Comtois.....	15.7.....	\$459.00
John Davidson.....	26.0.....	\$306.00

#### TEAM ROPING

Eric Fabian.....		
Jake Edwards.....	4.6.....	\$587.25
Eric Fabian.....		
Derek Carey.....	5.3.....	\$486.00
Jacob Rounds.....		
Shawn Quinn.....	5.9.....	\$384.75
Kevin Sherman.....		
Robert Erck.....	6.5.....	\$283.50
DJ O'Rourke.....		
Bryan O'Rourke.....	6.6.....	\$141.75
Fred Brunelle.....		
Eric Parker.....	6.6.....	\$141.75

#### BARREL RACING

April Masterson.....	16.034.....	\$600.30
Dusti Stockton.....	16.246.....	\$496.80
Wendy Chesnut.....	16.255.....	\$393.30
Hannah Kennedy.....	16.475.....	\$289.80
Emily Fabian.....	16.531.....	\$186.30
Jennifer Werner.....	16.623.....	\$103.50

#### BREAKAWAY ROPING

## STANDINGS as of

July 16, 2018

### ALL AROUND COWBOY

Braidy Randolph	\$7,000.20
Zane Kilgus	\$4,177.63
John Leinaweaver	\$3,424.50
Darren Morgan	\$3,223.80
Jacob Rounds	\$2,767.95

### BAREBACK RIDING

Braidy Randolph	\$3,758.40
Tim Kent	\$3,195.90
Tyler Waltz	\$2,139.30
Bump Postlethwait	\$810.72
Joe Courville	\$436.50
Daylon Swearingen	\$391.50
David Lewis	\$252.00
Craig Taylor *	\$228.60
Carl Bernier	\$151.20

### SADDLE BRONC RIDING

Dakota Tempest	\$2,248.20
Timothy Troyer	\$1,404.00
Clovis Crane	\$1,355.40
Kiowa Tempest	\$1,138.50
Reginald Lecourt *	\$991.80
Jamie Griswold	\$360.00
Braidy Randolph	\$342.90
Daniel Kraft	\$306.00
Colton Swearingen	\$270.00
Bump Postlethwait	\$265.33
Peter Hallman	\$212.40
Eli Hershberger *	\$194.40

### BULL RIDING

Braidy Randolph	\$6,862.95
Grayson Cole	\$2,788.20
John Leinaweaver	\$2,568.15
Adrian Stackhouse	\$815.40
Daylon Swearingen	\$697.50
Jamie Griswold	\$693.00
Dylan Murphy	\$662.40
Allan Snyder	\$626.40
Justin Sprague *	\$619.20
Eli Hershberger *	\$261.00
Dustin LaFountain	\$243.00
Mark Trujillo	\$130.50
AJ Clarke	\$126.00

### TIE-DOWN ROPING

Zane Kilgus	\$1,525.68
Ned Kilgus	\$1,271.07
Colby Clement	\$1,264.50
Tyler Zebrovius	\$804.60
Tim Naylor	\$799.20
Drew Carnes	\$752.40
Darren Morgan	\$742.50
Andy Forrer	\$717.75
Travis Van Etten	\$715.50
Chris Brennan	\$711.00
Ty Rumford	\$704.52
Abdeil Zamora	\$605.34
Chris Soto	\$589.50
Mike Dunbar	\$468.00
Connor Osborn	\$426.42

### STEER WRESTLING

Mat Gartz	\$1,501.65
John Leinaweaver	\$1,192.50
Jacob Rounds	\$1,179.00
Shane Best	\$733.50
Jimmy Sanderson	\$691.20
AJ Williams	\$588.06
Nate Powell	\$549.00
Ryan Whetham	\$540.00

Chad Stoltzfus	\$407.25
Colt Vogele *	\$337.50
Steve Skoloda	\$288.00
Tyler Waltz	\$273.60
Skip Smith	\$244.35
Tom Farrelly	\$216.00
Tim Carnes	\$162.90

### TEAM ROPING - HEADERS

Chuck Smith	\$4,200.19
Eric Fabian	\$3,592.58
Darren Morgan	\$2,808.90
Kyler Kreder *	\$2,315.83
Waylon Cameron	\$2,222.10
Jacob Rounds	\$1,588.95
Trevor Naylor	\$1,424.25
Trent Turner	\$1,334.70
Rob Toth	\$1,219.50
Kelton Brown	\$974.02
Kyle Letzelter	\$972.36
Keith Warner	\$836.10
Zane Kilgus	\$764.74
Joe Ticconi	\$756.90
Troy Musser	\$667.15

### TEAM ROPING - HEELERS

Jake Edwards	\$6,187.55
Keith Brown	\$3,298.23
Kevin Brown	\$2,538.41
Zane Kilgus	\$2,528.26
Derek Carey	\$2,285.55
Chris Soto	\$2,107.53
Shawn Quinn	\$1,854.45
Drew Carnes	\$1,273.05
Ryan Whetham	\$1,051.56
Casey Cox	\$972.36
Tanner Naylor	\$867.15
Tye Eglin	\$829.58
Bill Riehl	\$825.30
Tim Naylor	\$659.48
Tim Carnes	\$600.21

### ALL AROUND COWGIRL

Dusti Stockton	\$4,684.30
Emily Fabian	\$4,197.08
Lauren Wagner	\$1,428.89

### BARREL RACING

Wendy Chesnut	\$4,722.60
Lisa Barone	\$2,292.60
Doreen Ulery	\$2,006.55
Dawn Powell	\$1,874.70
Hannah Kennedy	\$1,763.10
April Masterson	\$1,603.80
Dusti Stockton	\$1,550.25
Jody Stockton	\$1,494.00
Janet Kerr	\$1,481.94
Beth Ann Borowy	\$1,344.15
Kerri Frazier	\$1,322.73
Emily Michael *	\$1,227.60
Lauren Wagner	\$1,121.85
Jaime Fowler	\$1,085.40
Paige Reynolds	\$1,082.70

### BREAKAWAY ROPING

Dusti Stockton	\$3,346.65
Emily Fabian	\$3,335.78
Paige Pursel	\$2,843.10
Kamie Landolfi	\$2,006.10
Jessie Calkins	\$1,377.00
DeNiess Kilgus	\$1,129.05
Payton Jones	\$1,001.25
Brianna Dunbar	\$911.25
Shayne Vallone	\$902.25
Jolene Yost	\$749.25
Kelsey Landolfi	\$720.00

## APRA MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION

MAIL TO: Renee Prange, APRA Office  
P.O. Box 362, Cochranville, PA 19330

Name: \_\_\_\_\_ Age: \_\_\_\_\_

Street Address: \_\_\_\_\_

SS#: \_\_\_\_\_ City: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_

Zip: \_\_\_\_\_ Phone #: \_\_\_\_\_

Email Address: \_\_\_\_\_

Jacket Size: \_\_\_\_\_ Last Year In APRA: \_\_\_\_\_

New Member: ☐ Yes ☐ No

No Reinstated Member: ☐ Yes ☐ No. Card #: \_\_\_\_\_

Are you eligible for Rookie\* status? ☐ Yes ☐ No

What event are you a rookie in? \_\_\_\_\_

**\*Rookies:** You must declare yourself a rookie at time of membership. Must be your first year of competition in the event you are declaring rookie status. In the event you want to declare rookie status, have you ever held a card in another association and won \$500.00 or more in the event as a cardholder? If the answer is yes, you are not eligible for rookie status. High School and College Competition does not count as holding an association card.

**ANY PERSON SEEKING A MEMBERSHIP WHO IS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE, THIS MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION MUST BE SIGNED BY YOUR PARENT(S) OR LEGAL GUARDIAN AND NOTARIZED.**

Events to be worked in rodeo (please check all that apply):

☐ Bareback Riding ☐ Team Roping ☐ Timer  
☐ Pickup Man ☐ Saddle Bronc Riding  
☐ Steer Wrestling ☐ Secretary ☐ Stock Contractor  
☐ Bull Riding ☐ Girls Barrel Racing  
☐ Judge ☐ Clown ☐ Tie-Down Roping  
☐ Girls Breakaway Roping ☐ Announcer  
☐ Photographer ☐ Bull Fighter ☐ Contract Act  
☐ Producer

**PLEASE INCLUDE ALL INFORMATION REQUESTED IN ORDER NOT TO DELAY VALIDATION OF CARDS.**

☐ Full Membership: \$150 per year (all rights and privileges including competition). Includes Rodeo News subscription.

☐ Gold Card Membership: To be eligible for Gold Card Status, you must have been an APRA Member for Ten (10) consecutive years and have attained the age of 50 years old at the time of application. Cost is \$50.00 per year and a subscription to Rodeo News (see Rulebook)

☐ Timer/Photographer: \$75 per year and subscription to Rodeo News

☐ Associate Member: \$40 per year (recognized as a booster of rodeo and entitles same to enter APRA members in rodeo) Rodeo News Included in Fee.

I hereby agree, by my signature below, to comply with the Articles of Association, By-laws and rules of the AMERICAN PROFESSIONAL RODEO ASSOCIATION (herein referred to as "APRA"). Furthermore, I recognize that there are risks inherent in participating in the sport of rodeo and I hereby assume those risks as to personal injury, damage to property and damage to livestock. I hereby agree to waive all claims against and to absolve from liability the APRA, its sponsors, rodeo committees, producers, and livestock contractors and also to hold harmless the above mentioned parties if a third party is injured due to my negligence. I declare that I am 18 years of age or have parental consent to participate in rodeo and if I am a minor my parents/legal guardian agree to the above waiver and hold the above harmless.

Any falsification or untruth associated with the completion of this membership application will result in forfeiture of membership and forfeiture of any points won while a member of this association. Member further agrees that in the case of a lawsuit brought against the APRA for whatever reason, the venue for said litigants will be Centre County, Pennsylvania.

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: \_\_\_\_\_ Anyone under 18 years of age must have BOTH parent's signatures and application must be notarized. A notarized minor release form must accompany application.

Total Submitted: \$ \_\_\_\_\_

RODEO SECRETARY IS ALLOWED TO COLLECT \$5.00 FOR EACH MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION PROCESSED AT A RODEO. I certify that I did collect a completed membership application and the total amount due for said membership. I also certify that this completed membership application will be forwarded to the APRA Office along with my rodeo results for this particular rodeo.

Rodeo Secretary Signature: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Rodeo: \_\_\_\_\_



- BIRTZ Photographie

## IPRA/WCRA Alliance Announces First "Nominate and Win-and-You're-In" Event

story by Lindsay Whelchel

Oklahoma City – The International Professional Rodeo Association has partnered with the World Champions Rodeo Alliance, announcing the IPRA's first "Nominate and Win-You're-In" event to be held during the IPRA's largest regular-season rodeo, the Festival Western de St. Tite, Sept. 12-16, 2018 in St. Tite Quebec, Canada.

The opportunity is the first in what will grow in 2019 to become four unique opportunities a year for IPRA cardholding-contestants to advance into the WCRA Semi-Finals on a path toward WCRA Major Events.

This year, the "Nominate and Win-You're In" event at the FWST will offer IPRA contestants who win in their respective disciplines, after nominating the rodeo through the WCRA Virtual Rodeo Qualifier (VRQ), a direct qualification to compete at the \$500,000 WCRA Semi-Finals held at the Lazy E Arena in Guthrie, Oklahoma, November 12-18, 2018.

"The Festival Western de St. Tite is a great venue to host our first WCRA "Nominate and Win and You're In" event,

because it's a top-notch rodeo production and a destination event in the IPRA. St. Tite will showcase so many talented IPRA athletes in one place, and some of those contestants will then go on to represent the IPRA at the Lazy E in the WCRA Semi-Finals and hopefully beyond," said IPRA General Manager, Dale Yerigan.

The WCRA Semi-Finals in Guthrie is a direct qualification opportunity for contestants into the first 2019 WCRA Major Event held in late January with \$1,000,000 in prize money up for grabs.

"WCRA is excited to seed the "Nominate and Win-You're-In" winners from St. Tite into the \$500,000 Semi-Finals held at The Lazy E in November. The Semi-Finals is a terrific opportunity to compete for a big payout with the chance to advance to a \$1 Million dollar event with national exposure," said Bobby Mote, WCRA President. "It's a great time in rodeo when an athlete can compete in eastern Quebec and instantly qualify for a minimum of a \$500,000 rodeo. We are looking forward to more great chances like this for athletes."

IPRA contestants can find qualification requirements and entry information for the Festival Western de St. Tite on the IPRA's official website.

### About the IPRA:

The International Professional Rodeo Association began in 1957 and is now headquartered in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, sanctioning approximately 350 professional rodeos a year across North America. The IPRA is dedicated to providing the best opportunities in the sport of rodeo for contestants, personnel and fans. The IPRA crowns its world champions annually each January at the International Finals Rodeo in Oklahoma City. FMI visit [IPRARodeo.com](http://IPRARodeo.com)

### About the WCRA:

WCRA is a professional sport and entertainment entity, created to develop and advance the sport of rodeo by aligning all levels of competition. In association with PBR, WCRA produces major rodeo events, developing additional opportunities for rodeo industry competitors, stakeholders and fans. To learn more visit [wcrarodeo.com](http://wcrarodeo.com). Athletes wishing to register for the WCRA Virtual Rodeo Qualifier can visit [app.wcrarodeo.com](http://app.wcrarodeo.com)

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/international-pro-rodeo-association-ipra/>

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

<http://www.ipra-rodeo.com/>

Phone: 405-235-6540  
Fax: 405-235-6577  
P.O. Box 83377, Oklahoma City,  
OK 73148  
Fed Ex/UPS Mail  
International Pro Rodeo  
Association  
1412 South Agnew  
Oklahoma City, OK 73108

#### General Manager

Dale Yerigan  
[dale@iprarodeo.com](mailto:dale@iprarodeo.com)  
**Rodeo Sanctions/Results/  
Standings**  
Carissa Stewart  
[carissa@iprarodeo.com](mailto:carissa@iprarodeo.com)  
**Fines/Bookkeeping/Membership**  
Pam Queen  
[pam@iprarodeo.com](mailto:pam@iprarodeo.com)  
**Project Manager**  
Ronnie Williams/817-706-8182

#### Animal Issues

Sheila Lehrke/615-915-3526  
[Sheila@iprarodeo.com](mailto:Sheila@iprarodeo.com)

#### Chairman

Tom Schick/918-694-3651

#### Bareback

Josh Cragar  
931-215-7494

#### Saddle Bronc

Sean Prater/573-356-0089

#### Breakaway Roping

Cassie Vaughan/419-345-6596

#### Bull Riding

Nathan Tull/405-205-0318

#### Tie-Down Roping

P.J. Spencer/918-519-6422

#### Steer Wrestling

Stewart Gulager/620-215-5302

#### Team Roping

Shawn Kreder/918-845-1549

#### Barrel Racing

Sherry Rhea/870-630-7037

#### Contract Acts Director

Rob Gann/501-944-8921

#### Stock Contractor Representatives

Area 1: Wendel Ratchford/  
405-306-9185  
Area 2: Dennie Ware/209-479-8544  
Area 3: Mike Lattig/815-427-6384  
Area 4: Jerry Bolden/662-252-4634  
**Rodeo Committee Representative**  
Area 1: Terrell Coffey/  
405-542-3408  
Area 2: Ed Musgraves/  
480-545-9649  
Area 3: Rick Chaffin/417-485-7055  
Area 4: Tom Schick (At Large)  
918-694-3651

## 2018 BOOK OPENINGS

In order to draw out of a rodeo the day the books are open you must do so two (2) hours prior to the books closing (CST). Please check Rodeo Listings for all other Book Openings.

To enter the following rodeos please contact:  
**CES: 1-800-639-9002**

(In order for money won at December, 2017 rodeos to count you MUST purchase your 2018 IPRA card.)

**Mon., July 30 8 a.m.**  
Bartlesville, OK Aug. 2-4  
\$6,000 total adm.  
Bowling Green, OH Aug. 3  
\$4,008 total adm.  
Sutton, WV Aug. 2 \$4,000  
total adm.  
Yukon, OK Aug. 3-4 \$4,000  
total adm.  
Hartford, OH Aug. 6  
\$3,507 total adm.

**Mon., July 30 1 p.m.**  
Winfield, KS Aug. 5-6  
\$3,400 total adm.  
Millersburg, OH Aug. 6  
\$2,408 total adm.  
Oregon, IL Aug. 3 \$2,100  
total adm.  
Kankakee, IL Aug. 4 \$2,100  
total adm.  
Castleton, VT Aug. 4  
\$4,250 total adm.  
Greenville, IL Aug. 5  
\$1,900 total adm.

**Wed., Aug. 1 8 a.m.**  
Pawnee, OK Aug. 9-11  
\$12,000 total adm.  
St. Johns, MI Aug. 11  
\$7,000 total adm.  
N. Washington, PA Aug.  
14-18 \$17,300 total adm.

**Mon., Aug. 6 8 a.m.**  
Smithfield, OH Aug. 14  
\$2,408 total adm.  
Chillicothe, OH Aug. 9  
\$3,507 total adm.  
Ripley, MS Aug. 10-11  
\$3,900 total adm.  
Choctaw, OK Aug. 10-11  
\$4,000 total adm.  
Middleburg Heights, OH  
Aug. 9 \$4,008 total adm.  
Sandusky, OH Aug. 11  
\$4,008 total adm.  
Ash Flat, AR Aug. 15 \$800  
total adm.

**Mon., Aug. 6 1 p.m.**  
Georgetown, IL Aug. 10  
\$2,400 total adm.  
Marshall, IL Aug. 15  
\$4,008 total adm.  
Lake Luzerne, NY Aug. 10  
\$2,400 total adm.  
St. James, MO Aug. 10-11  
\$4,000 total adm.  
Rome, GA Aug. 10-11  
\$4,000 total adm.  
Milledgeville, IL Aug. 9  
\$2,400 total adm.  
Ironwood, MI Aug. 12  
\$2,400 total adm.

**Wed., Aug. 8 8 a.m.**  
New Windsor, IL Aug. 16-  
18 \$8,200 total adm.  
Pauls Valley, OK Aug. 17-  
18 \$8,000 total adm.  
Indianapolis, IN Aug. 14-  
15 \$8,000 total adm.

**Thurs., Aug. 9 8 a.m.**  
Ironton, MO Aug. 17-18  
\$7,750 total adm.  
Elkhorn, WI Aug. 17-18  
\$7,000 total adm.

**Mon., Aug. 13 8 a.m.**  
Blue Ridge, GA Aug. 17-18  
\$5,400 total adm.  
Sevierville, TN Aug. 17-18  
\$4,000 total adm.  
Marion, IN Aug. 18 \$2,400  
total adm.  
Lake Luzerne, NY Aug. 17  
\$2,400 total adm.  
Bloomfield, IN Aug. 18  
\$4,000 total adm.

**Wed., Aug. 15 8 a.m.**  
El Dorado, KS Aug. 24-25  
\$7,000 total adm.

**Mon., Aug. 20 8 a.m.**  
Sandusky, MI Aug. 23-24  
\$2,700 total adm.

Princeton, IL Aug. 26  
\$3,500 total adm.  
Cowden, IL Aug. 24-25  
\$3,700 total adm.  
Marietta, GA Aug. 24-25  
\$4,000 total adm.  
Wytheville, VA Aug. 24-25  
\$4,000 total adm.  
Edgefield, SC Aug. 24-25  
\$6,000 total adm.

**Mon., Aug. 20 1 p.m.**  
Pontotoc, MS Aug. 24-25  
\$2,400 total adm.  
Peotone, IL Aug. 26  
\$2,100 total adm.  
Mayfield, KY Aug. 25  
\$1,600 total adm.  
Lake Luzerne, NY Aug. 24  
\$2,400 total adm.  
Crossville, TN Aug. 24-25  
\$4,000 total adm.  
Caldwell, OH Aug. 29  
\$2,408 total adm.

**Wed., Aug. 22 8 a.m.**  
McBain, MI Aug. 31-Sept.  
1-2 \$7,000 total adm.  
Henryetta, OK Sept. 1-2  
\$8,000 total adm.

**Thurs., Aug. 23 8 a.m.**  
Shipshewana, IN Aug.

31-Sept. 1 \$10,507 total  
adm.

**Mon., Aug. 27 8 a.m.**  
Bourbon, MO Aug.  
31-Sept. 1-2 \$6,000 total  
adm.  
Cumming, GA Aug.  
31-Sept. 1-2 \$5,400 total  
adm.  
Findlay, OH Sept. 1 \$4,008  
total adm.  
Lynwood, IL Sept. 1-2  
\$4,000 total adm.  
West Alexander, PA Sept. 3  
\$2,408 total adm.  
Burton, OH Sept. 3 \$4,008  
total adm.  
Hillsboro, OH Sept. 2  
\$4,000 total adm.

**Wed., Aug. 29 8 a.m.**  
Charlotte, MI Sept. 8  
\$10,500 total adm.

**Tues., Sept. 4 8 a.m.**  
Westminister, SC Sept. 7-8  
\$3,750 total adm.  
Toney, AL Sept. 7-8 \$4,000  
total adm.  
Rockmart, GA Sept. 7-8  
\$3,200 total adm.  
Poplar Bluff, MO Sept. 7-8

\$5,000 total adm.  
Ashland, MS Sept. 7-8  
\$800 total adm.  
Greenville, SC Sept. 7  
\$1,600 total adm.  
Greenville, SC Sept.  
9 \$1,200 total  
adm.

**Wed., Sept. 5 8 a.m.**  
Harrison, AR Sept. 13-15  
\$18,500 total adm.  
Presque Isle, ME Sept. 15  
\$5,500 total adm.

**Mon., Sept. 10 8 a.m.**  
Searcy, AR Sept. 14-15  
\$3,800 total adm.

**Mon., Sept. 17 8 a.m.**  
Fountain Inn, SC Sept. 21-  
22 \$9,700 total adm.  
Gainesville, GA Sept. 21-  
22 \$4,000 total adm.

**Mon., Sept. 24 8 a.m.**  
Lebanon, TN Sept. 28-29  
\$3,200 total adm.  
Camden, SC Sept. 28-29  
\$4,000 total adm.  
Sparta, IL Sept. 28-29  
\$2,400 total adm.

## SCHEDULE 2018

### AUG 1 LAKE LUZERNE, NY APRA/IPRA Painted Pony Championship Rodeo

PERFS: One: Aug 1 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$300 adm - \$40 EF - Total \$2,400. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Tue Jul 24 10am CST Books Close Tue Jul 24 4pm CST Phone: 800-547-6336 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted LOCATION: 703 Howe Rd. Internet entries open Mon., July 23 12 noon, close Tues., July 24 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com CES \$6.00 FMI: www.shana@paintedponyrodeo.com or 518-696-2421 STK CONT: Painted Pony Champ. Rodeo Co.

### AUG 2 3-4-5 ATTICA, NY APRA/IPRA Attica Rodeo

PERFS: Five: Aug 2 3-4 8pm Aug 4 1pm Aug 5 2pm BB, BR, SB \$3,500 adm - \$100 EF - TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR \$2,400 adm - \$90 EF - TR \$4,800 adm - \$90 EF - Total \$24,900. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Tue Jul 24 8am CST Books Close Tue Jul 24 4pm CST Phone: 800-547-6336 CALL BACKS: Wed., July 25 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. CST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted LOCATION: Attica Rodeo & Show Arena 230 Exchange Street CES \$6.00 Internet entries open Mon., July 23 12 noon, close Tues., July 24 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com BB & SB payoff will be per the IPRA rulebook. TR ENTER ONCE FMI: www.atticarodeo.com or 585-721-7460 Slack: Aug. 2-3 after perf. STK CONT: Rawhide Rodeo Company

### AUG 2 3-4 BARTLESVILLE, OK [B] IPRA/ACRA

**37th Annual Green Country Rodeo**  
PERFS: Three: Aug 2-3 4 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$750 adm - \$60 EF - Total \$6,000. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jul 30 8am CST

Books Close Mon Jul 30 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Mon., July 30 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Bartlesville Round-up Club Special Event: Steer Roping \$150 ef. - \$750 adm. Call in July 30 5 p.m. to 9 p.m. 918-697-8979 (ACRA approved). STK CONT: Big Horn Rodeo

### AUG 2 3-4 RINGGOLD, GA PCA/IPRA

**St. Jude's Children Hospital Rodeo**  
PERFS: Three: Aug 2-3 4 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$1,500 adm - \$75 EF - Total \$12,000. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jul 30 9am CST Books Close Mon Jul 30 3pm CST Phone: 205-688-3045 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted LOCATION: Yates Farm 11738 AL Hwy Rodeo Perfs are EST Must ride in grand entry - No alcoholic beverages on grounds. Ticket prices Adults (13 & up) \$20 - Children (6-12) \$10 - 5 & under FREE. STK CONT: 3R Rodeo Company

### AUG 2 3-4 SALLISAW, OK [A] IPRA/ACRA

**Sallisaw Lions Club Rodeo**  
PERFS: Three: Aug 2-3 4 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$1,500 adm - \$80 EF - CGBKR \$500 adm - \$50 EF - Total \$11,000. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Wed Jul 25 8am CST Books Close Wed Jul 25 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 CALL BACKS: Thurs., July 26 & Fri., July 27 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Tues., July 24 12 noon, close Wed., July 25 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00-All events draw for perf.-Tradeouts Outdoor arena No slack to be run after Sat., Aug. 4th perf. AWARDS: Handmade knives by a Cherokee Craftsman to event winners STK CONT: Hampton Rodeo Company, LLC

### AUG 2 3-4 SEILING, OK KPRA/IPRA 33rd Annual Seiling Oklahoma Rodeo "SUPER 7 SADDLE SERIES"

PERFS: Three: Aug 2-3 4 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$1,000 adm - \$100 EF - Total \$8,000. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jul 30 12pm CST Books Close Mon Jul 30 5pm CST Phone: 308-836-2259 CALL BACKS: Wed., Aug. 1 3 p.m. to 6 p.m. CST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted LOCATION: Flying W Arena 1/2 mile East of Seiling from corner of 281 & Hwy 60. Ranch Bronc Riding \$500 adm. - \$75 ef. 40/40 \$125 ef. Email entries open Thurs., July 26 to Mon., July 30 7 p.m. CST tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com Fri. Support the Military wear Red, White & Blue - Sat. Tough Enough to Wear Pink. Fri. & Sat. Dance. Mutton Bustin Jr. Barrels to enter text 308-880-0169 \$30 ef. cash only. Will take the 1st 10 entries, girls must be 12 years or younger as of Jan. 1, 2018. Will run during the rodeo after the barrel racing. TO/Emergency# 806-674-0066 Slack: Thurs., Aug. 2 after perf. Tophy buckle to AA STK CONT: McCloy Rodeo Co.

### AUG 2 3-4 ST-HYACINTHE, QU [A] IPRA

**Expo St-Hyacinthe**  
PERFS: Three: Aug 2-3 4 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR \$1,000 adm - \$70 EF - TR, CGBKR \$500 adm - \$50 EF - Total \$7,000. - 10.00 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: BB, SB \$200 adm - \$30 EF - Total \$400. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jul 23 6pm EST Books Close Mon Jul 23 9pm EST Phone: 450-439-0140 CALL BACKS: July 25 6 p.m. to 8 p.m. EST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Expo de St-Hyacinthe 2670, rue Beaulapant Bull Riding - Max 40 (20 per day) 10 IPRA World/25 IPRA Canada/5 Draw in. Tie-Down Roping - IPRA Canada rules to apply. See rule at www.ipracanada.com Jr. Steer Riding & Jr.

Barrel Racing \$30 ef. SLACK: Aug. 2 after perf. - Aug. 3 4 2 p.m. STK CONT: Equipe de Rodeo Quebec

### AUG 2 SUTTON, WV [B] IPRA/SRA Braxton County Fair

PERFS: One: Aug 2 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm - \$50 EF - Total \$4,000. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jul 30 8am CST Books Close Mon Jul 30 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Sun., July 29 12 noon, close Mon., July 30 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Braxton Co. Fairgrounds 401 Holly Gray Dr. Flat Woods, WV STK CONT: Rafters 3 Rodeo Co.

### AUG 3 COOKEVILLE, TN LSR/IPRA Putnam Co. Fair Rodeo

PERFS: One: Aug 3 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$300 adm - \$50 EF - Total \$2,400. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jul 30 9am CST Books Close Mon Jul 30 3pm CST Phone: 270-269-6000 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Outdoor arena LOCATION: Putnam Co. Fairgrounds 155 Fairground St. LSR FF \$5.00 Rodeo tickets: Purchase at gate. FMI: 270-269-6000 or www.putnamcountyfair.org STK CONT: Lone Star Rodeo

### AUG 3 4 BLACKSBURG, SC [A] IPRA/SPRA

**Ed Brown's 50th Annual IPRA Championship Rodeo**  
PERFS: Two: Aug 3-4 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR \$1,100 adm - \$70 EF - CGBKR \$800 adm - \$60 EF - Total \$7,400. - 10.00 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: BB, SB \$300 adm

*Continued...*

...Continued

—\$5 EF—Total \$600. HQ INFO: Books Open Wed Jul 25 8am CST Books Close Wed Jul 25 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 CALL BACKS: Thurs., July 26 & Fri., July 27 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Tues., July 24 12 noon, close Wed., July 25 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted—CES \$8.00—All events draw for perf.—Tradeouts Outdoor arena LOCATION: 633 S. Charleston St. Novice BB & SB: 2 head will be given, you must get on 1 head each performance. Participant Insurance required in Novice events only \$30—Entry fee total will be \$55 for 2 head. STK CONT: Ken Treadway Rodeo Company, LLC

### AUG 3 BOWLING GREEN, OH [B] IPRA/MSRA\*

#### Wood County Agri Society World Champ. Buckle Series

PERFS: One: Aug 3 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR \$501 adm—\$60 EF—TR \$1,002 adm—\$60 EF—Total \$4,008.—10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jul 30 8am CST Books Close Mon Jul 30 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Sun., July 29 12 noon, close Mon., July 30 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted—CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Wood Co. Fairgrounds 13800 W. Poe Rd. STK CONT: Broken Horn Rodeo

### AUG 3 KEENE, NH APRA/IPRA Cheshire Fair

PERFS: One: Aug 3 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$550 adm—\$50 EF—Total \$4,400.—\$10.00 SCF \$6 CES HQ INFO: Books open Tues. July 24th 10 a.m. CST, Books close Tues. July 24th 4 p.m. CST Phone: 800-547-6336 Internet entries: open Mon. Jul. 23 12 noon CST, close Tues. Jul. 24 3 p.m. CST rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Outdoor arena LOCATION: Cheshire Fairgrounds 247 Monadnock Hwy Swanzey, NH 03446 You MUST compete at 6 of the 11 rodeos to be eligible for year-end awards. ALL Tie-Down Roping will be run after the perf. State of NH requires a Health Certificate. FMI: 603-357-4740 or www.cheshirefair.org STK CONT: Pond Hill Pro Rodeo

### AUG 3 OREGON, IL [C] IPRA Ogle Co. Fair Pro Rodeo BIG HAT BORN TO BUCK TOUR

PERFS: One: Aug 3 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$300 adm—\$50 EF—Total \$2,100.—10.00 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: BB, BR, SB \$100 adm—\$25 EF—Total \$300. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jul 30 1pm CST Books Close Mon Jul 30 7pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Sun., July 29 12 noon, close Mon., July 30 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted—CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena \$250 bonus to the winner of the BBR-SBR & BR LOCATION: Ogle Co. Fairgrounds 1440 Limekiln Rd. STK CONT: Big Hat Rodeo Co.

### AUG 3-4 DAYTON, TN SPRA/IPRA Rhea County Fair Rodeo

PERFS: Two: Aug 3-4 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$200 adm—\$50 EF—Total \$1,600. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon

Jul 30 10 am CST Books Close Mon Jul 30 4pm CST Phone: 205-372-3182 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted LOCATION: Hwy 27, 3 miles North of Dayton. STK CONT: Hedrick Rodeo Co.

### AUG 3-4 HASKELL, OK ACRA/IPRA Haskell 4-H & FFA Booster Club Rodeo

PERFS: Two: Aug 3-4 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR \$300 adm—\$70 EF—Total \$2,100.—15.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jul 30 5pm CST Books Close Mon Jul 30 11pm CST Phone: 918-371-2048 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted LOCATION: Booster Club Rodeo Arena NO TR—Mutton Bustin jackpot nightly—Jr & Pee Wee Barrels—Wild Horse Race nightly. STK CONT: G Money Rodeo Co.

### AUG 3-4 LAKE LUZERNE, NY [A] IPRA/APRA

Painted Pony Championship Rodeo PERFS: Two: Aug 3-4 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$1,000 adm—\$70 EF—CGBKR \$500 adm—\$50 EF—Total \$7,500.—10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Thu Jul 26 8am CST Books Close Thu Jul 26 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 CALL BACKS: Fri., July 27 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. CST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted—CES \$8.00—All events draw for perf.—Tradeouts Outdoor arena LOCATION: 703 Howe Rd. Internet entries open Wed., July 25 12 noon, close Thurs., July 26 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Rodeo tickets: 518-696-2421 FMI: www.paintedponyrodeo.com STK CONT: Painted Pony Champ. Rodeo Co.

### AUG 3-4 TONEY, AL [B] IPRA\* Longhorn Farms Rodeo-BUCKLE SERIES

PERFS: Two: Aug 3-4 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm—\$50 EF—Total \$4,000.—10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jul 30 8am CST Books Close Mon Jul 30 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Mon., July 30 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted—CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Yukon RUC Arena 600 E. Main STK CONT: Rockin R Rodeo

### AUG 3-4 YUKON, OK [B] IPRA/ACRA Yukon Parents Club FFA Rodeo

PERFS: Two: Aug 3-4 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm—\$50 EF—Total \$4,000.—10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jul 30 8am CST Books Close Mon Jul 30 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Mon., July 30 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted—CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Yukon RUC Arena 600 E. Main STK CONT: Rockin R Rodeo

### AUG 4 CASTLETON, VT [B] IPRA/APRA Pond Hill Pro Rodeo Series

PERFS: One: Aug 4 8pm BB, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm—\$50 EF—BR \$750 adm—\$50 EF—Total \$4,250. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jul 30 1pm CST Books Close Mon Jul 30 7pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted—CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena 1683 Pond Hill Ranch Rd. Internet entries open Sun., July 29 12 noon, close Mon., July 30 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Rodeo tickets: 804-468-2449 FMI: www.pondhillranch.com Year-end awards—You must compete at 6 of the 11 rodeos to be eligible for awards. STK CONT: Pond Hill Pro Rodeo

### AUG 4 FT. WORTH, TX SCRA/IPRA

#### Stockyards Championship Rodeo

PERFS: One: Aug 4 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$0 adm—\$80 EF—Total \$0. HQ INFO: Books Open Thu Aug 2 6pm CST Books Close Thu Aug 2 10pm CST Phone: 254-371-7343 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Indoor arena LOCATION: Cowtown Coliseum 121 E. Exchange Ave. Ranch Bronc Riding \$80 ef. Contestants must pay fees by 8 p.m. STK CONT: Double R Rodeo Co.

### AUG 4 KANKAKEE, IL [C] IPRA

#### Kankakee County Fair IPRA Rodeo

PERFS: One: Aug 4 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR \$300 adm—\$50 EF—Total \$2,100. NOVICE EVENTS: BB, SB, CBR \$0 adm—\$10 EF—Total \$0. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jul 30 1pm CST Books Close Mon Jul 30 7pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Sun., July 29 12 noon, close Mon., July 30 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted—CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena STK CONT: Latting Rodeo Productions

### AUG 4-5 CHAMBORD, QU [A] IPRA/BRC

#### Festival du Cowboy de Chambord

PERFS: Two: Aug 4 1:30pm Aug 5 2pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR \$1,500 adm—\$80 EF—Total \$9,000.—10.00 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: BB, SB \$350 adm—\$30 EF—Total \$700. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jul 23 6pm EST Books Close Mon Jul 23 10pm EST Phone: 418-507-1968 CALL BACKS: July 25 7:30 p.m. to 9 p.m. EST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted—CES \$8.00—Participant insurance required Outdoor arena LOCATION: Chambord Rodeo Grounds BR-Max 40 (20 per day) IPRA 10/IPRA Canada 25/Draw 5. TD-A disqualification will be assessed for any jerkdown and a \$200 fine.—If the animal falls to the ground at anytime during the transition of the catch it will be a disqualification—A disqualification will be assessed if the calf is over drug. Jr. Bull Riding (15 & under) \$30 ef. \$300 adm. Jr. Barrels (15 & under) \$30 ef. \$100 adm. STK CONT: Wild Time Rodeo Prod.

### AUG 4-5 LEAMINGTON, ON [A] IPRA/BRC

#### 17th Annual Sun Parlour Benefit Rodeo

PERFS: Two: Aug 4-5 6pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$1,000 adm—\$70 EF—CGBKR \$500 adm—\$50 EF—Total \$7,500.—10.00 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: BB, SB \$100 adm—\$25 EF—Total \$200. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jul 23 7pm EST Books Close Mon Jul 23 9pm EST Phone: 905-432-5980 Contestants may text entry day of books to entry number or email to rawhiderodeo@gmail.com CALL BACKS: July 25 8 p.m. to 9 p.m. EST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted—CES \$8.00—All events draw for perf.—Tradeouts Outdoor arena LOCATION: Sun Parlour Rodeo Arena 1835 Rd. 4 E. Kingsville, ON. Pole Bending \$50 ef.—\$350 adm. Jr. Pole Bending \$25 ef.—\$150 adm. Jr. Barrel Racing & Jr. Steer Riding \$25 ef.—\$200 adm. Rodeo tickets or FMI: 519-796-0151 www.sunparlourrodeo.com Additional info: www.rawhiderodeo.com Slack: Aug. 4th after perf—Aug. 5th 12 noon. STK CONT: Rawhide Rodeo Company

### AUG 5 GREENVILLE, IL [C] IPRA/MRCA\*

### Bond County Fair Pro Rodeo

PERFS: One: Aug 5 6pm BB, BR, SB \$300 adm—\$50 EF—TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$200 adm—\$50 EF—Total \$1,900.—10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jul 30 1pm CST Books Close Mon Jul 30 7pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted—CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Bond Co. Fairgrounds 1224 Midway Dr. Internet entries open Sun., July 29 12 noon, close Mon., July 30 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Over 40 TD \$50 ef. \$200 adm. STK CONT: Wooten Rodeo Company

### AUG 5-6 WINFIELD, KS [C] IPRA/ACRA Cowley County Fair Rodeo

PERFS: Two: Aug 5-6 8pm BB, BR, SB \$600 adm—\$50 EF—TD, SW, CBR, TR \$400 adm—\$50 EF—Total \$3,400.—10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jul 30 1pm CST Books Close Mon Jul 30 7pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Mon., July 30 1 p.m. to 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted—CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Cowley Co. Fairgrounds Arena Sun./Mon. Performances SLACK: Sun., Aug. 5 after perf. STK CONT: Silver Creek Rodeo Co.

### AUG 6 HARTFORD, OH [B] IPRA/MSRA\*

#### Hartford Independent Fair

PERFS: One: Aug 6 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$501 adm—\$60 EF—Total \$3,507.—10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jul 30 8am CST Books Close Mon Jul 30 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Sun., July 29 12 noon, close Mon., July 30 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits and youth cards accepted—CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Hartford Independent Fair 14028 Fairgrounds Rd. NO LOCALS ACCEPTED STK CONT: Diamond J Rodeo Co.

### AUG 6 MILLERSBURG, OH [C] IPRA/APRA\*

#### Homes County Fair

PERFS: One: Aug 6 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$301 adm—\$50 EF—Total \$2,408.—10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jul 30 1pm CST Books Close Mon Jul 30 7pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Sun., July 29 12 noon, close Mon., July 30 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted—CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Holmes Co. Fair 8880 Ohio 39 FMI: 740-605-1060 STK CONT: Rafters M Rodeo Co. (Bob Montag)

### AUG 6 ATHENS, OH MSRA/IPRA Athens County Fair

PERFS: One: Aug 6 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$501 adm—\$55 EF—CGBKR \$125 adm.—\$55 ef Total \$3,632.—10.00 CBR \$3.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jul 30 9am CST Books Close Mon Jul 30 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, Locals and youth cards accepted LOCATION: 286 W. Union St. Internet entries open Sun., July 29 12 noon, close Mon., July 30 3:30 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com STK CONT: Diamond J Rodeo Co.

### AUG 8 LAKE LUZERNE, NY APRA/IPRA Painted Pony Championship Rodeo

PERFS: One: Aug 8 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$300 adm – \$40 EF – Total \$2,400. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Tue Jul 31 10am CST Books Close Tue Jul 31 4pm CST Phone: 800-547-6336 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Outdoor arena LOCATION: 703 Howe Rd. Internet entries open Mon., July 30 12 noon, close Tues., July 31 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com CES \$6.00 FMI: www.shana@paintedponyrodeo.com or 518-696-2421. STK CONT: Painted Pony Champ. Rodeo Co.

#### AUG 9 CHILLICOTHE, OH [B] IPRA/MSRA\*

**Ross County Agri Society**  
PERFS: One: Aug 9 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$501 adm – \$60 EF – Total \$3,507. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 6 8am CST Books Close Mon Aug 6 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Sun., Aug. 5 12 noon, close Mon., Aug. 6 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Ross Co. Fairgrounds 344 Fairgrounds Rd. NO LOCALS ACCEPTED STK CONT: Diamond J Rodeo Co.

#### AUG 9 MIDDLEBURG HEIGHTS, OH [B] IPRA/MSRA\*

**Cuyahoga Co. Agri Society World Champ. Buckle Series**  
PERFS: One: Aug 9 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR \$501 adm – \$60 EF – TR \$1,002 adm – \$60 EF – Total \$4,008. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 6 8am CST Books Close Mon Aug 6 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Sun., Aug. 5 12 noon, close Mon., Aug. 6 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Cuyahoga Co. Fairgrounds 19201 E. Bagley Rd. STK CONT: Broken Horn Rodeo

#### AUG 9 MILLEDGEVILLE, IL [C] IPRA/CPRA\*

**Carroll County Fair Rodeo**  
PERFS: One: Aug 9 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$300 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$2,400. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 6 1pm CST Books Close Mon Aug 6 7pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Carroll Co. Fairgrounds 28374 Milledgeville Rd. Internet entries open Sun., Aug. 5 12 noon, close Mon., Aug. 6 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com STK CONT: T & C Rodeo Company, Inc.

#### AUG 9-10-11 LINCOLN, AR ACRA/IPRA

**65th Annual Lincoln Riding Club Rodeo**  
PERFS: Three: Aug 9-10-11 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$65 EF – CBR \$500 adm – \$70 EF – TR \$1,000 adm – \$100 EF – Total \$4,500. – 15.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Sun Aug 5 4pm CST Books Close Sun Aug 5 9pm CST Phone: 918-697-8979 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Outdoor arena LOCATION: Riding Club Arena Jr. & Pee Wee Barrels nightly. FMI: 479-422-1215 Slack after Thurs. & Fri. perfs. STK CONT: Blisard Rodeo Co.

#### AUG 9-10-11 PAWNEE, OK [A] IPRA/ACRA

**33rd Annual Pawnee Bill Memorial Rodeo**  
PERFS: Three: Aug 9-10-11 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$1,500 adm – \$80 EF – Total \$12,000. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Wed Aug 1 8am CST Books Close Wed Aug 1 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 CALL BACKS: Thurs., Aug. 2

& Fri., Aug. 3 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Tues., July 31 12noon, close Wed., Aug. 1 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00-All events draw for perf. Tradeouts Outdoor arena LOCATION: Pawnee Lakeside Arena, 2 mi. N. of Pawnee on Hwy 18. All CGBKR will be run Sat., Aug. 11th 9 a.m. No slack to be run after Sat., Aug. 11th perf. STK CONT: Hampton Rodeo Company, LLC

#### AUG 9-10-11 WAYNOKA, OK KPRA/IPRA

**Cimarron River Stampede "SUPER 7 SADDLE SERIES"**  
PERFS: Three: Aug 9-10-11 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$1,200 adm – \$85 EF – Total \$9,600. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 6 12pm CST Books Close Mon Aug 6 5pm CST Phone: 308-836-2259 CALL BACKS: Wed., Aug. 8 3 p.m. to 6 p.m. CST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Ranch Bronc Riding \$600 adm. \$85 ef. 40/40 \$300 adm. \$125 ef. Email entries open Thurs., Aug. 2 – Mon., Aug. 6 7 p.m. CST tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com To enter special events call 620-369-2349 Calf Scramble, Musical Chairs, Jr. Barrels & Adult Calf Scramble. TO/Emergency# 620-369-2349 Slack: Thurs., Aug. 9 after perf. STK CONT: Medicine River Rodeo Co.

#### AUG 10 COLDWATER, MI MSRA/IPRA

**Branch County Fair-BUCKLES SERIES**  
PERFS: One: Aug 10 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR \$501 adm – \$55 EF – TR \$1,002 adm – \$55 EF – Total \$4,008. – 10.00-CBR \$3.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 6 9am CST Books Close Mon Aug 6 7pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Outdoor arena LOCATION: Branch Co. Fairgrounds 262 S. Sprague St. Internet entries open Sun., Aug. 5 12 noon, close Mon., Aug. 6 3:30 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com CES \$5.00 Contestant can't arrive on grounds until after 11 p.m. Aug. 9th. STK CONT: Broken Horn Rodeo

#### AUG 10 GEORGETOWN, IL [C] IPRA Georgetown Fair Rodeo

PERFS: One: Aug 10 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$300 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$2,400. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 6 1pm CST Books Close Mon Aug 6 7pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Sun., Aug. 5 12 noon, close Mon., Aug. 6 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Georgetown Fairgrounds STK CONT: Latting Rodeo Productions

#### AUG 10 JACKSON, MI MSRA/IPRA Jackson County Fair Rodeo

PERFS: One: Aug 10 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – TR \$1,000 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$4,000. – 10.00-CBR \$3.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 6 9am CST Books Close Mon Aug 6 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted LOCATION: Jackson Co. Fairgrounds 200 W. Ganson St. CES \$5.00 TR ENTER ONCE Limited parking in the infield. Excess across road. Designated Slack Time: Fri, Aug 10 2pm STK CONT: Twisted P Rodeo Company

#### AUG 10 LAKE LUZERNE, NY [C] IPRA/ACRA

**Painted Pony Championship Rodeo**  
PERFS: One: Aug 10 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$300 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$2,400. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 6 1pm CST Books

Close Mon Aug 6 7pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: 703 Howe Rd. Internet entries open Sun., Aug. 5 12 noon, close Mon., Aug. 6 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Rodeo tickets: 518-696-2421 FMI: www.paintedponyrodeo.com STK CONT: Painted Pony Champ. Rodeo Co.

#### AUG 10 MALONE, NY APRA/IPRA Franklin County Fair

PERFS: One: Aug 10 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$45 EF – Total \$4,000. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Tue Jul 31 10am CST Books Close Tue Jul 31 4pm CST Phone: 800-547-6336 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted LOCATION: Franklin Co. Fairgrounds 600 East Main St. Ste 11 Internet entries open Mon., July 30 12 noon, close Tues., July 31 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com CES \$6.00 Must have current coggins, rabies & health certificate for out of state horses. NO EXCEPTIONS! FMI: 518-483-0720 STK CONT: Painted Pony Champ. Rodeo Co.

#### AUG 10-11 CEDARTOWN, GA PCA/IPRA

**Cedartown Championship Rodeo**  
PERFS: Two: Aug 10-11 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$65 EF – Total \$4,000. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 6 9am EST Books Close Mon Aug 6 3pm EST Phone: 706-218-0382 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted LOCATION: 877 Fairgrounds Road All contestants must ride in grand entry. FMI: <http://www.facebook.com/cedartownrodeo/> Rodeo tickets: Adults \$12 – Children \$8 (age 5-9) STK CONT: Phillips Rodeo Productions

#### AUG 10-11 CHOCTAW, OK [B] PRA/ACRA - Choctaw Roundup Club IPRA Championship Rodeo

PERFS: Two: Aug 10-11 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$4,000. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 6 8am CST Books Close Mon Aug 6 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Mon., Aug. 6 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Choctaw RUC Arena 13700 NE 36th St. STK CONT: Rockin R Rodeo

#### AUG 10-11 ELIZABETHTOWN, KY LSR/IPRA - 25th Annual Rineyville Optimist Club Rodeo

PERFS: Two: Aug 10-11 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$4,000. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 6 9am CST Books Close Mon Aug 6 3pm CST Phone: 270-269-6000 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Outdoor arena LOCATION: Hardin Co. Fairgrounds 5617 S. Dixie Hwy Glendale, KY 42740 LSR FF \$5.00 Rodeo perfs are EST. Rodeo tickets: Purchase at gate. FMI: 270-269-6000 or [www.rineyvilleoptimist.org](http://www.rineyvilleoptimist.org) STK CONT: Lone Star Rodeo

#### AUG 10-11 GUIGUES, QU [A] IPRA/BRC - Festival Western de Guigues – St-Bruno-de-Guigues

PERFS: Two: Aug 10-11 7:30pm BB, BR, SB \$3,000 adm – \$100 EF – CBR \$3,500 adm – \$100 EF – Total \$12,500. – 10.00 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: BB, SB \$500 adm – \$25 EF – Total \$1,000. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jul 30 7pm EST Books Close Mon Jul 30 9pm EST Phone: 905-432-5980 Contestants may text entry day of books to entry number or email to [rawhiderodeo@gmail.com](mailto:rawhiderodeo@gmail.com)

[rawhiderodeo@gmail.com](mailto:rawhiderodeo@gmail.com) CALL BACKS: Aug. 18 p.m. to 9 p.m. EST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00-Participant insurance required Outdoor arena LOCATION: St-Bruno de Guigues Arena 21 Principale. BR-Max 40 (20 per day) IPRA 10/IPRA Canada 25/Draw 5. Jr. Barrel Racing (15 & under) \$25 ef. – \$500 adm. STK CONT: Rawhide Rodeo Company – Wild Time Rodeo

#### AUG 10-11 PAMPA, TX KPRA/IPRA Top O' Texas Rodeo "SUPER 7 SADDLE SERIES"

PERFS: Two: Aug 10-11 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR \$600 adm. – \$100 ef. – TR \$600 adm. – \$125 ef. – Total \$4,800 40/40 \$125 EF – \$600 adm. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 6 12pm CST Books Close Mon Aug 6 5pm CST Phone: 308-836-2259 CALL BACKS: Wed., Aug. 8 3 p.m. to 6 p.m. CST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Email entries open Thurs., Aug. 2 – Mon., Aug. 6 7 p.m. CST tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com BBQ-Dances-Parade-Calf Scramble-Nickel Drop-Mutton Bustin-Queen Pageant. TO/Emergency# 308-880-0169 Designated Slack Time: Thu, Aug 9 7pm STK CONT: Wolf Creek Rodeo Co.

#### AUG 10-11 RIPLEY, MS [B] IPRA Tippah County Fair IPRA Rodeo

PERFS: Two: Aug 10-11 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – CGBKR \$400 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$3,900. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 6 8am CST Books Close Mon Aug 6 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Mon., Aug. 6 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Tippah Co. Fairgrounds Hwy 15 N. STK CONT: 5 M Rodeo Company

#### AUG 10-11 ROME, GA [B] IPRA/SPRA\* - Rodeo Rome

PERFS: Two: Aug 10-11 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$4,000. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 6 1pm CST Books Close Mon Aug 6 7pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Coosa Valley Fairgrounds 1400 Martin Luther King Jr. Blvd. Internet entries open Mon., Aug. 6 1 p.m. to 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Current coggins required-Must ride in Grand Entry. Rodeo tickets: 404-557-5877 FMI: [www.southernrodeocompany@yahoo.com](http://www.southernrodeocompany@yahoo.com) STK CONT: Southern Rodeo Co.

#### AUG 10-11 ST. JAMES, MO [B] IPRA/MRCA

**Annual St. James FFA Pro Rodeo**  
PERFS: Two: Aug 10-11 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$4,000. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 6 1pm CST Books Close Mon Aug 6 7pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: St. James Fairgrounds Internet entries open Mon., Aug. 6 1 p.m. to 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Over 40 TD \$50 ef. – \$500 adm. STK CONT: Wooten Rodeo Company

#### AUG 10-11-12 VALLEYFIELD, QU [A] IPRA/BRC

**Rodeo International Valleyfield d-CANADA CUP Qualifier**  
PERFS: Three: Aug 10-11 8pm Aug 12 1pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR \$2,000 adm – \$90 EF – Total \$12,000. – 10.00 SCF NOVICE

*Continued...*

...Continued

EVENTS: BB, SB \$250 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$500. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jul 30 6pm EST Books Close Mon Jul 30 10pm EST Phone: 418-507-1968 CALL BACKS: Aug. 17 3:30 p.m. to 9 p.m. EST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00-Participant insurance required Outdoor arena LOCATION: PARC Marciel 499 Victoria Salaberry-de-Valleyfield BR-Max 40 (20 per day) IPRA 10/IPRA Canada 25/Draw 5. TD- A disqualification will be assessed for any jerkdown and a \$200 fine. – If the animal falls to the ground at anytime during the transition of the catch it will be a disqualification – A disqualification will be assessed if the calf if over drug. Jr. barrels (15 & under) \$30 ef. \$100 adm. Jr. bull riding (15 & under) \$30 ef. \$250 adm. FMI: www.rodeointernationalvalleyfield.com STK CONT: Wild Time Rodeo Prod.

**AUG 11 CASTLETON, VT APRA/IPRA Pond Hill Pro Rodeo Series**  
PERFS: One: Aug 11 8pm BB, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$45 EF – BR \$750 adm – \$55 EF – Total \$4,250. \$6 CES HQ INFO: Books open Tues. Aug. 7 10 a.m. CST, Books close Tues. Aug. 7th 4 p.m. CST Phone: 800-547-6336 Internet entries: Open Mon. Aug. 6th 12 noon CST, close Tues. Aug. 7, 3 p.m. CST rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Outdoor arena LOCATION: Pond Hill Ranch Arena 1683 Pond Hill Ranch Rd. Timed Event contestants must ride in grand entry. FMI: 802-468-2449 or www.pondhillranch.com Year-end awards – You must compete at 6 of the 11 rodeos to be eligible for awards. STK CONT: Pond Hill Pro Rodeo

**AUG 11 FT. WORTH, TX SCRA/IPRA Stockyards Championship Rodeo**  
PERFS: One: Aug 11 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$0 adm – \$80 EF – Total \$0. HQ INFO: Books Open Thu Aug 9 6pm CST Books Close Thu Aug 9 10pm CST Phone: 254-371-7343 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Indoor arena LOCATION: Cowtown Coliseum 121 E. Exchange Ave. Ranch Bronc Riding \$80 ef. Contestants must pay fees by 8 p.m. STK CONT: Double R Rodeo Co.

**AUG 11 FRANKLIN, PA APRA/IPRA Venango County Fair**  
PERFS: One: Aug 11 7pm BB, SB \$500 adm – \$45 EF – BR \$1,000 adm – \$60 EF – TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$400 adm – \$45 EF – Total \$4,000. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Tue Aug 7 10am CST Books Close Tue Aug 7 4pm CST Phone: 800-547-6336 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted LOCATION: Venango Co. Fair 867 Mercer Rd. Internet entries open Mon., Aug. 6 12 noon, close Tues., Aug. 7 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com | CES \$6.00 FMI: 814-437-7716 STK CONT: Rawhide Rodeo Company

**AUG 11 SANDUSKY, OH [B] IPRA/MSRA 11th Annual Erie Co. Ag. Socie ty World Champ. BUCKLE SERIES**  
PERFS: One: Aug 11 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR \$501 adm – \$60 EF – TR \$1,002

adm – \$60 EF – Total \$4,008. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 6 8am CST Books Close Mon Aug 6 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 LOCATION: Erie Co. Fairgrounds 3110 Columbus Ave. Internet entries open Sun., Aug. 5 12 noon, close Mon., Aug. 6 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Erie Co. Fairgrounds 3110 Columbus Ave. No big portable pens, limited parking-Please use trashcans & don't clean out trailers in parking area-Must be off grounds by 7 a.m. BUCKLE SERIES STK CONT: Broken Horn Rodeo

**AUG 11 ST. JOHNS, MI [A] IPRA/MSRA St. Johns Mint Festival Championship Rodeo**  
PERFS: One: Aug 11 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$1,000 adm – \$70 EF – Total \$7,000. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Wed Aug 1 8am CST Books Close Wed Aug 1 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 CALL BACKS: Thurs., Aug. 2 & Fri., Aug. 3 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Tues., July 31 12 noon, close Wed., Aug. 1 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00-All events draw for perf.-Tradeouts Outdoor arena LOCATION: Clinton Co. Fairgrounds 100 East State St. FMI: www.cchamber@4wbi.net STK CONT: Twisted P Rodeo Company

**AUG 12 IRONWOOD, MI [C] IPRA/CPRA\* Gogebic County Fair Rodeo**  
PERFS: One: Aug 12 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR, TR \$300 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$2,400. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 6 1pm CST Books Close Mon Aug 6 7pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Gogebic Co. Fairgrounds 648 W. Cloverdale Dr. Internet entries open Sun., Aug. 5 12 noon, close Mon., Aug. 6 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com STK CONT: T & C Rodeo Company, Inc.

**AUG 14-15 INDIANAPOLIS, IN [A] IPRA/MSRA Indiana State Fair Championship Rodeo**  
PERFS: Two: Aug 14-15 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR \$1,000 adm – \$70 EF – TR \$2,000 adm – \$70 EF – Total \$8,000. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Wed Aug 8 8am CST Books Close Wed Aug 8 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 CALL BACKS: Thurs., Aug. 9 & Fri., Aug. 10 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. CST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00-All events draw for perf.-Tradeouts Outdoor arena LOCATION: Indiana State Fairgrounds 1202 East 38th St. Internet entries open Tues., Aug. 7 12 noon, close Wed., Aug. 8 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com TR ENTER ONCE NO LOCALS IN BB-SB-BR All contestants will enter Gate 10 on the Northeast corner of the Fairgrounds, off of East 42nd St. Designated Slack Time: Wed, Aug 15 1pm STK CONT: Three Bar J Rodeo Co.

**AUG 14-15-16-17-18 N. WASHINGTON, PA [A] IPRA/APRA 16th Annual North Washington VFD World Champ. Rodeo**  
PERFS: Five: Aug 14-15-16-17-18 8pm

BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$2,400 adm – \$100 EF – CGBKR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$17,300. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Wed Aug 1 8am CST Books Close Wed Aug 1 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 CALL BACKS: Thurs., Aug. 2 & Fri., Aug. 3 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Tues., July 31 12 noon, close Wed., Aug. 1 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00-All events draw for perf.-Tradeouts Outdoor arena LOCATION: North Washington VFD Arena 2225 Oneida Valley Rd. (Rte 38). No slack to be run after Sat., Aug. 18th perf. STK CONT: Rawhide Rodeo Company

**AUG 14 SMITHFIELD, OH [C] IPRA/APRA\* Jefferson County Fair**  
PERFS: One: Aug 14 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$301 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$2,408. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 6 8am CST Books Close Mon Aug 6 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Sun., Aug. 5 12 noon, close Mon., Aug. 6 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Jefferson County Fair County Road 23 Friend-ship Park FMI: 740-605-1060 or Facebook Rafter M Rodeo STK CONT: Rafter M Rodeo Co. (Bob Montag)

**AUG 15 ASH FLAT, AR [C] IPRA/ACA Mike Watson Summer Series**  
PERFS: One: Aug 15 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$100 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$800. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 6 8am CST Books Close Mon Aug 6 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Hall Rodeo Arena 13719 Hwy 62 E Internet entries open Sun., Aug. 5 12 noon, close Mon., Aug. 6 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com STK CONT: Hall Rodeo Co., LLC

**AUG 15 LAKE LUZERNE, NY APRA/IPRA Painted Pony Championship Rodeo**  
PERFS: One: Aug 15 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$300 adm – \$40 EF – Total \$2,400. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Tue Aug 7 10am CST Books Close Tue Aug 7 4pm CST Phone: 800-547-6336 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Outdoor arena LOCATION: 703 Howe Rd. Internet entries open Mon., Aug. 6 12 noon, close Tues., Aug. 7 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com CES \$6.00 FMI: www.shana@paintedponyrodeo.com or 518-696-2421. STK CONT: Painted Pony Champ. Rodeo Co.

**AUG 15 MARSHALL, IL [B] IPRA/MSRA Clark County Fair Assoc. World Champ. Buckle Series**  
PERFS: One: Aug 15 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR \$501 adm – \$60 EF – TR \$1,002 adm – \$60 EF – Total \$4,008. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 6 1pm CST Books Close Mon Aug 6 7pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Sun., Aug. 5 12 noon, close Mon., Aug. 6 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Clark Co. Fairgrounds 602 N. 2nd St. STK CONT: Broken Horn Rodeo

**AUG 16-17-18 FREEDOM, OK KPRA/IPRA Freedom Rodeo & Old Cow Hand Reunion "SUPER 7 Saddle Series"**  
PERFS: Three: Aug 16-17-18 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$1,500 adm – \$85 EF – Total \$12,000. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 13 12pm CST Books Close Mon Aug 13 5pm CST Phone: 308-836-2259 CALL BACKS: Wed., Aug. 15 3 p.m. to 6 p.m. CST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Outdoor arena 40/40 \$500 adm. \$125 ef. Ranch Bronc Riding \$1500 adm. \$85 ef. Email entries open Thurs., Aug. 9-Mon., Aug. 13 7 p.m. CST tkessler4rodeos.com Jr. Barrels & Jr. Calf Roping to enter call 620-369-2349. Fri. Boot Scramble – Fri. & Sat. Calf Scramble TO/Emergency# 620-369-2349 Designated Slack Time: Fri, Aug 17 9am STK CONT: Medicine River Rodeo Co.

**AUG 16-17-18 NEW WINDSOR, IL [A] IPRA/MSRA New Windsor Fair & Rodeo**  
PERFS: Three: Aug 16-17-18 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$1,025 adm – \$60 EF – Total \$8,200. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Phone: 800-639-9002 Books Open Wed Aug 8 8am CST Books Close Wed Aug 8 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 CALL BACKS: Thurs., Aug. 9 & Fri., Aug. 10 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. CST Internet entries open Tues., Aug. 7 12 noon, close Wed., Aug. 8 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00-All events draw for perf.-Tradeouts Outdoor arena LOCATION: New Windsor Fairgrounds Rodeo Park off of Hwy 17. Rodeo will start with Bull Riding. STK CONT: Hampton Rodeo Company, LLC

**AUG 17 LAKE LUZERNE, NY [C] IPRA/APRA Painted Pony Championship Rodeo**  
PERFS: One: Aug 17 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$300 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$2,400. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 13 8am CST Books Close Mon Aug 13 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: 703 Howe Road Internet entries open Sun., Aug. 12 12 noon, close Mon., Aug. 13 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Rodeo tickets: 518-696-2421 FMI: www.paintedponyrodeo.com STK CONT: Painted Pony Champ. Rodeo Co.

**AUG 17-18 BLUE RIDGE, GA [B] IPRA/SPRA Blue Ridge Kiwanis 23rd Annual**  
PERFS: Two: Aug 17-18 8pm BB, BR, SB \$800 adm – \$60 EF – TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$600 adm – \$60 EF – Total \$5,400. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 13 8am CST Books Close Mon Aug 13 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Mon., Aug. 13 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Blue Ridge Fairgrounds 124 Jones St. STK CONT: Hedrick Rodeo Co.

**AUG 17-18 BRISTOW, OK ACRA/IPRA Western Heritage Days Rodeo**  
PERFS: Two: Aug 17-18 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR \$300 adm – \$80 EF – TR \$600 adm – \$125 EF – Total \$2,700. – 15.00 SCF HQ INFO: Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Outdoor arena FMI: 405-380-8404 STK CONT: Big Horn Rodeo

**AUG 17-18 CHILDERSBURG, AL**  
**PCA/IPRA - 1st Annual Jerry Studdard Memorial Rodeo**

PERFS: Two: Aug 17-18 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$60 EF – Total \$4,000. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 13 9am EST Books Close Mon Aug 13 3pm EST Phone: 706-857-5149 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted LOCATION: Cedar Creek Cowboy Church 6760 Childersburg Fayetteville Hwy Rodeo tickets Adults \$14 – Children \$8 (6-12) – 5 & under FREE. STK CONT: 4L & Diamond S Rodeo Co.

**AUG 17-18 DUMAS, TX KPRA/IPRA**  
**Cowboy Classic Rodeo “SUPER 7 SADDLE SERIES”**

PERFS: Two: Aug 17-18 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$1,000 adm – \$100 EF – Total \$8,000. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 13 12pm CST Books Close Mon Aug 13 5pm CST Phone: 308-836-2259 CALL BACKS: Wed., Aug. 15 3 p.m. to 6 p.m. CST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Ranch Bronc Riding \$1,000 adm. \$100 ef. 40/40 \$1,000 adm. \$125 ef. Email entries open Thurs., Aug. 9 – Mon., Aug. 13 7 p.m. CST tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com Mutton Bustin – 15 before rodeo at 6:30 p.m., top 5 during perf. & Jr. Barrels. (See facebook page for more info) Cowboy Classic Rodeo Association. TO/ Emergency# 806-674-0066 Slack: Thurs., Aug. 16 7:30 p.m. STK CONT: McCloy Rodeo Co.

**AUG 17-18 ELKHORN, WI [A] IPRA**  
**Great Midwest Pro Rodeo- BIG HAT BORN TO BUCK TOUR**

PERFS: Two: Aug 17-18 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$1,000 adm – \$70 EF – Total \$7,000. – 10.00 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: BB, BR, SB \$100 adm – \$25 EF – Total \$300. HQ INFO: Books Open Thurs Aug 9 8am CST Books Close Thurs Aug 9 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 CALL BACKS: Fri., Aug. 10 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Wed., Aug. 8 12 noon, close Thurs., Aug. 9 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00-All events draw for perf.-Tradeouts Outdoor arena LOCATION: Walworth Co. Fairgrounds 411 E. Court St. FREE BB-SB-BR clinic Sat. Aug. 18 10 a.m. Custom buckle to Novice BR leading the tour – Colt Michael Hill Memorial. \$100 Bonus to all event champions STK CONT: Big Hat Rodeo Co.

**AUG 17-18 HOPKINSVILLE, KY**  
**LSR/IPRA - 20th Annual Christian Co. Cattlemen's Rodeo**

PERFS: Two: Aug 17-18 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR \$750 adm – \$50 EF – TR \$1,500 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$6,750. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 13 9am CST Books Close Mon Aug 13 3pm CST Phone: 270-269-6000 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Outdoor arena LOCATION: West KY Fairgrounds 1910 Richard St. TR ENTER ONCE LSR FF \$5.00 Rodeo tickets: 270-269-6000 FMI: www.lonestarrodeo.com STK CONT: Lone Star Rodeo

**AUG 17-18 IRONTON, MO [A]**  
**IPRA/MRCA - 27th Annual Arcadia Valley Lions Club Rodeo**

PERFS: Two: Aug 17-18 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$700 adm – \$85 EF – TR \$1,400 adm – \$85 EF – Total \$6,300. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 13 12pm CST Books Close Mon Aug 13 5pm CST Phone: 308-836-2259 CALL BACKS: Wed., Aug. 15 3 p.m. to 6 p.m. CST Permits, locals, and youth cards

open Wed., Aug. 8 12 noon, close Thurs., Aug. 9 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00-All events draw for perf.-Tradeouts Outdoor arena LOCATION: Arcadia Lions Club Arena Over 40 TD \$50 ef. – \$500 adm. STK CONT: Wooten Rodeo Company

**AUG 17-18 LEXINGTON, TN PCA/IPRA**  
**16th Annual St. Jude's Rodeo**

PERFS: Two: Aug 17-18 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$60 EF – Total \$4,000. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 13 9am CST Books Close Mon Aug 13 3pm CST Phone: 731-968-4226 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted LOCATION: Natchez Trace Arena 30 John Treadgill Dr. Must ride in the grand entry. SLACK: Friday after perf. – Sat., Aug. 18th 9 a.m. STK CONT: Bo Campbell Rodeo Prod.

**AUG 17-18 MALARTIC, QU [A] IPRA/BRC**

**Festival Western de Malartic**  
PERFS: Two: Aug 17-18 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, CBR \$3,000 adm – \$100 EF – Total \$12,000. – 10.00 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: BB, SB \$1,000 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$2,000. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 6 7pm EST Books Close Mon Aug 6 9pm EST Phone: 905-432-5980 Contestants may text entry day of books to entry number or email to rawhiderodeo@gmail.com CALL BACKS: Aug. 8 a.m. to 9 p.m. EST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00-Participant insurance required Outdoor arena LOCATION: Malartic Fairgrounds 550 4th Ave. BR – Max 40 (20 per day) IPRA 10/IPRA Canada 25/Draw 5. Jr. barrels (15 & under) \$25 ef. \$500 adm. STK CONT: Rawhide Rodeo Company – Wild Time Rodeo

**AUG 17-18 NEOSHO, MO ACRA/IPRA**  
**6th Annual Crowder Community College Rodeo**

PERFS: Two: Aug 17-18 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR \$750 adm – \$100 EF – TR \$1,500 adm – \$130 EF – Total \$6,750. – 15.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 13 4pm CST Books Close Mon Aug 13 9pm CST Phone: 918-697-8979 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Outdoor arena LOCATION: Crowder Roughriders Rodeo Arena Contestants hospitality meal each night. STK CONT: Big Horn Rodeo

**AUG 17-18 PAULS VALLEY, OK [A] IPRA/ACRA\***

**Heritage Days 73rd Celebration**  
PERFS: Two: Aug 17-18 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$1,000 adm – \$70 EF – Total \$8,000. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Wed Aug 8 8am CST Books Close Wed Aug 8 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 CALL BACKS: Thurs., Aug. 9 & Fri., Aug. 10 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Tues., Aug. 7 12 noon, close Wed., Aug. 8 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00-All events draw for perf.-Tradeouts Outdoor arena LOCATION: Wacker Park – Pauls Valley RUC Arena 2007 N. Willow STK CONT: Rockin R Rodeo

**AUG 17-18 PERRYTON, TX KPRA/IPRA**  
**20th Annual Wheatheart Rodeo “SUPER 7 SADDLE Series”**

PERFS: Two: Aug 17-18 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR \$700 adm – \$85 EF – TR \$1,400 adm – \$85 EF – Total \$6,300. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 13 12pm CST Books Close Mon Aug 13 5pm CST Phone: 308-836-2259 CALL BACKS: Wed., Aug. 15 3 p.m. to 6 p.m. CST Permits, locals, and youth cards

accepted 40/40 \$500 adm. \$125 ef. Ranch Bronc Riding \$250 adm. \$85 ef. Email entries open Thurs., Aug. 9 – Mon., Aug. 13 7 p.m. CST tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com Sat. Mutton Bustin & Tough Enough to Wear Pink night. TO/Emergency# 308-880-0169 Slack after 1st perf. STK CONT: T-n-T Rodeo Co.

**AUG 17-18 SEVIERVILLE, TN [B] IPRA/NCA\***

**Sevier County Fairgrounds**  
PERFS: Two: Aug 17-18 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$4,000. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 13 8am CST Books Close Mon Aug 13 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Mon., Aug. 13 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Sevier County Fairgrounds 754 Old Knoxville Hwy Rodeo performance times are EST. Rodeo tickets: 817-202-5251 Designated Slack Time: Sat, Aug 18 10am STK CONT: J Bar K Pro Rodeo Co.

**AUG 17 SMETHPORT, PA APRA/IPRA**  
**McKean County Fair**

PERFS: One: Aug 17 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$300 adm – \$40 EF – Total \$2,400. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Tue Aug 7 10am CST Books Close Tue Aug 7 4pm CST Phone: 800-547-6336 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted LOCATION: McKean Co. Fair 7172 Rt. 46 South Internet entries open Mon., Aug. 6 12 noon, close Tues., Aug. 7 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com CES \$6.00 Must have current coggins, rabies & health certificate for out of state horses, NO EXCEPTIONS. FMI: www.mckeancounty-fair.net Designated Slack Time: Fri, Aug 17 4pm STK CONT: Painted Pony Champ. Rodeo Co.

**AUG 17-18 SOREL, QU [B] IPRA**  
**Rodeo Sorel-Tracy**

PERFS: Two: Aug 17-18 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – TR \$100 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$3,100. – 10.00 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: BB, SB \$100 adm – \$30 EF – Total \$200. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 6 6pm EST Books Close Mon Aug 6 9pm EST Phone: 450-439-0140 CALL BACKS: Aug. 8 6 p.m. to 8 p.m. EST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Indoor arena LOCATION: 216 rue Victoria Sorrel-Tracy Bull Riding Max 40 (20 per day) 10 IPRA World/25 IPRA Canada/5 draw in. Tie-Down Roping – IPRA Canada rules apply. See rules at www.ipracanada.com Jr. Steer Riding & Jr. Barrel Racing \$30 ef. Access for contestants by Boulevard Fiset, neighbor Canadian Tire. Stalls available \$50 for the weekend. No horses to be tied to trailers or left in trailers on the rodeo grounds. In and out parking free, but you must leave the rodeo grounds before midnight the day of the rodeo. General info: www.rodeosoreltracy.com Slack: Aug. 17 5:30 p.m. – Aug. 18 3 p.m. STK CONT: Equipe de Rodeo Quebec

**AUG 18 BLOOMFIELD, IN [B] IPRA/MSRA**

**Greene County Championship Rodeo**  
PERFS: One: Aug 18 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$4,000. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 13 8am CST Books Close Mon Aug 13 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LO-

CATION: Greene Co. Fairgrounds 4503 W. State Rd. 54 Internet entries open Sun., Aug. 12 12 noon, close Mon., Aug. 13 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com NO LOCALS IN BB-SB-BR-CGBKR Stalls & Camping available. STK CONT: Three Bar J Rodeo Co.

**AUG 18 CASTLETON, VT APRA/IPRA**  
**Pond Hill Pro Rodeo Series**

PERFS: One: Aug 18 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$45 EF – BR \$750 adm – \$55 EF – Total \$4,250. \$6 ces HQ INFO: Book open Tues. Aug. 14, 10 am CST Books close Tues. Aug. 14, 4 pm CST Phone: 800-547-6336 Internet entries open Mon., Aug. 13 12 noon, close Tues., Aug. 14 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Outdoor arena LOCATION: Pond Hill Ranch Arena 1683 Pond Hill Ranch Rd. Timed Event contestants must ride in grand entry. FMI: 802-468-2449 or www.pondhillranch.com Year-end awards – You must compete at 6 of the 11 rodeos to be eligible for awards. STK CONT: Pond Hill Pro Rodeo

**AUG 18 FT. WORTH, TX SCRA/IPRA**  
**Stockyards Championship Rodeo**

PERFS: One: Aug 18 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$0 adm – \$80 EF – Total \$0. HQ INFO: Books Open Thu Aug 16 6pm CST Books Close Thu Aug 16 10pm CST Phone: 254-371-7343 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Indoor arena LOCATION: Cowtown Coliseum 121 E. Exchange Ave. Ranch Bronc Riding \$80 ef. Contestants must pay fees by 8 p.m. STK CONT: Double R Rodeo Co.

**AUG 18 MARION, IN [C] IPRA**  
**Grant Co. 4-H Wranglers Rodeo**

PERFS: One: Aug 18 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR TR \$300 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$2,400. – 10.00 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: BB, SB, CBR \$0 adm – \$10 EF – Total \$0. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 13 8am CST Books Close Mon Aug 13 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Sun., Aug. 12 12 noon, close Mon., Aug. 13 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Grant Co. 4-H Wranglers Fairgrounds. STK CONT: Latting Rodeo Productions

**AUG 18 MOUNDS, OK ACRA/IPRA**  
**Crossbar Church Rodeo**

PERFS: One: Aug 18 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR \$200 adm – \$60 EF – TR \$400 adm – \$120 EF – Total \$1,800. – 15.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 13 5pm CST Books Close Mon Aug 13 11pm CST Phone: 918-371-2048 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Indoor arena LOCATION: Crossbar Arena Mutton Bustin-Jr & Pee Wee Barrels- Wild Horse Race. STK CONT: G Money Rodeo Co.

**AUG 20 MEADVILLE, PA APRA/IPRA**  
**Crawford County Fairgrounds**

PERFS: One: Aug 20 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$400 adm – \$45 EF – Total \$3,200. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Tue Aug 14 10am CST Books Close Tue Aug 14 4pm CST Phone: 800-547-6336 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted LOCATION: Crawford Co. Fairgrounds 20939 Hamilton Rd. Internet entries open Mon., Aug. 13 12 noon, close Tues., Aug. 14 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com CES \$6.00 Must have current coggins, rabies & health certificate for out of state horses. NO EXCEPTIONS. Designated Slack Time:

*Continued...*

...Continued

Mon, Aug 20 4pm STK CONT: Painted Pony Champ. Rodeo Co.

## AUG 21 GREENWICH, NY APRA/IPRA

### Washington County Fair Pro Rodeo

PERFS: One: Aug 21 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$550 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$4,400. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Tue Aug 14 10am CST Books Close Tue Aug 14 4pm CST Phone: 800-547-6336 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted LOCATION: Washington County Fairgrounds 392 Schuylerville Rd. Internet entries open Mon., Aug. 13 12 noon, close Tues., Aug. 14 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com CES \$6.00 Must have current coggins, rabies & health certificate for out of state horses, NO EXCEPTIONS – Proof of rabies for dogs on grounds. FMI: 518-692-2464 Designated Slack Time: Tue, Aug 21 4pm STK CONT: Painted Pony Champ. Rodeo Co.

## AUG 22 LAKE LUZERNE, NY

### APRA/IPRA

#### Painted Pony Championship Rodeo

PERFS: One: Aug 22 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$300 adm – \$40 EF – Total \$2,400. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Tue Aug 14 10am CST Books Close Tue Aug 14 4pm CST Phone: 800-547-6336 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Outdoor arena LOCATION: Painted Pony Rodeo 703 Howe Rd. Internet entries open Mon., Aug. 13 12 noon, close Tues., Aug. 14 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com CES \$6.00 FMI: www.shana@paintedponyrodeo.com or 518-696-2421. STK CONT: Painted Pony Champ. Rodeo Co.

## AUG 23 FREMONT, OH MSRA/IPRA

### Sandusky County Fair-BUCKLE SERIES

PERFS: One: Aug 23 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR \$501 adm – \$55 EF – TR \$1,002 adm – \$55 EF – Total \$4,008. – 10.00-CBR \$3.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 20 9am CST Books Close Mon Aug 20 7pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Outdoor arena LOCATION: Sandusky Co. Fairgrounds 901 Rawson Ave. Internet entries open Sun., Aug. 19 12 noon, close Mon., Aug. 20 3:30 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com CES \$5.00 STK CONT: Broken Horn Rodeo

## AUG 23-24 SANDUSKY, MI [C]

### IPRA/MSRA\*

#### Sanilac County Championship Rodeo

PERFS: Two: Aug 23-24 7pm BB, BR, SB \$500 adm – \$50 EF – TD, SW, CBR, TR \$300 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$2,700. – 5.00 Timed Events only SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 20 8am CST Books Close Mon Aug 20 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Mon., Aug. 20 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Sanilac Co. Fairgrounds 260 Dawson St. Rodeo tickets or FMI: 810-648-2515 Mini Bull Riding \$10 ef. – \$100 adm. to enter call 231-846-1053 the week of the rodeo. STK CONT: Flying Star Rodeo Co.

## AUG 24 LAKE LUZERNE, NY [C]

### IPRA/APRA

#### Painted Pony Championship Rodeo

PERFS: One: Aug 24 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD,

SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$300 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$2,400. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 20 1pm CST Books Close Mon Aug 20 7pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: 703 Howe Rd. Internet entries open Sun., Aug. 19 12 noon, close Mon., Aug. 20 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Rodeo tickets: 518-696-2421 FMI: www.paintedponyrodeo.com STK CONT: Painted Pony Champ. Rodeo Co.

## AUG 24-25 CHEROKEE, OK KPRA/IPRA

### Great Salt Plains Stampede Rodeo

#### "SUPER 7 SADDLE Series"

PERFS: Two: Aug 24-25 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR \$750 adm – \$85 EF – TR \$1,500 adm – \$120 EF – Total \$6,750. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 20 12pm CST Books Close Mon Aug 20 5pm CST Phone: 308-836-2259 CALL BACKS: Wed., Aug. 22 3 p.m. to 6 p.m. CST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted LOCATION: Alfalfa Co. Fairgrounds 40/40 \$125 ef. \$750 adm. per side Ranch Bronc Riding \$85 ef. \$750 adm. Must have 5 entries. If 4 or less adm. will be \$300. Email entries open Thurs., Aug. 16 – Mon., Aug. 20 7 p.m. CST tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com Must have 5 entries in BB & SB to add \$750, if 4 or less adm. will be \$300. Jr. Barrels (jackpot nightly) enter at rodeo (13 & under). Fri. Tough Enough to Wear Pink night. TO/ Emergency# 405-853-0176 Slack: Fri. after perf. Trophy buckles to event winners (except 40/40). Saddle to AA (High money, winning money in 2 events. Otherwise, entered in 2 events with most money. STK CONT: Sumner Rodeo Co.

## AUG 24-25 COWDEN, IL [B]

### IPRA/MRCA

#### Cowden Championship Rodeo

PERFS: Two: Aug 24-25 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – CGBKR \$200 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$3,700. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 20 8am CST Books Close Mon Aug 20 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Mon., Aug. 20 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Joe Thompson Arena Downtown Cowden City Park Over 40 TD \$50 ef. – \$200 adm. STK CONT: Wooten Rodeo Company

## AUG 24-25 CROSSVILLE, TN [B]

### IPRA/LSR

#### Cumberland County Fair Rodeo

PERFS: Two: Aug 24-25 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$4,000. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Sun Aug 20 1pm CST Books Close Sun Aug 20 7pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Cumberland Co. Fairgrounds 30 Music Road Internet entries open Mon., Aug. 20 1 p.m. to 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com STK CONT: Lone Star Rodeo

## AUG 24-25 EDGEFIELD, SC [B]

### IPRA/SRA

#### Annual Sandy Oaks IPRA Pro Rodeo Round-Up

PERFS: Two: Aug 24-25 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$800 adm – \$60 EF – CGBKR \$400 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$6,000. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 20 8am CST Books Close Mon Aug 20 5pm

CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Mon., Aug. 20 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena Current Coggins required STK CONT: Ken Treadway Rodeo Company, LLC

## AUG 24-25 EL DORADO, KS [A]

### PRA/ACRA

#### Frontier Western Celebration Bull Riding

PERFS: Two: Aug 24-25 8pm BR \$7,000 adm – \$100 EF – Total \$7,000. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Wed Aug 15 8am CST Books Close Wed Aug 15 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 CALL BACKS: Thurs., Aug. 16 & Fri., Aug. 17 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Tues., Aug. 14 12 noon, close Wed., Aug. 15 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00-All events draw for perf.-Tradeouts Outdoor arena LOCATION: Frontier Western Celebration Arena Intersection of Hwy 54 & 77 FORMAT: 2 go-rounds – 1 Fri. & 1 Sat. with an average. \$7,000 adm. to be split between the 2 go's and average. You may enter both days, but don't have to. Trophy buckle & Trophy rock to average winner. STK CONT: Silver Creek Rodeo Co.

## AUG 24-25 MARIETTA, GA [B] IPRA

### Carl Black Classic

PERFS: Two: Aug 24-25 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$4,000. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 20 8am CST Books Close Mon Aug 20 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Mon., Aug. 20 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Indoor arena LOCATION: Jim Miller Park STK CONT: Oubre Rodeo Co.

## AUG 24-25 PONTOTOC, MS [C] IPRA

### Pontotoc County Fair World Championship Rodeo

PERFS: Two: Aug 24-25 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$300 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$2,400. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 20 1pm CST Books Close Mon Aug 20 7pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Mon., Aug. 20 1 p.m. to 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Indoor arena LOCATION: Pontotoc County Agri Center Hwy 15 North. Trophy buckles to event winners. STK CONT: 5 M Rodeo Company

## AUG 24-25 ROSENEATH, ON [A]

### IPRA/BRC - Roseneath Pro Rodeo

PERFS: Two: Aug 24 7pm Aug 25 4pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$1,000 adm – \$70 EF – CGBKR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$7,500. – 10.00 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: BB, SB \$100 adm – \$25 EF – Total \$200. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 13 7pm EST Books Close Mon Aug 13 9pm EST Phone: 905-432-5980 Contestants may text entry day of books to entry number or email to rawhiderodeo@gmail.com CALL BACKS: Aug. 15 8 p.m. to 9 p.m. EST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00-All events draw for perf.-Tradeouts Outdoor arena LOCATION: Roseneath Fairgrounds 9109 County Rd. 45 Pole Bending \$50 ef. – \$350 adm. Jr. Pole Bending \$25 ef. – \$150. adm. Jr. Barrel Racing & Jr. Steer Riding \$25 ef. – \$200

adm. Dance Fri. & Sat. night – FMI: www.rawhiderodeo.com FMI: 905-352-3778 or www.roseneathrodeo.com SLACK: Aug. 24th after perf. – Aug. 25th 10 a.m. STK CONT: Rawhide Rodeo Company

## AUG 24-25 STEBRIGIDE/IBERVILLE,

### QU [B] IPRA

#### Festival des Competition Western-Ste Brigide

PERFS: Two: Aug 24 7:30pm Aug 25 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR \$800 adm – \$55 EF – Total \$4,800. NOVICE EVENTS: BB, SB \$0 adm – \$30 EF – Total \$0. HQ INFO: Books Open Tue Aug 14 6pm EST Books Close Tue Aug 14 9pm EST Phone: 450-439-0140 CALL BACKS: Aug. 16 6 p.m. to 8 p.m. EST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Indoor arena LOCATION: Parc Daniel Herbert Arena 478, 9e rang BR – Max 40 (20 per day) 10 IPRA World – 25 IPRA Canada – 5 Draw in. TD – IPRA Canada rules to apply. Jr. Steer Riding & Jr. Barrel Racing \$30 ef. FMI: www.rodeostebrigide.com Stalls available for \$50 for the weekend – No tying horses to trailer or anywhere on grounds – Free in & out parking, but you must leave the grounds before midnight the day of the rodeo. SLACK: Aug. 24 after perf – Aug. 25 4:30 p.m. STK CONT: Equipe de Rodeo Quebec

## AUG 24-25 VILLA RICA, GA PCA/IPRA

### Villa Rica Frontiers' Championship Rodeo

PERFS: Two: Aug 24-25 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$60 EF – TR \$1,000 adm – \$60 EF – Total \$4,000. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 20 9am EST Books Close Mon Aug 20 3pm EST Phone: 706-857-5149 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted LOCATION: Hwy 61 S of Villa Rica No CBR 2018 4L Branson Tractor Saddle Series Rodeo STK CONT: 4L & Diamond S Rodeo Co.

## AUG 24-25 WYTHEVILLE, VA [B] IPRA/

### SRA\*

#### Billingsway Farm and Arena

PERFS: Two: Aug 24-25 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$4,000. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 20 8am CST Books Close Mon Aug 20 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Mon., Aug. 20 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Billingsway Farm & Arena 670 Cinnamon Run Rodeo tickets or FMI: 276-237-1300 STK CONT: J Bar K Pro Rodeo Co.

## AUG 25 CASTLETON, VT APRA/IPRA

### Pond Hill Pro Rodeo Series

PERFS: One: Aug 25 8pm BB, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$45 EF – BR \$750 adm – \$55 EF – Total \$4,250. \$6 ces HQ INFO: Books open Tues. Aug 21 10 am CST Books close Tues. Aug. 21 4 pm CST Phone: 800-547-6336 Internet entries open Mon., Aug. 20 12 noon, close Tues., Aug. 21 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Outdoor arena LOCATION: Pond Hill Ranch Arena 1683 Pond Hill Ranch Rd. Timed Event contestants must ride in grand entry. FMI: 802-468-2449 or www.pondhillranch.com Year-end awards – You must compete at 6 of the 11 rodeos to be eligible for awards. STK CONT: Pond Hill Pro Rodeo

**AUG 25 FT. WORTH, TX SCRA/IPRA Stockyards Championship Rodeo**  
PERFS: One: Aug 25 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$0 adm – \$80 EF – Total \$0. HQ INFO: Books Open Thu Aug 23 6pm CST Books Close Thu Aug 23 10pm CST Phone: 254-371-7343 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Indoor arena LOCATION: Cowtown Coliseum 121 E. Exchange Ave. Ranch Bronc Riding \$80 ef. Contestants must pay fees by 8 p.m. STK CONT: Double R Rodeo Co.

**AUG 25 MAYFIELD, KY [C] IPRA Graves County Showdown**  
PERFS: One: Aug 25 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$200 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$1,600. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 20 1pm CST Books Close Mon Aug 20 7pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Sun., Aug. 19 12 noon, close Mon., Aug. 20 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Outdoor arena LOCATION: Graves Co. Fairgrounds 1004 KY 121 N. STK CONT: Rafter M Rodeo Company

**AUG 26 PEOTONE, IL [C] IPRA Will County Fair IPRA World Championship Rodeo**  
PERFS: One: Aug 26 2pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR \$300 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$2,100. NOVICE EVENTS: BB, SB, CBR \$0 adm – \$10 EF – Total \$0. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 20 1pm CST Books Close Mon Aug 20 7pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Sun., Aug. 19 12 noon, close Mon., Aug. 20 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena STK CONT: Latting Rodeo Productions

**AUG 26 PRINCETON, IL [B] IPRA\* Bureau Co. Fair Pro Rodeo BIG HAT BORN TO BUCK TOUR**  
PERFS: One: Aug 26 3pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$3,500. – 10.00 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: BB, BR, SB \$100 adm – \$25 EF – Total \$300. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 20 8am CST Books Close Mon Aug 20 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Sun., Aug. 19 12 noon, close Mon., Aug. 20 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena \$500 bonus drawing from all event champions & runner-ups from this rodeo LOCATION: Bureau Co. Fairgrounds 811 W. Peru St. STK CONT: Big Hat Rodeo Co.

**AUG 29 CALDWELL, OH [C] IPRA/MSRA\* - Noble County Fair**  
PERFS: One: Aug 29 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$301 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$2,408. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 20 1pm CST Books Close Mon Aug 20 7pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Noble County Fairgrounds 44187 Fairground Rd. Internet entries open Sun., Aug. 19 12 noon, close Mon., Aug. 20 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com FMI: 740-605-1060 – Facebook Rafter M Rodeo STK CONT: Rafter M Rodeo Co.(Bob Montag)

**AUG 31, SEP 1 BOURBON, MO [B] IPRA/MRCA Annual Blue Springs Ranch & Campground Pro Rodeo**  
PERFS: Two: Aug 31 Sep 1 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$800 adm – \$60 EF – CGBKR \$400 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$6,000. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon

Aug 27 8am CST Books Close Mon Aug 27 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Mon., Aug. 27 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Blue Springs Ranch Campground 1246 Blue Springs Rd. Over 40 TD \$50 ef. – HQ INFO: STK CONT: Wooten Rodeo Company

**AUG 31, SEP 1-2 CUMMING, GA [B] IPRA - Cumming Fairgrounds IPRA World Championship Rodeo**  
PERFS: Three: Aug 31 Sep 1 8pm Sep 2 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$700 adm – \$60 EF – CGBKR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$5,400. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 27 8am CST Books Close Mon Aug 27 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Mon., Aug. 27 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Indoor arena STK CONT: Ken Treadway Rodeo Company, LLC

**AUG 31, SEP 1-2 INVERNESS, QU [A] IPRA - Festival du Boeuf de Inverness – ERQ Finals**  
PERFS: Three: Aug 31 9pm Sep 1 8pm Sep 2 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$3,000 adm – \$100 EF – CGBKR \$1,500 adm – \$100 EF – Total \$22,500. – 10.00 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: BB, SB \$500 adm – \$30 EF – Total \$1,000. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 27 6pm EST Books Close Mon Aug 27 7:30pm EST Phone: 450-439-0140 CALL BACKS: Aug. 27 8 p.m. to 9 p.m. EST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: 1910 Dublin (Route 267) Inverness, QU G0S1K0 BB & SB top7 in ERQ standings, BR-SW-TD-TR-CBR-CGBKR top 10 in ERQ standings. Novice BB & SB top3 in ERQ standings. Jr. Steer Riding \$30 ef. \$500 adm. top6 in ERQ standings. Jr. Barrel Racing \$30 ef. top5 in ERQ standings. General info: www.festivalduboeuf.com Tie-Down Roping – IPRA Canada rules apply. See rule at www.ipracanada.com Slack: Aug. 31 6 p.m. – Sept. 1 6:30 p.m. – Sept. 2 5 p.m. for TR & CGBKR. STK CONT: Equipe de Rodeo Quebec

**AUG 31, SEP 1 LOGANVILLE, GA SRA/IPRA 7th Annual Corn Dawgs Pro Rodeo**  
PERFS: Two: Aug 31 Sep 1 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$750 adm – \$70 EF – Total \$6,000. – 5.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 27 8am CST Books Close Mon Aug 27 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted LOCATION: Corn Dawgs 955 Leon Ave. Internet entries Mon., Aug. 27 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com STK CONT: 4L & Diamond S Rodeo Co.

**AUG 31, SEP 1-2 MCBAIN, MI [A] IPRA/MSRA - Hughston Cow Camp IPRA Championship Rodeo**  
PERFS: Three: Aug 31 Sep 1 Sep 2 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$1,000 adm – \$70 EF – Total \$7,000. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Wed Aug 22 8am CST Books Close Wed Aug 22 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 CALL BACKS: Thurs., Aug. 23 & Fri., Aug. 24 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Tues., Aug. 21 12 noon, close Wed., Aug. 22 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00-All events draw for perf.-Tradeouts Outdoor arena LOCATION: Hughston Cow Camp Arena 8715 S. Green Rd. Rodeo tickets: 231-920-6932

FMI: www.cowcamprideo.com Jackets to highest score & fastest time each event, each performance. STK CONT: Twisted P Rodeo Company

**AUG 31, SEP 1 SHIPSEWANA, IN [A] IPRA/MSRA\* - Michiana Event Center**  
PERFS: Two: Aug 31 Sep 1 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, \$1,501 adm – \$90 EF – Total \$10,507. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Thu Aug 23 8am CST Books Close Thu Aug 23 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 CALL BACKS: Fri., Aug. 24 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. CST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00-All events draw for perf.-Tradeouts Indoor arena LOCATION: Michiana Event Center 455 E. Farver Internet entries open Wed., Aug. 22 12 noon, close Thurs., Aug. 23 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Host Hotel: Farmstead Inn 260-768-4595 – Stalls available to rent – Rodeo tickets 206-768-3300 – FMI 206-768-3300 or www.michianaevents.com Designated Slack Time: Sat, Sep 1 9am STK CONT: Buckeye Rodeo Co.

**SEP 1 CASTLETON, VT APRA/IPRA Pond Hill Pro Rodeo Series**  
PERFS: One: Sep 1 8pm BB, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$45 EF – BR \$750 adm – \$55 EF – Total \$4,250. \$6 CES HQ INFO: Books open Tues. Aug. 28th 10 am CST Books close Tues. Aug. 28th 4 p.m. CST Phone: 800-547-6336 Internet entries open Mon., Aug. 27 12 noon, close Tues., Aug. 28 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Outdoor arena LOCATION: Pond Hill Ranch Arena 1683 Pond Hill Ranch Rd. Timed Event contestants must ride in grand entry. FMI: 802-468-2449 or www.pondhillranch.com Year-end awards – You must compete at 6 of 11 rodeos to be eligible for awards. STK CONT: Pond Hill Pro Rodeo

**SEP 1 FINDLAY, OH [B] IPRA/MSRA 6th Annual Hancock Co. World Champ. Rodeo-BUCKLE SERIES**  
PERFS: One: Sep 1 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR \$501 adm – \$60 EF – TR \$1,002 adm – \$60 EF – Total \$4,008. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 27 8am CST Books Close Mon Aug 27 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Sun., Aug. 26 12 noon, close Mon., Aug. 27 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Hancock Co. Fairgrounds 1017 E. Sandusky St. All trucks & trailers must be off grounds by 7 a.m. STK CONT: Broken Horn Rodeo

**SEP 1 FT. WORTH, TX SCRA/IPRA Stockyards Championship Rodeo**  
PERFS: One: Sep 1 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$0 adm – \$80 EF – Total \$0. HQ INFO: Books Open Thu Aug 30 6pm CST Books Close Thu Aug 30 10pm CST Phone: 254-371-7343 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Indoor arena LOCATION: Cowtown Coliseum 121 E. Exchange Ave. Ranch Bronc Riding \$80 ef. Contestants must pay fees by 8 p.m. STK CONT: Double R Rodeo Co.

**SEP 1-2 HENRYETTA, OK [A] IPRA/ACRA Jim Shoulders Living Legends Rodeo**  
PERFS: Two: Sep 1-2 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$1,000 adm – \$70 EF – Total \$8,000. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Wed Aug 22 8am CST Books Close Wed Aug 22 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 CALL BACKS: Thurs., Aug. 23 & Fri., Aug. 24 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. CST

Internet entries open Tues., Aug. 21 12 noon, close Wed., Aug. 22 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00-All events draw for perf.-Tradeouts Outdoor arena STK CONT: Hampton Rodeo Company, LLC

**SEP 1-2 LYNWOOD, IL [B] IPRA\* 1st Annual Lynwood Championship Rodeo**  
PERFS: Two: Sep 1 3pm Sep 2 2pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, T, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$4,000. – 10.00 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: BB, SB, CBR \$0 adm – \$10 EF – Total \$0. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 27 8am CST Books Close Mon Aug 27 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Mon., Aug. 27 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Southland Center 10 Southland Drive STK CONT: Latting Rodeo Productions

**SEP 1-2 POWASSAN, ON [A] IPRA/BRC Powassan Smoke “N” Spurs Festival Presented by Ram**  
PERFS: Two: Sep 1 3pm Sep 2 12pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$1,000 adm – \$70 EF – CGBKR \$400 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$7,400. – 10.00 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: BB, SB \$100 adm – \$25 EF – Total \$200. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 20 7pm EST Books Close Mon Aug 20 9pm EST Phone: 905-432-5980 Contestants may text entry day of books to entry number or email to rawhiderodeo@gmail.com CALL BACKS: Aug. 22nd 8 p.m. to 9 p.m. EST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00-All events draw for perf.-Tradeouts Outdoor arena LOCATION: Powassan Smoke “N” Spurs Festival Grounds Purdon Line (Hwy 11) Pole Bending \$50 ef. – \$350 adm. Jr. Pole Bending \$25 ef. – \$150 adm. Jr. Barrel Racing & Jr. Steer Riding \$25 ef. – \$200 adm. Rodeo tickets: 705-724-6400 FMI: www.smokenspurs.com or www.rawhiderodeo.com Slack: Sept. 1st after perf. – Sept. 2nd 9 a.m. STK CONT: Rawhide Rodeo Company

**SEP 2 HILLSBORO, OH [B] IPRA/MSRA Highland County Fair Rodeo**  
PERFS: One: Sep 2 4pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$4,000. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 27 8am CST Books Close Mon Aug 27 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Highland Co. Fairgrounds 73 N.W. Street Internet entries open Sun., Aug. 26 12 noon, close Mon., Aug. 27 3 p.m. CST NO LOCALS in BB-SB-BR & CGBKR. Rodeo tickets: 937-393-9975 FMI: 937-763-8583 STK CONT: Three Bar J Rodeo Co.

**SEP 3 BURTON, OH [B] IPRA/MSRA Geauga Co. Fair World Champ. Rodeo-BUCKLE SERIES**  
PERFS: One: Sep 3 – 3pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, \$501 adm – \$60 EF – TR \$1,002 adm – \$60 EF – Total \$4,008. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 27 8am CST Books Close Mon Aug 27 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Sun., Aug. 26 12 noon, close Mon., Aug. 27 3 p.m. www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Geauga Co. Fair 14373 N. Cheshire St. STK CONT: Broken Horn Rodeo

*Continued...*

...Continued

### SEP 3 CHATHAM, NY APRA/IPRA

**Columbia County Fairgrounds**  
PERFS: One: Sep 3 5pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$300 adm – \$40 EF – Total \$2,400. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Tue Aug 28 10am CST Books Close Tue Aug 28 4pm CST Phone: 800-547-6336 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted LOCATION: Columbia Co. Fairgrounds 182 Hudson Ave. Internet entries open Mon., Aug. 27 12 noon, close Tues., Aug. 28 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com CES \$200 Must have current coggins, rabies & health certificate for out of state horses, NO EXCEPTIONS. Designated Slack Time: Mon, Sep 3 3pm STK CONT: Painted Pony Champ. Rodeo Co.

### SEP 3 PORT PERRY, ON [B] IPRA/BCRC Port Perry Pro Rodeo

PERFS: One: Sep 3 11:45am BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – CGBKR \$300 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$3,800. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 20 7pm EST Books Close Mon Aug 20 9pm EST Phone: 905-432-5980 Contestants may text entry day of books to entry number or email to rawhiderodeo@gmail.com CALL BACKS: Aug. 22nd 8 p.m. to 9 p.m. EST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Port Perry Fairgrounds 15865 Old Simcoe Rd. Pole Bending \$50 ef. – \$200 adm. Jr. Pole Bending-Jr. Barrel Racing- Jr. Steer Riding \$25 ef. – \$100 adm. FMI: www.rawhiderodeo.com Designated Slack Time: Mon, Sep 3 8am STK CONT: Rawhide Rodeo Company

### SEP 3 WEST ALEXANDER, PA [C] IPRA/APRA\*

**West Alexander Fairgrounds**  
PERFS: Two: Sep 3 1pm Sep 3 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$301 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$2,408. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 27 8am CST Books Close Mon Aug 27 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Sun., Aug. 26 12 noon, close Mon., Aug. 27 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: W. Alexander Fairgrounds 116 Rt. 40 W FMI: 740-605-1060 or Facebook Rafter M Rodeo STK CONT: Rafter M Rodeo Co.(Bob Montag)

### SEP 7 GREENVILLE, SC [C] IPRA/SRA

**Upper South Carolina State Fair**  
PERFS: One: Sep 7 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$200 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$1,600. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Tue Sep 4 8am CST Books Close Tue Sep 4 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Hwy 123. Internet entries open Mon., Sept. 3 12 noon, close Tues., Sept. 4 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com STK CONT: Ken Treadway Rodeo Company,LLC

### SEP 7-8 ASHLAND, MS [C] IPRA Benton Co. Fair Rodeo

PERFS: Two: Sep 7-8 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$100 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$800. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Tue Sep 4 8am CST Books Close Tue Sep 4 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open

Tues., Sept. 4 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Indoor arena LOCATION: Benton Co. Fairgrounds Arena Hwy 53 STK CONT: J-B Rodeo Company

### SEP 7-8 CLARKESVILLE, GA SPRA/IPRA Chattahoochee Mountain Fair Rodeo

PERFS: Two: Sep 7-8 7:30pm BB, BR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$200 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$2,200. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Sep 3 10am CST Books Close Mon Sep 3 4pm CST Phone: 205-372-3182 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted LOCATION: Habersham Co. Fairgrounds 4255 Old Toccoa Hwy Rodeo perf. times are EST STK CONT: Hedrick Rodeo Co.

### SEP 7-8 DALTON, GA PCA/IPRA Dalton Pro Rodeo

PERFS: Two: Sep 7-8 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$60 EF – Total \$4,000. HQ INFO: Books Open Tue Sep 4 9am EST Books Close Tue Sep 4 3pm EST Phone: 706-857-5149 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted LOCATION: NGA Fairgrounds Arena 500 Legion Dr. 2018 4L Branson Tractor Saddle Series Rodeo STK CONT: 4L & Diamond S Rodeo Co.

### SEP 7-8 POPLAR BLUFF, MO [B] IPRA/ACA

**11th Annual Three Rivers Shrine Club**  
PERFS: Two: Sep 7-8 7pm BB, SB \$800 adm – \$60 EF – BR \$900 adm – \$60 EF – TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$5,000. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Tue Sep 4 8am CST Books Close Tue Sep 4 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Tues., Sept. 4 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Ray Clinton Park 200, 272 Park Ave. STK CONT: Hall Rodeo Co., LLC

### SEP 7-8 ROCKMART, GA [C] IPRA\* Carl Black Classic Rodeo

PERFS: Two: Sep 7-8 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$400 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$3,200. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Tue Sep 4 8am CST Books Close Tue Sep 4 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Tues., Sept. 4 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Haney Arena Morgan Valley Rd. Performance times are EST TR – Header/Heeler start from same box 24' score 20' box. TD & CGBKR – 20' score 20' box. STK CONT: Oubre Rodeo Co.

### SEP 7-8 TONEY, AL [B] IPRA\* Longhorn Farms Rodeo BUCKLE SERIES

PERFS: Two: Sep 7-8 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$4,000. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Tue Sep 4 8am CST Books Close Tue Sep 4 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Tues., Sept. 4 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Longhorn Farms 20070 Turner Lane Buckle Series-6 rodeos, must enter & compete at 3 of the 6 rodeos to be eligible. Buckles will be given to each event winner at the end of series. STK CONT: 5 M Rodeo Company

### SEP 7-8 WESTMINISTER, SC [B] IPRA/SRA

**27th Annual Westminster Pro Rodeo**  
PERFS: Two: Sep 7-8 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – CGBKR \$250 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$3,750. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Tue Sep 4 8am CST Books Close Tue Sep 4 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Tues., Sept. 4 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena STK CONT: Ken Treadway Rodeo Company,LLC

### SEP 8 CHARLOTTE, MI [A] IPRA/MSRA Charlotte Frontier Days Championship Rodeo

PERFS: One: Sep 8 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$1,500 adm – \$80 EF – Total \$10,500. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Wed Aug 29 8am CST Books Close Wed Aug 29 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 CALL BACKS: Thurs., Aug. 30 & Fri., Aug. 31 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. CST Internet entries open Tues., Aug. 28 12 noon, close Wed., Aug. 29 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 All events draw for perf-Tradeouts Outdoor arena LOCATION: Eaton County Fairgrounds 126 N. Bostwick St. Hospitality tent for contestants. Rodeo tickets: 517-543-3325 FMI: www.charlottefrontierdaysrodeo.com STK CONT: Twisted P Rodeo Company

### SEP 8 FT. WORTH, TX SCRA/IPRA

**Stockyards Championship Rodeo**  
PERFS: One: Sep 8 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$0 adm – \$80 EF – Total \$0. HQ INFO: Books Open Thu Sep 6 6pm CST Books Close Thu Sep 6 10pm CST Phone: 254-371-7343 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Indoor arena LOCATION: Cowtown Coliseum 121 E. Exchange Ave. Ranch Bronc Riding \$80 ef. Contestants must pay fees by 8 p.m. STK CONT: Double R Rodeo Co.

### SEP 8-9 LONDON, ON [B] IPRA/BCRC Western Fair Pro Rodeo

PERFS: Two: Sep 8 7:30pm Sep 9 3:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$4,000. – 10.00 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: BB, SB \$100 adm – \$25 EF – Total \$200. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 27 7pm EST Books Close Mon Aug 27 9pm EST Phone: 905-432-5980 Contestants may text entry day of books to entry number or email to rawhiderodeo@gmail.com CALL BACKS: Aug. 29th 8 p.m. to 9 p.m. EST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Indoor arena LOCATION: Western Fair Agriplex Building 316 Rectory St. Pole Bending \$50 ef. – \$200 adm. Jr. Pole Bending \$25 ef. – \$100 adm. Jr. Barrel Racing & Jr. Steer Riding \$25 ef. – \$150 adm. FMI: www.westernfairdistrict.com or www.rawhiderodeo.com Slack: Sept. 8th after perf. – Sept. 9th 9 a.m. STK CONT: Rawhide Rodeo Company

### SEP 8-9 ST. TITE, QU [A] IPRA

**Festival Western St-Tite Canada Cup**  
PERFS: Four: Sep 8 1pm Sep 8 8pm Sep 9 11am Sep 9 4:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR \$10,000 adm – \$250 EF – Total \$60,000. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Phone: 418-507-1968 CALL BACKS: Aug. 24th 1 p.m. to 8 p.m. EST DRAW OUT: You can draw out until 5 pm est the day the books are open. If turnout is received by Sept. 1st fine will be \$50 per event plus entry fee. If you turn out after Sept. 1st. fine will be

\$125 per event plus entry fee. NO MEDICAL or VET RELEASES will be accepted for this rodeo. CES \$8.00-Participant insurance required Outdoor arena LOCATION: Coors Banquet Arena Books open Tues., Aug. 21 1 p.m. to 9 p.m. EST Books close Wed., Aug. 22 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. EST FORMAT: You must qualify by competing in the Canada Cup qualifier rodeos. There will be 4 rodeos, St-Antoine, QU; St-Quentin, QU; St-Andre-Avellin, QU & Valleyfield, QU. You must compete at a minimum of 3 rodeos. Top10 in each event to qualify-2017 Wild Time Champions – 2017 Canada Cup winners-2017 IPRA World Champions-IFR48 Average winners-2 from Western Canada event Canada Cup qualifier. 16 in each event, 1 go, top 8 will advance to the short go. 8 remaining in wild card round and top2 advance to the short go. Top10 in short go. Long go pays 30%, Wild Card pays 0%, Short go pays 30%, Average long & short go 40%. Average winner will be the champion. CAMPING & STALLING – To make reservations call (418)365-7524 or (877)493-7837 from now until Sept. 1st. VET CHECK – All rimed event contestants MUST take horse(s) to vet check. Banamine & Bute are legal, no other drug is legal. If you make the short-go, horse(s) will be drug tested. If your horse is limping you will not be able to compete on that animal, you must ride another horse. If you make the short-go you will have to go back to vet check (even though you've already been there). They will give you a card the first time you go and you will receive a different card for the short-go. If you are riding someone else's horse you still have to go to vet check, you must take the horse with you. IF YOU FAIL TO GO TO VET CHECK, YOU WILL BE DISQUALIFIED. Tie-Down Roping – A disqualification will be assessed for any jerkdown and a \$200 fine. The animal falling to the ground at any time during the transition of the catch will result in a disqualification. If the calf is drug once the tie is finished or caught by the leg or pulled by the tail will result in a disqualification. Rodeo tickets: 877-493-7837 FMI: www.festivalwestern.com Leather Jackets & Trophy Watches to short go winners in each event. STK CONT: Wild Time Rodeo Prod.

### SEP 9 GREENVILLE, SC [C] IPRA/SPRA Upper South Carolina State Fair

PERFS: One: Sep 9 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$150 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$1,200. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Tue Sep 4 8am CST Books Close Tue Sep 4 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Hwy 123 Internet entries open Mon., Sept. 3 12 noon, close Tues., Sept. 4 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com STK CONT: Ken Treadway Rodeo Company,LLC

### SEP 11 ALLEGAN, MI MSRA/IPRA 17th Annual Allegan Co. Championship Rodeo

PERFS: One: Sep 11 7pm BB, BR, SB \$500 adm – \$50 EF – TD, SW, CBR, TR \$301 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$2,704. – \$5.00 – \$3.00 timer fee SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Tue Sep 4 9am CST Books Close Tue Sep 4 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted LOCATION: Allegan Co. Fairgrounds 150 Douglas St. CES \$10.00 Internet entries open Sun., Sept. 2 12 noon, close Mon., Sept. 3 3:30 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Mini Bull Riding \$10 ef. \$100 adm.

Call 231-846-1053 to enter the week of the rodeo. FMI: [www.facebook.com/flyingstarrodeo](http://www.facebook.com/flyingstarrodeo) STK CONT: Flying Star Rodeo Co.

## SEP 12-13-14-15-16 ST. TITE, QU [A] IPRA/BRC - Festival Western de St. Tite

PERFS: Six: Sep 12-13-14-15 8pm Sep 15-16 1pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR \$15,000 adm - \$250 EF - TR, CGBKR \$4,000 adm - \$150 EF - Total \$98,000. - 10.00 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: BB, SB \$500 adm - \$50 EF - Total \$1,000. HQ INFO: Phone: 418-507-1968 CALL BACKS: Aug. 24th 1 p.m. to 8 p.m. EST CES \$8.00-Participant insurance required Outdoor arena LOCATION: Coors Banquet Arena Books open Tues., Aug. 21 1 p.m. to 9 p.m. EST Books close Wed., Aug 22 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. EST SLACK: Wed., Sept. 12 12 noon TR-CGBKR-CBR (All TR & CGBKR will be run in slack) - Fri., Sept. 14 12 noon TD & SW. FORMAT - Long go Sept. 12-13-14 8 p.m. & Sept. 15 1 p.m., top8 will advance to the short go on Sept. 16 1 p.m.. Next 8 will go in wild card Sept. 15 at 8 p.m. and top2 advance to the short go. Top10 in short go. Long round pays 30%, Wild Card pays 0%, Short go pays 30%, Average (Long & Short go) 40%. Average winner is the champion. All money, including short-go will count toward 2018 IPRA World Standings. ENTRIES WILL BE TAKEN AS FOLLOWS - BB & SB top-5 Wildtime, top-5 IPRA Canada, top-10 IPRA; Novice BB & SB top-2 Wildtime, top-1 IPRA Canada; BR top-10 Wildtime, top-5 BRC, top-15 IPRA Canada, top-10 IPRA; Jr. BR top-2 Wildtime, top-2 IPRA Canada; TD top-10 Wildtime, top-15 IPRA Canada, top-15 IPRA; SW top-15 Wildtime, top-15 IPRA Canada, top-20 IPRA; TR top-5 IPRA Canada, top-25 IPRA; CGBKR top-25 IPRA, top-25 IPRA Canada; CBR top-10 Wildtime, top-60 IPRA Canada, top-30 IPRA. NO TRADES TR ENTER ONCE Jr. Bull Riding \$50 ef. - \$500 adm. Contestants not competing in the perf. will not be allowed in the arena. Guest passes will be for the perf. you are competing in only. You can draw out until 5 p.m. EST the day the books are open. If turnout is received by Sept. 1st fine will be \$50 per event plus entry fee. If you turnout after Sept. 1st, fine will be \$125 per event plus entry fee. NO MEDICAL or VET RELEASES will be accepted for this rodeo. CAMPING & STALLING - To make reservation call 418-365-7524 or 877-493-7837 now until Sept. 1st. VET CHECK - All timed contestants MUST take horse(s) to vet check. Banamine & Bute are legal, no other drug is legal. If you make the short-go, horse(s) will be drug tested. If your horse is limping you will not be able to compete on this animal, you must ride another horse. If you make the short-go you will have to go back to vet check (even though you've already been there). They will give you a card the first time you go and will give you a different card for the short-go. If you are riding someone else's horse you still have to go to vet check, you must take

the horse with you. IF YOU FAIL TO GO TO VET CHECK, YOU WILL BE DISQUALIFIED. Tie-Down Roping - A disqualification will be assessed for any jerkdown and a \$200 fine. The animal falling to the ground at anytime during the transition of the catch will result in a disqualification. If the calf is drug once the tie is finished or caught by the leg or pulled tail you will be disqualified. Rodeo tickets: 877-493-7837 FMI: [www.festivalwestern.com](http://www.festivalwestern.com) Trophy buckle to AA Champion-Leather jackets to short winners in each event. STK CONT: Wild Time Rodeo Prod.

## SEP 13-14-15 HARRISON, AR [A] IPRA/ACRA\*

**Harrison Roundup Club Rodeo**  
PERFS: Three: Sep 13-14-15 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$2,500 adm - \$100 EF - CGBKR \$1,000 adm - \$70 EF - Total \$18,500. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Wed Sep 5 8am CST Books Close Wed Sep 5 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 CALL BACKS: Thurs., Sept. 6 & Fri., Sept. 7 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. CST Internet entries open Tues., Sept. 4 12 noon, close Wed., Sept. 5 5 p.m. CST [www.rodeosportsnetwork.com](http://www.rodeosportsnetwork.com) Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00-All events draw for perf-Tradeouts Outdoor arena LOCATION: Harrison Round-up Club No slack to be run after Sat. Sept. 15th perf. STK CONT: Hampton Rodeo Company, LLC

## SEP 14-15 HAMILTON, GA PCA/IPRA

**Harris County Cattleman's Pro Rodeo**  
PERFS: Two: Sep 14-15 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR \$900 adm - \$70 EF - TR \$1,800 adm - \$70 EF - Total \$8,100. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Sep 10 9am EST Books Close Mon Sep 10 3pm EST Phone: 706-857-5149 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted LOCATION: Mike Tracey Arena 10640 Hwy 116 2018 4L Bronson Tractor Saddle Series Rodeo STK CONT: 4L & Diamond S Rodeo Co.

## SEP 14-15 PERRY, OK KPRA/IPRA

**Cherokee Strip Riding Club Rodeo**  
PERFS: Two: Sep 14-15 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR \$500 adm - \$85 EF - TR \$1,000 adm - \$120 EF - Total \$4,500. HQ INFO: Books Open Tue Sep 11 12pm CST Books Close Tue Sep 11 5pm CST Phone: 308-836-2259 CALL BACKS: Tues., Sept. 12 3 p.m. to 6 p.m. CST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted LOCATION: Cherokee Strip Riding Club Arena 321 Otoe St. 40/40 \$350 adm. per side. \$125 ef. KPRA sanctioned Ranch Bronc Riding jackpot nightly \$250 adm. per night \$85 ef. Email entries open Wed., Sept. 6 - Mon., Sept. 11 7 p.m. CST [tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com](mailto:tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com) Jr. Barrels & Dance both nights. TO/ Emergency#405-853-0176 Slack: Fri. after perf. STK CONT: Sumner Rodeo Co.

## SEP 14-15 SEARCY, AR [B] IPRA/ARA

**White County Fair & Rodeo**  
PERFS: Two: Sep 14-15 7:30pm BB, BR,

SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$500 adm - \$50 EF - CGBKR \$300 adm - \$50 EF - Total \$3,800. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Sep 10 8am CST Books Close Mon Sep 10 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Mon., Sept. 10 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST [www.rodeosportsnetwork.com](http://www.rodeosportsnetwork.com) Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Indoor arena STK CONT: Hampton Rodeo Company, LLC

## SEP 15 FT. WORTH, TX SCRA/IPRA

**Stockyards Championship Rodeo**  
PERFS: One: Sep 15 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$0 adm - \$80 EF - Total \$0. HQ INFO: Books Open Thu Sep 13 6pm CST Books Close Thu Sep 13 10pm CST Phone: 254-371-7343 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Indoor arena LOCATION: Cowtown Coliseum 121 E. Exchange Ave. Ranch Bronc Riding \$80 ef. Contestants must pay fees by 8 p.m. STK CONT: Double R Rodeo Co.

## SEP 15 MONTPELIER, OH MSRA/IPRA

**Williams County Fair**  
PERFS: One: Sep 15 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$501 adm - \$55 EF - Total \$3,507. - 10.00-CBR \$3.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Tues Sept 4 9am CST Books Close Tues Sept 4 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, Locals and youth cards accepted LOCATION: Williams Co. Fairgrounds 619 E. Main St. Internet entries open Sun., Sept. 2 12 noon, close Mon., Sept. 3 3:30 p.m. CST [www.rodeosportsnetwork.com](http://www.rodeosportsnetwork.com) STK CONT: Diamond J Rodeo Co.

## SEP 15 PRESQUE ISLE, ME [A] IPRA/APRA\*

**Presque Isle Boots-N-Bulls**  
PERFS: One: Sep 15 12pm BB, BR, SB \$1,500 adm - \$80 EF - CBR \$1,000 adm - \$70 EF - Total \$5,500. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Wed Sep 5 8am CST Books Close Wed Sep 5 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 CALL BACKS: Thurs., Sept. 6 & Fri., Sept. 7 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Tues., Sept. 4 12 noon, close Wed., Sept. 5 5 p.m. CST [www.rodeosportsnetwork.com](http://www.rodeosportsnetwork.com) Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00-All events draw for perf-Tradeouts Outdoor arena LOCATION: Northern Maine Fair Assoc. 84 Mechanic St. STK CONT: Rawhide Rodeo Company

## SEP 21-22 FOUNTAIN INN, SC [A] IPRA/SRA

**W & W Productions Pro Rodeo**  
PERFS: Two: Sep 21-22 8pm BB, SB \$2,000 adm - \$90 EF - BR, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$950 adm - \$60 EF - Total \$9,700. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Phone: Books Open Mon Sep 17 8am CST Books Close Mon Sep 17 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Mon., Sept. 17 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST [www.rodeosportsnetwork.com](http://www.rodeosportsnetwork.com)

[rodeosportsnetwork.com](http://rodeosportsnetwork.com) Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: 1313 Green Pond Rd. Contestant Hospitality Tent STK CONT: Ken Treadway Rodeo Company, LLC

## SEP 21-22 GAINESVILLE, GA [B] IPRA/SPRA

**Lula Assembly of Praise Rodeo**  
PERFS: Two: Sep 21-22 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm - \$50 EF - Total \$4,000. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Sep 17 8am CST Books Close Mon Sep 17 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Mon., Sept. 17 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST [www.rodeosportsnetwork.com](http://www.rodeosportsnetwork.com) Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Indoor arena LOCATION: Chicopee Ag Center Calvary Rd. No dogs-No alcoholic beverages-Must ride in the grand entry-Coggins required. Rodeo tickets or FMI: 770-560-4872 STK CONT: Southern Rodeo Co.

## SEP 22 FT. WORTH, TX SCRA/IPRA

**Stockyards Championship Rodeo**  
PERFS: One: Sep 22 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$0 adm - \$80 EF - Total \$0. HQ INFO: Books Open Thu Sep 20 6pm CST Books Close Thu Sep 20 10pm CST Phone: 254-371-7343 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Indoor arena LOCATION: Cowtown Coliseum 121 E. Exchange Ave. Ranch Bronc Riding \$80 ef. Contestants must pay fees by 8 p.m. STK CONT: Double R Rodeo Co.

## SEP 28-29 CAMDEN, SC [B] IPRA/SRA

**Outlaw's Championship Rodeo**  
PERFS: Two: Sep 28-29 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm - \$50 EF - Total \$4,000. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Sep 24 8am CST Books Close Mon Sep 24 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Mon., Sept. 24 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST [www.rodeosportsnetwork.com](http://www.rodeosportsnetwork.com) Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Antioch Community Center 1591 Bishopville Hwy Camden, SC 29020 STK CONT: Ken Treadway Rodeo Company, LLC

## SEPT. 28-29 LEBANON, TN [C] IPRA/SPRA\*

**Mending Fences Cowboy Church Rodeo**  
PERFS: Two: Sept. 28-29 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$400 adm - \$50 EF - Total \$3,200. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Sep 24 8am CST Books Close Mon Sep 24 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Mon., Sept. 24 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST [www.rodeosportsnetwork.com](http://www.rodeosportsnetwork.com) Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Indoor arena LOCATION: Wilson Co. Fairgrounds 945 Baddour Parkway STK CONT: Hedrick Rodeo Co.

# SHORT LIST 2018

## SEPTEMBER

28-29 .....IPRA/MRCA ..... Sparta, IL .....\$2,400 total adm..... Wooten Rodeo Co.  
29.....SCRA/IPRA ..... Ft. Worth, TX.....\$0 total adm..... Double R Rodeo Co.

## OCTOBER

5-6 .....IPRA/SRA ..... Moncks Corner, SC .....\$4,000 total adm...Ken Treadway Rodeo Co.  
6.....SCRA/IPRA ..... Ft. Worth, TX.....\$0 total adm..... Double R Rodeo Co.  
6-13 .....IPRA ..... Saint-Evariste, QU .....\$3,700 total adm..... Equipe de Rodeo  
12-13 .....IPRA ..... Toney, AL .....\$4,000 total adm..... SM Rodeo Co.  
12-13 .....DSRA/IPRA ..... luka, MS .....\$800 total adm..... J-B Rodeo Co.  
12-13 .....IPRA/SPRA ..... Douglasville, GA .....\$4,000 total adm..... Southern Rodeo Co.  
12-13 .....IPRA ..... Marietta, GA .....\$4,000 total adm..... Oubre Rodeo Co.

13.....IPRA ..... Champaign, IL .....\$2,400 total adm..... Latting Rodeo Prod.  
13.....SCRA/IPRA ..... Ft. Worth, TX.....\$0 total adm..... Double R Rodeo Co.  
19-20 .....IPRA ..... Gay, GA .....\$18,000 total adm..... Rawhide Rodeo Co.  
20.....SCRA/IPRA ..... Ft. Worth, TX.....\$0 total adm..... Double R Rodeo Co.  
20-27 .....IPRA ..... Saint-Evariste, QU .....\$3,700 total adm..... Equipe de Rodeo  
26-27 .....PCA/IPRA ..... Pierson, FL .....\$4,000 total adm..... 4L & Diamond S  
26-27 .....IPRA/PCA ..... Coaling, AL .....\$4,000 total adm..... Oubre Rodeo Co.

## NOVEMBER

2-3 .....IPRA ..... Shipshewana, IN .....\$7,000 total adm.....Big Hat Rodeo Co.  
2-4 .....IPRA ..... Gifford, IL .....\$9,000 total adm..... Latting Rodeo Prod.  
3.....SCRA/IPRA ..... Ft. Worth, TX.....\$0 total adm..... Double R Rodeo Co.  
10.....SCRA/IPRA ..... Ft. Worth, TX.....\$0 total adm..... Double R Rodeo Co.  
16-17 .....IPRA/SRA ..... Pendleton, SC.....\$4,000 total adm.....Ken Treadway Rodeo Co.  
17.....SCRA/IPRA ..... Ft. Worth, TX.....\$0 total adm..... Double R Rodeo Co.  
24.....SCRA/IPRA ..... Ft. Worth, TX.....\$0 total adm..... Double R Rodeo Co.



Association | International Professional Rodeo Association

## Meet the Committee

# Harrison Roundup Club Rodeo

### *Celebrating 40 Years: September 13-15, 2018*

story by Lindsay King

For the first time in 40 years, the Harrison Roundup Club in Harrison, Arkansas, will host contestants from the IPRA and ACRA. “After celebrating our 40th annual rodeo, we switched horses and we are excited to be sanctioned by the IPRA,” said Mark Hanshaw, rodeo chairman. “I have been on the board for more than 20 years and held this chairman position for the last three.” Deep in the Ozarks, Harrison has a rich history of rodeo spanning back well into the 40s. “We have always managed to put on a good rodeo for our town size.” Boasting only 12,000 people, Harrison is surrounded by multiple “bedroom communities.” The quaint little town is less than 30 minutes from Branson, making it easy for people to find.

“As a committee, if we are going to do something we want to do it the best we can.” Bringing in Kevin Hampton of Hampton Rodeo Company will ensure the best stock. “I have known Kevin for over 20 years. He wanted to partner with us for this rodeo as much as we wanted to partner with him, which makes for a great relationship.” Mark firmly believes that by hiring the best you can never go wrong. “What is unique about our rodeo? The amount of added money: \$18,500. How about that?!” This should make Harrison one of the top paying rodeos in the IPRA

with \$2,500 added money per event and \$1,000 added in the cowgirls breakaway roping. “Either go big or go home.” Mark is hoping to raise even more money next year to pay out \$2,500 to both sides of the team roping.

[ “Equity Banks funds the building of intricate stick horses hand made by members of Boone County Independent Living. The horses go to the kids at the rodeo and we have a grand entry just for them every night. They are giving up to 750 horses out over the three days.” ]

“There are not that many rodeos up here and that is part of why we have such a good following. Some people in the stands have been coming for generations. People want a rodeo, they expect it every year.” Over the three days, the stands are packed with thousands of spectators. “We are bringing in Lecille Harris. When you think of a rodeo clown, he is the picture in the dictionary. We are fortunate to have talent such as his at our rodeo.” Harrison is bringing in the Southern Sweethearts Drill Team for the second year. “They are from Springfield, they do some



Harrison Roundup Club Rodeo - Phillips Media Group

drills and trick riding. They are an amazing group of girls, very polished. They have won some awards also.”

The biggest attraction by far involves a unique grand entry, creating a memorable experience for all the kids in attendance. “Equity Banks funds the building of intricate stick horses hand made by members of Boone County Independent Living. The horses go to the kids at the rodeo and we have a grand entry just for them every night. They are giving up to 750 horses out over the three days.” Contestants, pick-up men, exhibitors and rodeo personnel all have the opportunity to win a \$500 gift certificate to the local western store. Only catch? The winner must be present at the September 13-15 event. Mutton busting and the stick-horse grand entry start at seven with the performances at eight.

A great facility with covered bleachers and ample parking, there is plenty to do before the rodeo action begins. “It is a very scenic place, lots of people come to float down the Buffalo River. We also have a ton of lakes.” Spectators are looking forward to seeing family and friends compete for the first time at the Harrison Roundup Club Rodeo. For more information, contact Mark Hanshaw at Mh9483@ritternet.com, harrisonroundupclub.org or 870-715-9177. 📶

**IPRA**  
SEPT. 13, 14 & 15



**IPRA**  
2018

# THIS AIN'T OUR FIRST RODEO



**\$18,500**

**ADDED MONEY**

**\$1,000 ADDED BREAKAWAY**

WORLD CLASS ENTERTAINMENT • NIGHTLY GIVEAWAYS



**HAMPTON RODEO COMPANY**

ACRA Co-Sanction Approved



MUTTON BUSTING NIGHTLY • QUALITY INN - Host Hotel • FAMILY FUN

## FOR TICKET INFO:

**MARK HANSHAW**  
Rodeo Chairman  
(870) 715-9177

[mh9483@ritternet.com](mailto:mh9483@ritternet.com)

LIKE US  
ON  
FACEBOOK



# IPRA WORLD STANDINGS

July 19, 2018

## Bareback Bronc

1 Tyler Waltz Jersey Shore PA.....	15,463.16
2 Luke Herbert College Grove TN.....	11,826.07
3 Joseph Courville Bourbonnais IL.....	9,328.68
4 Joshua Michael Cragar Columbia TN.....	8,731.58
5 Carl Bernier Weedon QU.....	8,478.90
6 Houston Herbert College Grove TN.....	7,909.98
7 Pat Legault St-Louis De QU.....	4,014.00
8 Harold Miller Liberty SC.....	3,801.60
9 Shawn Minor Camden OH.....	3,753.49
10 (R) Timothy Kent Chambersburg PA.....	3,546.60
11 Matt Smith Saraland AL.....	3,436.16
12 Austin Graham Euchs OK.....	3,183.90
13 Job Dunlavy Kempton IL.....	2,799.45
14 (R) Ty Blessing Fredonia KS.....	2,258.40
15 (R) Jesse Troyer Columbia KY.....	2,253.45

## Bull Riding

1 Corey Bailey Buchanan TN.....	17,327.65
2 Cody Brewer Knoxville TN.....	7,032.02
3 Luke McCoag Lindsay ON.....	6,856.32
4 Dustin McMullen St. Samuel QU.....	5,314.41
5 (R) Jack Miller Pontypool ON.....	4,892.40
6 Bradney Tart Benson NC.....	4,753.40
7 Timmy Smith La Belle FL.....	4,298.49
8 Justin Bates Tallapoosa GA.....	4,224.42
9 Colt Galvan Lenoir City TN.....	4,086.72
10 Timothe Brunelle St-Tite QU.....	4,041.00
11 Zachary Bourgeois St. Thecle QU.....	3,855.42
12 Josh Goodson Ludowici GA.....	3,844.58
13 Jake Goodson Ludowici GA.....	3,545.28
14 Ty Parkinson Salisbury NC.....	3,480.66
15 Marc Deslandes St-Liboire QU.....	3,277.59

## Saddle Bronc

1 Travis Gardner Mt. Vernon AR.....	14,799.23
2 (R) Timothy Troyer Columbia KY.....	11,084.04
3 Austin Joseph Benton KY.....	8,939.90
4 Raymond Hostetler Piffard NY.....	8,722.35
5 Gino Perron St Lin Laurentides QU.....	8,103.90
6 (R) Trey Watts Muncy PA.....	6,526.48
7 Cody Goertzen Tuttle OK.....	6,285.72
8 Reginald Lecourt Mirabel QU.....	6,142.50
9 Blane Stacy Blanchard OK.....	4,382.15
10 Eddie Parlier Robertsedale AL.....	3,827.16
11 Kody Rinehart Rienzi MS.....	3,393.84
12 Clovis Crane Lebanon PA.....	3,209.40
13 Austin Stewart Charlotte NC.....	3,117.30
14 Tyler Foster Watford ON.....	3,005.40
15 Shawn Minor Camden OH.....	3,004.42

## Tie-Down Roping

1 Chasen Lane Thrasher Columbia TN.....	10,325.25
2 Justin Thigpen Waycross GA.....	8,945.51
3 Glen Freels Cedartown GA.....	7,249.05
4 JC King Stilwell OK.....	7,002.82
5 Luke Potter Maple City KS.....	6,926.82
6 John Beckwith Athens AL.....	4,999.94
7 Will Bradley Corinth MS.....	4,712.78
8 Ethan Hill South Coffeyville OK.....	4,421.84
9 Blake Ash Aurora MO.....	3,951.99
10 Hadley Deshazo Ash Flat AR.....	3,892.86
11 Cowboy Rauch Herrick IL.....	3,772.00
12 Cody McCartney Ottawa Lake MI.....	3,549.94
13 Mathieu Gagnon Ste Felix de Kingsey QU.....	3,491.73
14 (R) Ben Piazza Twin Oaks OK.....	3,450.73
15 (R) Lane Comtois Daveluyville QU.....	3,372.75

## Steer Wrestling

1 Justin Thigpen Waycross GA.....	7,198.92
-----------------------------------	----------

2 Matt Dewetering Mitchell ON.....	6,328.17
3 Caleb Little Dexter KY.....	5,027.76
4 Trey Lloyd Olin NC.....	4,721.67
5 Thomas Smith Mitchell ON.....	4,338.45
6 J.W. Ery Springfield TN.....	4,302.24
7 Cody Mousseau Aylmer Canada ON.....	4,088.61
8 David Jr. Reagor Morris OK.....	3,999.14
9 Cord Webb Mcleansboro IL.....	3,616.55
10 Dale Briere St. Basile QU.....	3,507.93
11 Cord Spradley Hoboken GA.....	3,492.36
12 Dustin Jacobson Cambridge IL.....	3,477.61
13 David Parent East Broughton QU.....	3,388.95
14 (R) Chris Dyer Kansas OK.....	3,089.90
15 (R) Craig Parks Culleoka TN.....	2,403.94

## Cowgirl Barrel Racing

1 Taycie Matthews Wynne AR.....	19,987.42
2 Kim Matthews Wynne AR.....	13,683.68
3 Kindyl Scruggs Southaven MS.....	12,758.16
4 (R) Sadie Wolaver Fayetteville TN.....	9,522.00
5 Sindy Laliberte Thetford Mines QU.....	9,370.26
6 Staci Russell Detroit MI.....	8,604.15
7 (R) Jessica Brown Corryton TN.....	7,752.35
8 Jaylie Matthews Wynne AR.....	7,395.92
9 Alicia Kilgus Belpre OH.....	6,882.53
10 Kara Kreder Collinsville OK.....	6,130.86
11 Randy Sams Beggs OK.....	5,664.65
12 Jodi Colton Manchester TN.....	5,526.26
13 Kristin Yde Benson NC.....	4,945.80
14 D.J. Crenshaw Hernando MS.....	4,784.32
15 Kenzley Wilson Black Oak AR.....	4,754.50

## Header Team Roping

1 Jacob Dagenhart Statesville NC.....	10,343.48
2 Kevan Daniel Citra FL.....	9,889.38
3 Quinton Parchman Cumberland TN.....	8,768.71
4 (R) Ky Kreder Ochelata OK.....	8,637.80
5 Devin James Sikeston MO.....	7,657.29
6 Gable Hilderbrand Edna KS.....	7,417.15
7 Justin Thigpen Waycross GA.....	6,574.12
8 (R) Braxton Culpepper Poulan GA.....	5,879.74
9 John Alley Adams TN.....	5,396.09
10 Will Clark Erin TN.....	5,231.81
11 (R) Seth Driggers Percy AR.....	5,137.13
12 Casey Hilley Winder GA.....	4,955.87
13 Coy Rahlman Ellinsore MO.....	4,902.29
14 Cody Mousseau Aylmer Canada ON.....	4,768.63
15 Eric Flurry Sallisaw OK.....	4,740.92

## Heeler Team Roping

1 Brad Culpepper Poulan GA.....	11,108.22
2 Shawn Kreder Collinsville OK.....	10,347.79
3 Dalton Totty Lewisburg TN.....	8,402.59
4 Stephen Britnell Knoxville TN.....	6,307.47
5 Jake Edwards Ft. Ann NY.....	6,237.09
6 Alex Brooks Pageland SC.....	6,059.69
7 Clark Adcock Smithville TN.....	6,044.89
8 Drew Carnes Hornell NY.....	5,717.41
9 Adam Plyler Pageland SC.....	5,520.60
10 Justin Gossett Pollard AR.....	5,248.31
11 Lane McPheeters Salem IN.....	5,123.64
12 Zack Mabry Piedmont AL.....	4,985.32
13 Wendall Stanley Wagoner OK.....	4,277.06
14 (R) Zane Kilgus Watsontown PA.....	3,948.45
15 (R) Justin Pruitt Greenbriar AR.....	3,848.74

## Cowgirl Breakaway

1 Lindsey Wentworth Ridge Spring SC.....	6,337.42
2 Kyla Matthews Athens TN.....	5,600.09
3 Angela Chaffin Tahlequah OK.....	4,875.43
4 Kayley Kennemer Anderson AL.....	4,741.02
5 Emily Fabian Gansevoort NY.....	4,363.65
6 Chloe Cox Salisbury NC.....	4,196.01
7 (R) Kelsey Mabry Piedmont AL.....	3,988.93
8 Cassie Vaughan Weatherford OK.....	3,590.28
9 Kolby Whitesell Marietta SC.....	3,536.64
10 Brianna Dunbar Hudson Falls NY.....	3,267.54
11 Taylor Joseph Benton KY.....	3,227.18
12 Hayley Jo Knox Statesville NC.....	3,164.92
13 Natalie Fletcher Knoxville TN.....	2,579.04
14 Jimmie Beth Hefner Bixby OK.....	2,545.37
15 (R) Jayci Braudrick Caddo OK.....	2,460.92

## All Around

1 Justin Thigpen Waycross GA.....	22,718.55
2 Cody Mousseau Aylmer Canada ON.....	10,928.05
3 Ty Parkinson Salisbury NC.....	8,475.69
4 Clark Adcock Smithville TN.....	7,691.19
5 Gino Perron St Lin Laurentides QU.....	7,555.44
6 Dustin Jacobson Cambridge IL.....	7,127.83
7 Jason Chatigny St. Apollinaire QU.....	6,993.21
8 Shawn Minor Camden OH.....	6,757.91
9 (R) Seth Driggers Percy AR.....	6,633.74
10 Will Bradley Corinth MS.....	6,391.45
11 (R) Zane Kilgus Watsontown PA.....	6,203.88
12 Zach Kilgus Belpre OH.....	6,084.16
13 Karla Dagenhart Harmony NC.....	6,076.19
14 Hadley Deshazo Ash Flat AR.....	5,481.40
15 Cord Spradley Hoboken GA.....	5,178.51

## MISS RODEO USA 2018 Summer Weldon

National Director: To Book MRUSA:  
Jamie Harrison Carissa Stewart  
(405)892-2826 (405)235-6540  
ext. 6544



August 2-4

Sallisaw, OK  
- IPRA Rodeo

August 17-18

Lexington, TN  
- MRUSA Appearance

August 24-26

Oklahoma City, OK  
- MRUSA Clinic

# 2018 IFYR Average Winners

## AVERAGE WINNERS

**ALL AROUND BOY** ..... **QUADE HIATT**  
**ALL AROUND GIRL** ..... **CASHEN TURNER**

### BARREL RACING

Caroline Kelly, Waverly AL ..... 49.737/3 .... \$2,075.18  
 Steely Steiner, Blanco TX ..... 49.748/3 .... \$1,804.50  
 Kiley Dalchow, Mayer MN ..... 49.756/3 .... \$1,533.83  
 Jordi Edens, Gatesville TX ..... 49.862/3 .... \$1,263.15  
 Cashen Turner, Edmond OK ..... 49.924/3 .... \$992.48  
 Jillian Carter, Benton LA ..... 49.972/3 .... \$721.80  
 Avery Beimer, Farmersville TX ..... 49.988/3 .... \$451.13  
 Trisha (patricia) Walden, Wister OK ..... 49.989/3 .... \$180.45

### POLE BENDING

Gabby Gunter, Sulphur LA ..... 59.060/3 .... \$1,159.20  
 Reagan Davis, Alto TX ..... 59.856/3 .... \$1,008.00  
 Jordan Driver, Garden City TX ..... 59.875/3 .... \$856.80  
 Emma Smith, Pleasanton TX ..... 60.690/3 .... \$705.60  
 Madison Outhier, Utopia TX ..... 60.808/3 .... \$554.40  
 Jaden Whittington, Idabel OK ..... 60.889/3 .... \$403.20  
 Jillian Carter, Benton LA ..... 61.643/3 .... \$252.00  
 Kathryn Todd, Tuttle OK ..... 61.700/3 .... \$100.80

### BREAKAWAY ROPING

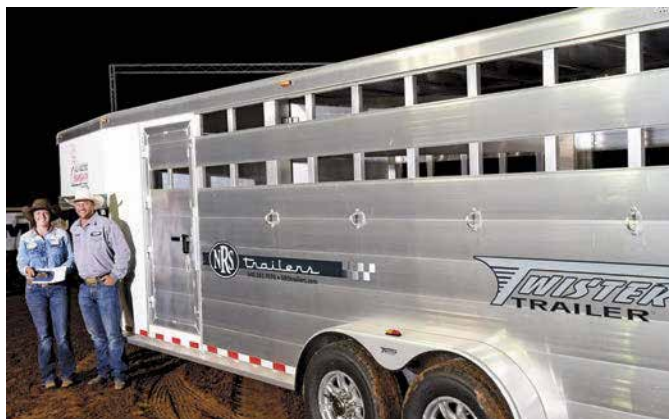
Alli Masters, Leon IA ..... 7.5/3 ..... \$2,121.75  
 Gannyn Gower, Okemah OK ..... 7.9/3 ..... \$1,845.00  
 Beau Peterson, Council Grove KS ..... 8.9/3 ..... \$1,568.25  
 Emma Johnson, Fort Pierce FL ..... 9.9/3 ..... \$1,291.50  
 Jennifer Stanley, Holland TX ..... 10.1/3 ..... \$1,014.75  
 Jade Kenney, Canyon TX ..... 10.5/3 ..... \$738.00  
 Brighton Bauman, Okeechobee FL ..... 17.9/3 ..... \$461.25  
 Ainslee Morris, Belton TX ..... 18.2/3 ..... \$184.50

### GOAT TYING

Kaylee Cormier, Lake Charles LA ..... 24.8/3 ..... \$1,412.66  
 Parker McIntyre, Balko OK ..... 25.1/3 ..... \$1,169.10  
 Elle Eagles, Florence CO ..... 27.4/3 ..... \$925.54  
 Beth Day-wright, Delavan IL ..... 27.9/3 ..... \$681.98  
 Kamryn Duncan, Denham Springs LA/  
 Makenzy Byrne, Arcadia OK ..... split 28.4/3 ... \$340.99 ea

### CALF ROPING

John Michael Elliott, Alvin TX ..... 27.4/3 ..... \$1,539.56  
 Shad Mayfield, Clovis NM ..... 27.9/3 ..... \$1,338.75



Anthony Craig, Okmulgee OK ..... 28.8/3 ..... \$1,137.94  
 Coy Arnold, Hutchinson KS/  
 Calahan Jeffreys, Amarillo TX ..... split 29.9/3 ... \$836.72 ea  
 Kase Bacque, Port Barre LA ..... 31.6/3 ..... \$535.50  
 Logan Wiseman, Paola KS ..... 31.7/3 ..... \$334.69  
 Connor Matheson, Bell City LA ..... 32.2/3 ..... \$133.88

### STEER WRESTLING

Gavin Soileau, Bunkie LA ..... 13.9/3 ..... \$1,187.55  
 Quade Hiatt, Canyon TX ..... 17.6/3 ..... \$982.80  
 Rooster Yazzie, Coyote Canyon NM ..... 18.1/3 ..... \$778.05  
 Dylan Peper, Centuria WI ..... 21.1/3 ..... \$573.30  
 Blaine Buchanan, Worden MT ..... 21.9/3 ..... \$368.55  
 Daniel Dunham, Clarksville TX ..... 23.2/3 ..... \$204.75

### SADDLE BRONC

Taylor Russell, Lipscomb TX ..... 203.0/3 .... \$760.50 ea  
 Karson Mebane, Bakersfield CA ..... 152.5/2 .... \$570.38 ea  
 Parker Fleet, Axtell TX ..... 150.5/2 .... \$380.25 ea  
 Timothy Troyer, Columbia KY ..... 132.5/2 .... \$190.13 ea

### BAREBACK BRONC

Hunter Ramsey, Eldorado AR ..... 228.0/3 ..... \$693.00  
 Keenan Hayes, Hayden CO/  
 Payton Lackey, Blanco TX ..... split 225.0/3 ... \$433.13 ea  
 Stetson Bierman, Hidalgo IL  
 Jayco Roper, Oktaha OK ..... split 212.5/3 ... \$86.63 ea

### BULL RIDING

Mason Taylor, Maypearl TX ..... 163.0/2 ..... \$756.90  
 Donovan Rutherford, Mount Isa O ..... 157.0/2 ..... \$626.40  
 Cannon Cravens, Tahlequah OK ..... 156.0/2 ..... \$495.90  
 Ty Dodson, Crossett AR ..... 147.5/2 ..... \$365.40  
 Dusty Craig, Purdy MO ..... 144.5/2 ..... \$234.90  
 Coy Pollmeier, Fort Scott KS ..... 112.0/2 ..... \$130.50

### TEAM ROPING

Leander Williams, Thorndale TX/  
 Whit Kitchens, Mullin TX ..... 18.2/3 ..... \$1,570.61;  
 Clay McDaniel, Deville LA/  
 Britt Buller, Kinder LA ..... 18.3/3 ..... \$1,365.75  
 Kreece Thompson, Munday TX/  
 Hayden Cape, Earth TX ..... 19.5/3 ..... \$1,160.89  
 Colton Greene, Rocksprings TX/  
 Kaden Prince, Snyder TX ..... 23.1/3 ..... \$956.03  
 Cactus Williams, Bokchito OK/  
 Tanner Beauchamp, Bokchito OK ..... 26.8/3 ..... \$751.16  
 Tj Allen, Dadeville AL/  
 Cole Harmon, Lafayette AL ..... 27.6/3 ..... \$546.30  
 Kason Davis, Lumberton MS/  
 Bryce Graves, Poplarville MS ..... 29.5/3 ..... \$341.44  
 Cole Futrell, Union Grove NC/  
 Blake Walker, Forest City NC ..... 30.9/3 ..... \$136.58




# Alli Masters

## Breakaway Roping

Alli Masters, from Leon, Iowa, took the breakaway win at the IFYR with a 2.0. “It’s pretty exciting,” she said of her win in Shawnee. “I knew I’d be fast with the girl behind me and it all worked out.” She came in splitting third and fourth. “It was tight, but I figured the girls ahead of me would take it that’s why I went after it. I threw the first shot I had, laid the barrier back as well as I could.” This is her first year at the IFYR. “There’s a lot of money and competitors,” said the 17-year-old soon to be senior, who has been roping since she could ride. Her family has a ranch in Iowa and they rope every night. Her brother, Cauy, just won the national junior high finals in the calf roping. Alli came to Shawnee after winning the Iowa high school rodeo association in the breakaway and will head



to the National High School finals next. She also competes in goat tying and team roping but prefers the breakaway roping. “Roping is all I want to do, being fast and the competitiveness of it is what I

like about it.” Her mom, Andi, helps her and she learned to rope from her dad, Travis, who rode broncs. She has another younger brother, Layni. 




# Leander Williams & Witt Kitchens

## Team Roping

The team roping duo of Leander Williams (header) and Witt Kitchens (heeler) won the team roping with a time of 5.4. The team came in the short go in the third place. “Our plan was to put the pressure on them and jump out front,” said Leander, from Thorndale, Texas, who has been roping with Witt for two years. Leander has been roping since he was 8. “I try not to ever second guess my

shot, take the first presentable shot.” His dad (Anthony) pours concrete and runs some cows, his mom (Jennifer) is a stay at home mom who home schools Leander and his younger brother, Rankin. Leander and Witt have been roping together for two years, meeting through high school rodeos. “It’s clicked for us,” said Witt, who lives two hours from Lander in Mullin, Texas. “I caught my first calf when I was six

years old and started team roping when he was 15, enjoying the challenge of it. “Practice with a purpose,” is what the only child of Amy and Terry says about his roping practice. “I love the competition here – it’s the toughest rodeo of the year,” said Witt. The boys won an additional \$4,000 in the jackpots and will take the money they won in Shawnee to enter amateur rodeos and open rodeos, they didn’t make the National High School Finals. 

# 2018 BLOOMER HIGH SCHOOL RODEO TEAM

Arkansas • Hunter Ramsey California • Kelsey Cadwell « Caden Grisedale  
« Chance Freeman Colorado • Kasen Brennise « Kinlie Brennise « Colten  
Fritzlan « Sydney Odle Florida • Heather McLaughlin « Scott Martell Idaho  
• Blake Craig Kansas • Coy Pollmeier « Logan Wiseman Louisiana • Macon  
Murphy « Waylon Bourgeois « Jack Wright Montana • Blaine Buchanan New  
Mexico • Maddy Deerman Texas • Laney Fowler « Grace Jackson « Lyndie  
Dunn « Calli Montague « Jayden Gould « Aly Ghormley « Paige Dawson « Chet Weitz «  
Payton Lackey « Garrett Oates « Tyler West « Gatlin Peck « Chance Strange Utah •  
McKenna Coronado Wyoming • Ira Dickinson

*Congratulations*

2018 IFYR TEAM CHAMPION



**BLOOMER**  
TRAILERS

# Gabby Gunter

## Pole Bending

**G**abby Gunter won the pole bending at the IFYR with a 20.083. Her total time on three (59.06) beat her sister's IFYR record 59.100. "It was very exciting, but I was calm. When I was going through the run we didn't make the best first pole. The second time through was better." Her year hasn't been the best as she had to find another horse – once she got into high school she could no longer use her sister's famous sale barn horse, Blaze. "She was an awesome horse and now I'm riding another horse," said the 15 year old from Sulphur, Louisiana. "This was our first clean run." She won both rounds at the IFYR on her new horse, Dinero. The third of seven siblings, Gabby had more problems this year than getting a new horse. An accident with a side by side in October sidelined her for eight weeks with a broken radius bone. When she was released to ride in December, she tried again to work with Dinero, but the pair continually hit poles. "It was mostly me, I was very pouty and mad that I couldn't ride Blaze and never



gave the horse a chance. I was not confident in myself or my horse." That's all changed now. "I wasn't planning on making it (to the short go), I only packed two pairs of boots," she concludes. "I think he's only

going to get better." The benefits that Gabby got out of having to switch horses were huge. "I didn't hate the horse; I hated the situation and what I learned is never give up – always have confidence." 🐾

# Gavin Soileau

## Steer Wrestling

**G**avin Soileau won the steer wrestling with a 4.1. The 18-year-old from Bunkie, Louisiana, came into the short go in the number one position. "I knew I had to go make my run, but I knew I had a chance," he said. His number one steer wrestling coach is Tom Carney, who gave him this advice; 'Don't worry about what everybody else is doing, just go make you a run. The second youngest of five Louisiana cowboys and one cowgirl, Gavin just won the Louisiana state title in the steer wrestling as well as the All Around, also competing in team roping. He has been competing since he was in 8th grade. "Nobody in our family started until that age and once my dad (Kent) could get away from the farm, he started helping us out." The family farms 10,000 acres - corn, beans, wheat, rice, sugar can, crawfish. "We stock ponds, flood them at a certain times of the year and catch them. We can catch up to three pounds in one pond trap – that happens in early February and we pull the traps in May." Gabe has been coming to the IFYR for four years. "The com-

petition is tough; in Texas there's a lot of people that don't make Nationals and you have to compete against them here." Gavin will college rodeo at McNeese, studying

agricultural business and then go on the (PRCA rodeo) road for a while before setting in on the family farm. 🐾



# Hunter Ramsey

## Bareback Riding

**H**unter Ramsey won second the last two years in the bareback riding at the IFYR. The 16-year-old from El Dorado, Arkansas, came in here determined to win it. “I had a lot of motivation from dad (Keith), who critiqued all his rides. Part of the Bloomer team, Hunter is only the second one from Arkansas to win the bareback riding at the IFYR. There were 19 young men contending for the title. “I drew a horse that came out, swooped left and right and sucked back; I started throwing me my feet.” He came back to the short go in third position and had to wait for the number two man, Payton Lackey, who got a reride, to see if he was going to win. Hunter had his own experience with rerides at the IFYR. In the first round, the flank fell off and he got a 76.5 with the option of a reride. He took it even though he was winning the round. His reride gave him the exact same score. Hunter doesn’t high school rodeo, he competes in the amateur associations around his state and Louisiana. He has been the bareback champion in the Arkansas Rodeo Association for three years, winning his first championship when he was 13. He’s leading the UPRA standings now by \$4,000. Hunter started his rodeo career riding bulls when he was seven. He added bareback riding in 2010, winning the All Around in the Louisiana Rodeo Cowboys Association in 2015. Part of the Bloomer team, Hunter is planning to high school rodeo next year. He will be a senior, and is home schooled so he can rodeo. He plans to go to University of Tennessee and going into petroleum and gas. “It’s a one of a kind experience,” he says of the IFYR. “It’s so competitive.” 🐾



# Taylor Russell

## Saddle Bronc Riding

**T**aylor Russell from Lipscomb, Texas, came into the short go in the third position. “I was the only one to ride in the short go,” said the 19-year-old. “I was 68 and the horse went out there and circled to the left, she got really long and I was struggling to keep up with her. She was fast and I couldn’t pick up time with her.” Taylor has been riding for three years, and started because all his friends were doing it. His dad (Justin) team ropes, but Taylor is the only one in the family that’s going down rodeo road. Mom, Jessica, is the videographer. “I’m just starting to get to where I can hang on the ranker horses,” he said. “I’m starting to enter a few more.” This is his second year at the IFYR. “It’s fun – you get to be at a rodeo where all kinds of new people are getting together and rodeoing. The horses were good here, a good honest pen that you could get on that bucked pretty even.” When Taylor wasn’t competing, he got on his spur board to practice. He will start at Clarendon this fall and study Ag Business and Economics. “It lets me do something I like – rodeo.” 🐾

# Kaylee Cormier

## Goat Tying

**K**aylee Cormier from Lake Charles, Louisiana, took the goat tying championship with a 7.1. She won this once before in 2016. “I knew going in I had to be fast, so I had the mentality of all or nothing, but I knew I couldn’t just throw it all to the wind. I actually stumbled and twisted my ankle, when I got the goat I was smooth,” said the 18-year-old who is heading to McNeese this fall to become a veterinarian. “I’ve always loved large animals,” she said. Kaylee started with ribbon pull when she was four and got her own goat herd when she was six. “I keep them healthy and tie them every day.” She has two goats that she doesn’t tie because they are special to her. “I was blessed enough to win it for the third year in a row,” she said of her Louisiana High School goat tying championship. This is her fourth year at the IFYR. She took home more than \$4,000 in 2016



and is looking forward to taking the money and putting it towards her rodeo career. She and her family are heading

to the National High School Finals and she will pass the time reading. “Charles Dickens is a favorite.” 📖



# John Michael Elliott

## Tie Down Roping

**J**ohn Michael Elliott from Alvin, Texas, made his second trip to the IFYR. “I came in 13th in 2016 and my calf ran through the rope in the short go,” said the 18-year-old cowboy that will go to Sam Houston in the fall and rope calves. “I’ve been roping for eight years and this is my first time winning at such a big rodeo.” He started his rodeo career barrel racing –which he claims helped his riding. “I knew I had a good calf; I knew I had to make the best run and I knew I had two guys behind me so I had to be fast.” The second high call missed his calf and first high call missed it by half a second. “I can’t describe it,” he said of his feeling on winning. “It’s amazing, a breath taker – I never thought I’d be at this level this fast.” He attributes his success in roping to hours and hours in the practice pen and hard work. “I never gave up – there were some points that I felt I was roping good and I’d go and choke and that made me doubt how good I was. With this win, I took another step closer to getting to my best. It’s been so great for me – this year I’ve done so many things – I made the National High School finals. I hadn’t made short round in the high school finals ever.” There were 130 calf ropers in Texas trying for the top four spots going to Nationals. He is riding a back-up horse, his good horse is sore. “He lets me rope and gives me just enough pull to do my job.” John Michael is the youngest son of Michele and Doug. He has two older sisters who rodeoed up until they were in college, and John Michael is only one that wanted to keep going. 📖



# National Saddlery

STOCKYARDS CITY, OKLAHOMA

***PROUD TO SUPPORT OUR YOUTH***



Short Go Mutton Bustin' Qualifiers at the Little Britches Finals

*Congratulations*  
to **THE NATIONAL SADDLERY**  
*IFYR Team!*

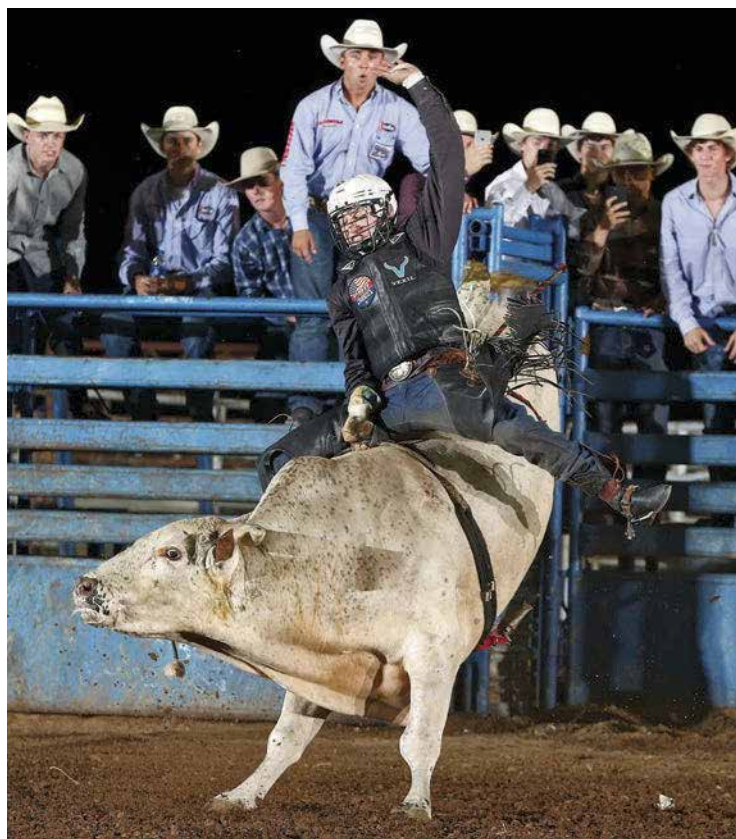
**NATIONALSADDLERY.COM**

1400 S. Agnew - Oklahoma City, OK 405.239.2104

# Caroline Kelly

## Barrel Racing

**C**aroline Kelly, from Waverly, Alabama won the barrel racing, one of the tightest races in the IFYR; one tenth separated her fifth place from the first place. “The number 15 in the short go ran a wicked 15.9 was wicked. All the girls are amazing. I did my best, and set my horse up to do the best and Let God decide where it fell.” Caroline embraces pressure and loves the nervous adrenaline. She is riding a horse that was dreamed up by her dad and mom (Tom and Becca), the first complete embryo transfer from Auburn University. “My dad, Tom, studied genetics and my mom had a great barrel horse. Hesa Dashin Dreamer was planned so he could be ready to compete when I was 18. We raised him; after my mom futuri-tied on him, we turned him out and let him be a horse and then I used him in pole bending. He’s nine now and running great.” She doesn’t high school rodeo, but has qualified on Junior three times in the AMERICAN. 🐾



# Mason Taylor

## Bull riding

**M**ason Taylor came to the short round in the third position to win the bull riding. “We had a bull riding,” he said of the short go. “We rode six out of the 15; the last two fell off. Behind the bucking chutes, I was so nervous I couldn’t hardly spit; my heart was pumping. When the gate opened, my nerves went away and I did my business like I was supposed to. My bull bucked; his first jump he jerked me to my fingertips. I was riding with my tail pulled through my handle. I get my rope really scary sticky for instances like that.” His week here was all about business; he won the first round, bucked off the second round. He learned how to ride from his dad, Chris, who put him on a sheep when he was two. “I’ve been riding ever since.” He’s been riding in the PBR since he was 18, and is 26th in the Velocity standings. Since he was 4, he dreamed about winning the world title. “I’m going to go and take advantage of it. When I’m finished with PBR, I will disappear. I don’t want to look at another bull – I want to be done by the time I’m 27 and be a cowboy.” Derek Rogers is my ranch idol, and my dad, who rode bulls for 20 years, got me to where I’m at.” His mom, Angela, never rodeoed and neither did his sister, one is a photographer and the other is a boxer. 🐾

# WCRA

WORLD CHAMPIONS  
RODEO ALLIANCE



## \$6,000,000 MAJOR EVENT SERIES

# GET IN THE GAME.

REGISTER > NOMINATE > QUALIFY

### MAKE EVERY RIDE COUNT

ANY RODEO. ANYTIME. ANYWHERE.

**QUALIFY FOR  
\$500,000  
SEMI-FINALS!!**

LAZY E, NOVEMBER 2018

## ANY RODEO ATHLETE CAN QUALIFY. START TODAY.

- 1: REGISTER** | Go to [www.WCRARodeo.com](http://www.WCRARodeo.com)
- 2: NOMINATE EVENT** | Available after books close until 2 hours before first discipline competes.
- 3: SELECT EVENT**
- 4: SELECT DATE** | Select date you ride/run.

#### **5: CONFIRM WITH PAYMENT**

- 6: EARN POINTS** | We track your results and award points based on your performance. The top 150 in timed events / top 50 in rough stock qualify for the \$500,000 Semi-Finals in November.

SEMI-FINALS SERVES AS QUALIFIER FOR \$1 MILLION MAJOR, JANUARY 2019.



# wcrarodeo.com

# ART OF RODEO KOSEL SADDLERY

story by Lily Weinacht

**M**arty Kosel, owner and leather artist extraordinaire of Kosel Saddlery in Columbus, Montana, enjoys the classics of the Western lifestyle. Founding his saddlery in 2009 and touring with his brothers in their award-winning band, The High Country Cowboys, not only provides for Marty's family, but also satisfies his love of art.

Creativity runs deep in the Kosel family. Marty and his 11 siblings were raised in ranch country, and the rural backdrop, combined with their affinity for classic Western music and B-Western films, fueled their imaginations. Marty's sister Joan found her niche in wood carving, while their brother John is an oil painter and their dad, Andy, is a chainsaw carver. After receiving a leatherworking kit for Christmas in his early teens, Marty's initial projects included knife sheaths and belts. Though he lost interest for a



time and put leatherworking aside, Marty pulled his kit out again one day several years later when he was bored. "I made small projects for about two years, and then I wanted to build a saddle."

With the aid of books alone, Marty built his first saddle, and while it took some time to sell, his imagination was already forging ahead with possibilities. He built several more saddles and advertised his work on sites like Craigslist and Ebay, while he and his family traveled together to craft and art shows for a short time. "I had to do a lot of advertising to start with, and now it's a lot more word-of-mouth," says Marty. "My wife, Maggie, does a lot of the advertising and touching base with people."

Until recently, the majority of Marty's projects have been the



traditional saddles, chaps, chinks, and belts. But when he and Maggie moved into their new home last fall, a shop they converted a portion of into a house, the hundreds of square inches of kitchen countertop they built was an irresistible canvas. “I wasn’t sure about the kitchen countertops, but I thought I would try it—it seemed like it would work. I glued two sheets of three-quarter-inch plywood together for the base and glued the leather down, and I did all the drawing in place

and I don’t stop,” he explains. He often worked on the counter from seven in the evening until midnight.

Drawn entirely by hand, the counter runs the gamut of Marty’s abilities, from intricate basket weave stamps to floral and leaf carvings, and even a stag jumping a fence, framed by oak leaves so lifelike they look as though they’ll crinkle at the touch. After the carving was complete, Marty oiled the leather, then dyed the background and the un-tooled portions a deep brown, followed

pointers, and I really like Chas Weldon’s work, and another guy’s in Jackson Hole (Wyoming), Keith Valley.”

As comfortable with a guitar in his hand as a mallet or swivel knife, Marty is also the lead singer in The High Country Cowboys. He and several of his brothers started playing music and singing together around the house about 12 years ago, and in 2014, Marty, John, and Joe played their first paid gig. Their three-part harmony is reminiscent of early Western artists like The Sons of Pioneers, who made songs like Tumbling Tumbleweeds famous. Marty and his brothers cover many of the classic Western songs from the 1950s and ‘60s, and Marty has written

*[ While the countertop was an exciting challenge, Marty says his favorite projects are still show saddles. ]*

several of the songs featured on their five albums, including the song Home of Champions on their newest album, Cowboy. “We’ve produced four out of the five albums, and last year we went down to Phoenix, Arizona, and produced our album from a studio. We were lucky enough last year with that album to win Album of the Year with the Western Music Association,” says Marty, who is also a three-time Western Music Association Male Yodeler of the Year. He and John both play guitars in the band that their brother Joe, the bass player, made.

The brothers—named the 2017 Pro Cowboy Country Artist Association’s Group of the Year—practice several times a week and often play two to four shows a week. “We’re working into playing at a lot more poetry gatherings, and a lot of bigger theater shows.” The farthest they’ve traveled is Georgia, and they often have their families on the road with them. Maggie and their 7-month-old daughter, Laina, travel with Marty as well. “It’s a lot of fun—we get to do things together, and it’s really amazing how we can promote all three businesses

*continued...*



**left page main:** Marty Kosel working in his shop  
- Colleen Kilbane Heart Four Bar Photography  
**left:** Kitchen countertop, hand designed by Marty  
- Courtesy of Kosel Saddlery

**right page top:** Kosel Saddlery chaps and chinks  
- Courtesy of Kosel Saddlery  
**above right:** Marty and his wife Maggie  
- Colleen Kilbane Heart Four Bar Photography

on the plywood.” While a basic saddle takes Marty approximately three days to build, and a more in-depth saddle can take upwards of three weeks, his countertop took three months, though he estimates it would’ve taken half the time if he wasn’t working on other leather orders as well. “I’m a pretty patient person, and when I get started on something, I usually go overboard

by an antique stain and two coats of lacquer to seal the surface. “There’s three layers of epoxy on it, a clear-coat finish,” says Maggie. “It’s pretty neat, because the finish makes the tooling look 3-D.” Marty’s now working on leather covers for the outlets and a tile backsplash, and he anticipates requests for leather countertops from his customers in the future. “I’m starting to get some people calling about it. I’d probably have to do the whole thing in my shop and then ship it or deliver it.”

While the countertop was an exciting challenge, Marty says his favorite projects are still show saddles, where he can really set his artistic flair loose. He builds between 25–30 saddles a year. “A lot of times I’ll look at pictures of other work and get an idea of what looks good to me, and I’ll mix it with a few of my ideas. Dave Iverson by Billings (Montana) has given me some

# Rodeo News

"Nothin' but Rodeo"

Rodeo news from 41 rodeo associations nationwide

Feature stories from Peewee to ProStandings from across the nation, including PRCA, IPRA, National Little Britches, and more

Training tips • Inspirational and motivational articles

Fondly referred to as the "Rodeo Bible"

Creative design from logo to sponsorship packages

Event calendar

Read online:

**www.rodeonews.com**

– Read this issue

Download the App from the App Store



Subscribe today - Give us a call:

**970-419-4747**

- Or fill out form and mail in:

Prices for U.S. Mail

☐ **2 years** - ~~\$45~~ \$40 ☐ **1 year** - \$30

☐ *I am a new subscriber*

Rodeo News magazine is published **17 times** per year.

This offer is only good in the U.S. Orders from outside the U.S. add an additional \$30.

**Please mail to:**

PO Box 842, LaPorte, CO 80535

Office: 970-419-4747

Fax: 970-493-4747

**Email:**

info@rodeonews.com

**Rodeo News**  
"Nothin' but Rodeo"

Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: \_\_\_\_\_

City: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_

Zip: \_\_\_\_\_ Phone: \_\_\_\_\_

Email: \_\_\_\_\_

## Special Feature | Art of Rodeo



*continued...*

together," says Maggie, who is a Wellness Advocate for do-Terra Essential Oils. "If Marty traveled without me, it would be quite hard, but as a family, it's quite doable."

Marty's nephews are carpenters and they helped Marty and Maggie convert a wing of their shop into a home. "We have the office in the shop, and we're out there almost all day. Laina has a swing out there—she's been in the shop since she was two or three weeks old," says Maggie. She and Marty also enjoy trail riding, while Maggie used to do extreme trail

**top:** Marty with his daughter Laina

**above:** Kosel Saddlery saddle

- Courtesy of Kosel Saddlery

challenges, reining, skijoring, and horse training. Marty plans to rope this summer, and he and Maggie both look forward to teaching Laina how to ride.

"One goal I have is to always have saddles on order," Marty finishes. "My first couple of years, I was doing good if I had two or three saddles booked out, and now I'm booked out until October. My goal is to be booked further and further out, just as a sense of security and accomplishment at the same time." 🐾

## CATTLE

### FRESH CORRIENTE CATTLE.

Fresh Corriente Steers and Heifers for sale \$550 each. Ranch raised. DCM Roping Gallup, NM (505) 818-7930

### FOR SALE: JERSEY-CROSS

ROPING CALVES available now! Call Zeke Griffith 719-740-7175

### CATTLE FOR SALE OR LEASE YEAR ROUND

from one of the largest herds of Corriente cattle in the US. Desert raised, desert tough cattle from one of the largest ranches in Central Nevada. Early mornings or late nights 775-293-4023

## CLINICS/SCHOOLS

### SANKEY RODEO SCHOOLS

\*Sessions Year Round and Across the U.S.\* 417 263-7777 lyle@sankeyrodeo.com www.sankeyrodeo.com Bareback, Saddle Bronc, Bull Riding, Jr. Bull Riding, Steers, Calves, Clown-Bullfighting.

**LAZY HEART E ARENA** Year-round professional horse training specializing in barrel racing and beginning reining. We have indoor and outdoor arenas and the Lazy Heart E Tack Shop on premises specializing in barrel racing equipment. If you are a barrel racer, we specialize in YOU!! References. Contact: Carol Ellis @ 970-532-2331 or visit www.lazyhearte.com, 21733 WCR 7, Berthoud, Colo. 80531

## CONTRACT PERSONNEL



**FOR SALE, WORLD CLASS, PROVEN, SEASONED, TRICK HORSE (PRCA AND CANADIAN PRO RODEOS).**

Home 605-985-5575 Cell 605-484-7348 located near Rapid City, South Dakota

**TUCKER REESE PROFESSIONAL**

## RODEO ANNOUNCER,



The youngest rodeo announcer in the PRCA. Growing rodeos with professionalism and a professional voice. 580-743-1707 email tuckerreese productions@gmail.com

## PREMIER LIVESTOCK

**AUCTIONEER** – John Korrey International and World Champion Livestock Auctioneer. 970-580-4906 www.chantofa champion.com

## EQUIPMENT/TACK

### MBS MECHANICAL BULL



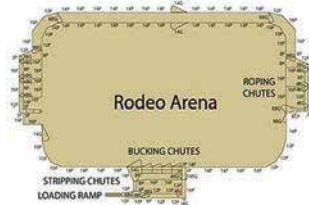
(First Class Model)- NEVER BEEN USED - Due to Bar deciding to pull it prior to Grand Opening! MBS Mechanical Bull (First Class Model) - RETAILS NEW: \$24,500 The 1st Class package - NEVER BEEN USED due to Bar taking it out before Grand Opening Pro-Series control panel: with LED touchscreen display and 35 Pre-set rides. Touch Panel Display: For use in the Automatic Mode, the Touch Panel Display is where the operator can choose the level and ride the contestant wishes to pursue. 220 Volt Bull Body with Head made with real cowhide for a realistic feel and look. Standard Black Mattress Wooden Base \$18,500 480) 540-2831 Cave Creek, AZ

### FOR SALE: COMPLETE POWDER RIVER RODEO ARENA

For Sale is a complete rodeo arena by Powder River, 150'x260' everything included. Call, text or email anytime 623-386-3661, 602-376-5055, 602-

619-3401 sharon@integrated-machinery.com. Great for cattle, livestock, etc.

45- 16' Super Classic Panel  
4- 14' Super Classic Panel  
2- 12' Super Classic Panel  
1- 10' Super Classic Panel  
5- 4' x 7' Classic Gate  
19- 16' 1600 Panel w/ Loop Legs  
17- 16' 1600 Panel w/ Straight Legs



1- 5' 8" x 8' Super Classic Gate  
8- 9' x 6' Super Classic Bow Gate  
1- Stripping Chute  
4- LH Bucking Chute  
1- Roping Chute  
4- Misc. Sections 2' 6"x7"  
\$22,500. (623)386-3661

## HELP WANTED

### YOU CAN CONTRIBUTE TO THE NIRA ALUMNI SCHOLARSHIP FUND

with a credit card by going to this site: <https://www.fundraise.com/niraas-scholarshipfund> or you can pay by check. Please make checks payable to NIRA, Inc. and mail to: Buz Cowdrey Treasurer, NIRA, Inc. 32300 E. Frontage Road Bozeman, MT 59715.

## HORSES

### WPRA & RODEO HORSES:



Top 5 WPRA Nation & 19 sec Poles 12 yr old 95K 16.9 on standard, WPRA & 1D with 300 entries , 9 yr old \$85K 9 yr old WPRA own son of FG, 115K

14 yr old WNFR back up \$85K American Semi Finalist 10 yr old mare 55K.

WPRA Big Earner, including Top 3 Calgary, 11 yr old Push style 17.1 standard, Rodeo, 12 yr old-\$50K WPRA NIRA Huge record, Automatic 15 yr old \$65K 20 sec Poles & 1D & 2 sec bky 12 yr old geld-\$35K 9 yr old NIRA college gelding-\$15K

Won WPRA check this summer, won NLBRA Short go, NIRA, NBSRA Top 20, large record, auto, safe, 16 yr old -\$18,500 ; BARGAIN 2D TX Winner, push, 8 yr old mare-\$15K

Just in today: Barrel mare \$35k, 6 yr old B/P \$8500, 7 yr old Barrels \$15K, Brky/TD 9 yr old \$10K DEVERS PERFORMANCE HORSES & TRAILER SALES text 806 664-6615. Per-ryton, TX, www.barrelhorse.com

### FOR SALE, WORLD CLASS, PROVEN, SEASONED, TRICK HORSE (PRCA AND CANADIAN PRO RODEOS).



Home 605-985-5575 Cell 605-484-7348 located near Rapid City, South Dakota

### FT FETTERMAN REMOUNT HORSE SALE

Tuff Too Soon 2011 AQHA Sorrel gelding from Justin Johnson Only thing this gelding can't do on the outfit is pour the coffee. He is sound, sane and an all around gentleman. Head, heel, drag calves - you name it, he is game.



Doc's Whispering Atlas 2006 APHA Buckskin gelding 12 yr old ranch horse with lots of color and eye appeal that's as solid as the come. Good for all levels of riders.

2012 AQHA Sorrel gelding from Ty Tillard Good looking athletic



horse that has performed well in all ranch duties and in the arena. I have heeled a lot of steers and he is good in the box. His pedigree has performance written all over it.



Big Chex To Flash  
2011 AQHA Bay gelding  
Flash is an all-around horse. He has been used at lots of brandings, been roped on in the pasture, headed and heeled on. Very gentle!



Sophisticated Tomcat  
Neat little ranch horse that will fit most any level of rider. He is a lot of fun to rope on and is

really cowy. Just seven, he has a long career ahead and could make a top notch rope horse.



Douglas, Wyoming  
For more information contact  
307-351-1422

## SERVICES/PRODUCT

**KJ SALES & SERVICE LLC**  
**MOBILE AND ROADSIDE SERVICE.** Welding, Trailer Repair, Fabrication, Wiring & Hitches, Brakes & Bearings, Steel and Aluminum. Serving Colorado in the summer and Wickenburg, Arizona area in the winter. 303-888-7141

## COIN OPERATED BUCKING BULL KIDDIE RIDE.



Ride'm Little Cowboy or Girl....  
Ride Mossy Oaks Mudslinger...  
the Bucking/Riding Bull  
This Kiddie Ride measures about 70 inches long, 30 inches wide. Takes 50 cents per ride. In great condition, used as a photo prop. Visit

our stable of Coin Operated Horses...we Custom Paint Your Horse....[www.carouselworkshop.com](http://www.carouselworkshop.com)  
Price \$4500. FOB Deland, Florida (352) 669-6449

## GOT HORSEPOWER?®



Youth to Pro... Rodeo horses, saddles & equipment for the serious competitor. Serving the rodeo industry & promoting quality equine athletes since Y2K. Get to the pay window... GET MOUNTED at PRORODEO-HORSES.COM

**WELDING: ALUMINUM TRAILER REPAIR.** Stainless Steel and Aluminum work. 40 years experience. Appointment required. Southwest of Platteville. Jim Flynn 303-775-8852 (references on request)

**HOME MOVIES TO DVD, FILM SLIDES TO CD.** Foto Cowboy can convert these to Digital image files. Convert those old rodeo movies, slides to CD, to preserve them for the future. Full time Full Service Photography [fotocowboy.com](http://fotocowboy.com) Call 620-669-7325 or email [kent@fotocowboy.com](mailto:kent@fotocowboy.com)

**RODEO NEWS IS LOOKING FOR GREAT STORY TELLERS.**  
If you have the ability to type

and talk and have a general gift of writing, we would love to have you on our team. Email [info@rodeonews.com](mailto:info@rodeonews.com) with writing samples.

## WANTED

**WE BUY TOTERS M2 TRUCKS GARAGE UNITS DIESEL PUSHERS NATIONWIDE!**



We buy toterhomes (Renegade, Haulmark, NRC, Showhauler, United, etc) We buy medium duty trucks (Sport Chassis, Schwalbe, etc) We buy Garage units (Funmover, Outlaw, Bounty Hunter, etc) We buy Diesel pushers (Fleetwood, Monaco, Allegro, etc) Nationwide buyers, we come to you, can handle paperwork and payoffs, etc Call us at 855-BUYMYRV Or email us directly at [info6@starspangledrv.com](mailto:info6@starspangledrv.com)

**WANTED 6H 8 WIDE, ALUMINUM.** DEVERS PERFORMANCE HORSES & TRAILER SALES text 806 664-6615. Perryton, TX, [www.barrelhorse.com](http://www.barrelhorse.com).

**TO ADVERTISE IN CLASSIFIEDS** call: (970) 419-4747 or email: [Lacey@rodeonews.com](mailto:Lacey@rodeonews.com)



Take advantage of our extensive knowledge in the industry!

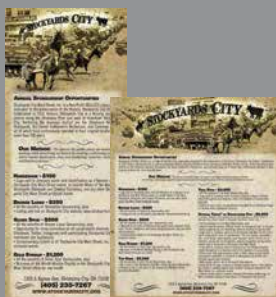
We'll help you from start to finish.

## Rodeo News Will Build Your SPONSORSHIP PACKAGE!

**\$350**



[ Oklahoma High School ]



[ National Saddlery, Stockyards City ]



[ Rodeo Rocks the Fort ]

To get started, contact Siri or Lacey at:

[INFO@RODEONEWS.COM](mailto:INFO@RODEONEWS.COM)

[LACEY@RODEONEWS.COM](mailto:LACEY@RODEONEWS.COM)

970-419-4747

[RODEONEWS.COM](http://RODEONEWS.COM)



*A Pat On The Back  
You Can Hang On The Wall*

Display your success to friends and colleagues!



**IN THE NEWS**  
*Where News Never Gets Old.*

To get your own plaques made,  
Call Danielle Matherson  
1-800-548-3993 ext. 3048  
www.inthenewsonline.com

**The #1 CHOICE of TEAM ROPERS!**



**MICRO RAIN**  
*Automatic Arena Watering System*

**MR58** **MR43**  
**AUTOMATIC ARENA WATERING!**

1-800-373-9325 | [www.microrain.net](http://www.microrain.net)

**PRAIRIE HILLS**  
RESTAURANT • BAR • GOLF COURSE



**WELCOME!!!**

**GOOD FRIENDS!! • GOOD FOOD!!**  
**STOP IN FOR A GOOD TIME!!**

27386 285th St., Mission, South Dakota

**BEST PHOTOS YOU WILL  
EVER HAVE!**



**JENNINGSRODEOPHOTOGRAPHY.COM**

**TRICK HORSE  
FOR SALE**

*World class, proven,  
seasoned, trick horse*  
(PRCA and Canadian Pro Rodeos)

HOME 605-985-5575  
CELL 605-484-7348  
Located near Rapid City, South Dakota



**Hot Creek Ranch**



**700 ROPING CATTLE  
FOR SALE**

Call 775-293-4023


**BECAUSE**  
**"Everything YOU  
COULD POSSIBLY  
WANT TO KNOW  
ABOUT RODEO"**

**WOULDN'T FIT IN OUR LOGO.**




**RODEONEWS.COM**

**38 YEARS INSURING HORSES**

**Conni Peters (owner/operator)  
and her father Roger**

[www.rogerpeterslivestockins.com](http://www.rogerpeterslivestockins.com) | 1-800-228-8664

**LAZY J**

**MERRILL JOLLEY**

800.240.0830  
lazyjsafety@outlook.com

P.O. Box 234  
Smithfield, UT 84335

**RODEO SAFETY EQUIPMENT**

SAFETY FIRST & FOREMOST  
RODEOSAFETY1.COM

W2 Innovations

**Hoofies®**

Easy Peel & Stick Decals To Dress Up For Any Occasion!

Fun From The Ground Up

HorseHoofies.com

facebook.com/Hoofies

**www.bayouwest.com ★ 713-823-8578**

Photo by Fred McClanahan

**BAYOU WEST**

PREMIER SADDLE PADS

Photo by Rodeo News

Photo by Fred McClanahan

**For All Your Insurance Needs**

- Equine
  - Boarding
  - Training
  - Mortality
- Farm
- Ranch
- Home
- Auto
- Business
- Workers Comp

**THE FRONTIER INSURANCE AGENCY LLC**

10250 West 44th Ave., Suite A  
Wheat Ridge, Colorado 80033

**303.456.9900**  
www.FrontierInsure.com

**Cowboy Images**

**'Wild Rags'**

Home of the Distinguished Wild Rags

- 100% Silk
- Sewn in the USA
- For cowboys and cowgirls
- Over 400 colors and prints to choose from

141 East 50 North  
Jerome, ID  
(208) 731-3621

**www.cowboywildrags.com**

SWINGS OUT COMES DOWN

**Saddlematic™**

**Motorized Saddle Rack**

US Patent No. 7500573  
US Patent No. 7942277

- No Lifting Above Your Head
- Swings Outside Tack Room for Easy Access
- Easy to Install – fits most back and side Tack Rooms
- New saddle pad design and surface

RUNS OFF 12V BATTERY

**"HANDLE YOUR SADDLE WITHOUT A BATTLE"**  
with the *Saddlematic*

Phone: 303-775-8852  
Email: Saddlematic@aol.com  
Website: www.Saddlematic.com

**AFFORDABLE IRRIGATION SPRINKLERS**

**WATER MORE THAN YOUR ARENA**

**BIGsprinkler.com**

Wheeled Sprinkler Carts Starting at Just **\$194.00**

Call toll FREE 1-855-805-7901 or order online **www.bigsprinkler.com**

**PREMIER LIVESTOCK AUCTIONEER**

**JOHN KORREY**

**INTERNATIONAL & WORLD CHAMPION LIVESTOCK AUCTIONEER**

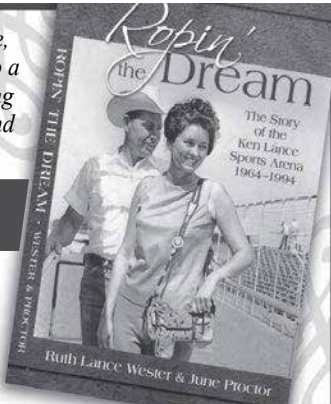
**970-580-4906**

**WWW.CHANTOFACHAMPION.COM**

Oklahoma cowboy, Ken Lance, turned a watermelon patch into a showcase rodeo arena, bringing champions out of the chutes and Nashville stars on stage

**Book: \$16.<sup>95</sup>**  
plus P.&H. Order

Website:  
[www.ruthlancewester.com](http://www.ruthlancewester.com)  
or [www.amazon.com](http://www.amazon.com)  
More information call:  
903-465-1976



**LATIGO LARIAT**



**See Us For All Your Rodeo Needs!**  
970-593-1984 3611 S. Lincoln Ave. ~ Loveland, CO  
From I-25 go west on Hwy 402 to Hwy 287 South 1.5 mi.

Store Hours:  
Mon-Fri: 9am-6pm  
Sat: 9am-5pm

**The Perfect Bit**  
Discover Your Horses Potential

DARREN STONER  
[www.theperfectbit.com](http://www.theperfectbit.com)

918-244-1194 918-244-2222

**All-Around Insurance Agency**  
For your All-Around insurance needs!



Farm • Ranch • Equine  
Livestock • Crop  
Clubs • Special Event Rodeo

303-684-9034 | [laroeagency.com](http://laroeagency.com)



# RN MARKETING



**GRAPHIC DESIGN  
SOCIAL MEDIA  
PHOTOGRAPHY**

RodeoNews  

**970-419-4747**

[lacey@rodeonews.com](mailto:lacey@rodeonews.com)

## EVENT NAME

Name.....Date.....Place.....Number.....Page

## BARREL RACING

Spencer Miller Tribute .....	9/8 .....	Elbert, CO .....	58
All In One Barrel Race .....	12/6-8 .....	Las Vegas, NV .....	29
All In One Barrel Race .....	12/10-12 .....	Las Vegas, NV .....	29
All In One Barrel Race .....	12/14-16 .....	Las Vegas, NV .....	29

## BULL RIDING

Xtreme Bulls .....	8/2 .....	Castle Rock, CO .....	
Stockyards Bull Riding Series .....	Saturdays .....	Fort Worth, TX .....	254-371-7343 ..... 125

## BREAKAWAY

Tres Rios Junior Calf Roping .....	8/17-19 .....	Ignacio, CO .....	325-248-4051 ..... 81
American Breakaway Qualifier .....	8/25 .....	Arthur, NE .....	75
Spencer Miller Tribute .....	9/7 .....	Elbert, CO .....	719-499-3902 ..... 58

## RODEO

Arapahoe County Fair & Rodeo .....	7/28-29 .....	Aurora, CO .....	605-374-7754 .....
Creede Chute Out Finals .....	8/1 .....	Creede, CO .....	719-588-9979 .....
Festival Du Cowboy .....	8/2-5 .....	Quebec, Canada .....	
Attica Rodeo .....	8/2-5 .....	Attica, NY .....	
Logan County Fair & Rodeo .....	8/2-12 .....	Sterling, CO .....	
Sioux County Fair & Rodeo .....	8/3-5 .....	Harrison, NE .....	308-668-2428 .....
Douglas Cty Fair & Rodeo .....	8/3-5 .....	Castle Rock, CO .....	
Bryce Canyon Country Jackpot Series .....	8/4,18 .....	Bryce Canyon City, UT .....	866-782-0002 .....
Boulder County Fair & Rodeo .....	8/5 .....	Boulder, CO .....	605-374-7754 .....
Middle Park Junior Rodeo .....	8/9 .....	Kremmling, CO .....	
Pagosa Night Rodeo Finals .....	8/9 .....	Pagosa Springs, CO .....	719-588-9979 .....
SW Cty Fair & CPRA Rodeo .....	8/9-10 .....	Keenesburg, CO .....	605-374-7754 .....
NSPRA .....	8/11-12 .....	Estes Park, CO .....	928-684-9566 ..... 55
NSPRA .....	8/13-15 .....	Greeley, CO .....	928-684-9566 ..... 55
NSPRA .....	8/17-19 .....	Crawford, NE .....	928-684-9566 ..... 55
Elks Youth Rodeo .....	8/25-26 .....	Sheridan, WY .....	307-674-7297 .....
Harrison Roundup Club Rodeo .....	9/13-15 .....	Harrison, AR .....	870-715-9177 .....
Junior NFR .....	12/6-15 .....	Las Vegas, NV .....	31
The American .....	3/2-3 .....	Arlington, TX .....	3
High Country Stampede Rodeo Series .....	See Schedule	Fraser, CO .....	970-449-9040 .....
Stockyards Championship Rodeo .....	Friday, Saturday .....	Fort Worth, TX .....	254-371-7343 ..... 125
Bryce Canyon Country Rodeo Summer Series .....	See Schedule .....	Bryce Canyon City, UT .....	866-782-0002 ..... 86

## ROUGHSTOCK

Bryce Canyon Roughstock Challenge .....	7/27-28 .....	Bryce Canyon City, UT .....	866-782-0002 ..... 86
---	---------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------

## SALE

Twombly Performance Horse Sale .....	7/27-28 .....	Cheyenne, WY .....	308-783-1866 .....
FT Fetterman Remount Invi. Horse Sale .....	8/10 .....	Douglas, WY .....	307-351-1422 .....

CSR Performance Horse Sale .....	8/11 .....	Bozeman, MT .....	9
Lazy U Quarter Horse Sale .....	8/18 .....	Hershey, NE .....	800-947-0500 .....
Fulton Performance Horse Sale .....	8/17 .....	Valentine, NE .....	402-322-0110 ..... 16,17
Breeders' Dynasty .....	8/24 .....	Isabel, SD .....	605-290-1016 ..... 79
Clovis Horse Sales .....	8-24-26 .....	Clovis, NM .....	575-762-4422 .....
Myers Performance Horse Sale .....	8/25 .....	St. Onge, SD .....	605-641-4283 ..... 10,11
Come To The Source .....	8/25 .....	Laramie, WY .....	307-760-1452 ..... 49
Weber & Company Performance Horse Sale .....	8/26 .....	Valentine, NE .....	402-376-5356 ..... 59
KeSa Quarter Horse Dispersal Sale .....	9/1 .....	Fort Collins, CO .....	970-215-9433 ..... 52
Pitzer Ranch Fall Sale .....	9/7-8 .....	Ericson, NE .....	308-653-2134 ..... 23
Sugar Bars Legacy Sale .....	9/16 .....	Sheridan, WY .....	605-347-8120 ..... 75
Farmers & Ranchers Fall Classic .....	10/13-14 .....	Salina, KS .....	785-826-7884 ..... 87

## TEAM ROPING

5 Flat Productions Weld County Fair .....	7/27-28 .....	Greeley, CO .....	970-846-7825 ..... 126
Delancey Weekly Jackpots .....	8/2,9,16,22,30 .....	Cheyenne, WY .....	307-321-5062 ..... 125
World Series – Rappels .....	8/4-5 .....	Gill, CO .....	970-590-2008 .....
Team Roping Champs .....	8/4-5 .....	Socorro, NM .....	505-469-4388 .....
Logan County Fair Ropings .....	8/5 .....	Sterling, CO .....	720-308-9899 .....
28 Productions .....	8/11-12 .....	Grand Junction, CO .....	970-712-3645 ..... 127
NTR – Mesa County Grand Slam .....	8/18-19 .....	Grand Junction, CO .....	520-251-1495 ..... 134
World Series – Rappels .....	8/18-19 .....	Gill, CO .....	970-590-2008 .....
NTR – Longmont Summer Bonus .....	8/25-26 .....	Longmont, CO .....	720-480-6015 ..... 135
5 Flat Productions .....	8/26 .....	Gill, CO .....	970-846-7825 ..... 126
Blake Nelson's Arena Special Roping .....	8/31 .....	Longmont, CO .....	720-480-6015 ..... 131
NTR – The First Frontier .....	9/1-3 .....	Cheyenne, WY .....	520-251-1495 ..... 137
Great Divide Triple Header .....	9/1-3 .....	See Schedule .....	970-531-8326 ..... 133
Delancey Weekly Jackpots .....	9/6 .....	Cheyenne, WY .....	307-321-5062 ..... 125
Spencer Miller Tribute .....	9/8 .....	Elbert, CO .....	719-499-3902 ..... 58
Team Roping Champs .....	9/8-9 .....	Amarillo, TX .....	505-469-4388 .....
Blake Nelson's Arena Finals .....	9/15-16 .....	Longmont, CO .....	720-480-6015 ..... 131
5 Flat Productions .....	9/23 .....	Gill, CO .....	970-846-7825 ..... 126
World Series – Rappels .....	9/29-30 .....	Gill, CO .....	970-590-2008 .....
Team Roping Champs .....	9/29-30 .....	Pueblo, CO .....	505-469-4388 .....
5 Flat Productions Tuesday Nights .....	Tuesdays .....	Gill, CO .....	970-846-7825 ..... 126
5 Flat Productions Saturday Nights .....	Saturdays .....	Gill, CO .....	970-846-7825 ..... 126
Blake Nelson's Arena Saturday Nights .....	Saturdays .....	Longmont, CO .....	720-480-6015 ..... 131

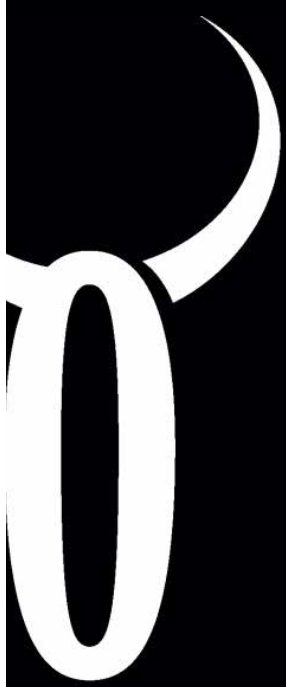
## TIE DOWN ROPING

Tres Rios Junior Calf Roping .....	8/17-19 .....	Ignacio, CO .....	325-248-4051 ..... 81
Joe Beaver Labor Day Jr. Superstar's .....	9/1-3 .....	Glen Rose, TX .....	47
Spencer Miller Tribute .....	9/7 .....	Elbert, CO .....	719-499-3902 ..... 58

\*if there is no page number it indicates they have run their event in a previous issue of Rodeo News but are not currently running in the newest issue.

Name .....	Page
28 Productions .....	127
5 Flat Productions.....	126
5 Star Equine Products .....	107
5CR Trailer Sales .....	69
American Breakaway Qualifier .....	75
American Hat Company.....	33
Bayou West Saddle Pads.....	188
Big Sprinkler .....	188
Blake Nelson's Arena .....	131
Bloomer Trailer.....	175
Breeders Dynasty .....	79
Bryce Canyon Rodeo Series .....	86
Clark & Associates, LLC.....	ib
Come to the Source Horse Sale .....	49
Copper Spring Ranch .....	9
Corriente Buckle Co.....	63
Corriente Saddle Co.....	63
Cowboy Poetry .....	83
Cowboy Wild Rags.....	188
Delancey Weekly Jackpots.....	125
Farmers & Ranchers .....	87
Fast Back Ropes .....	ob
Fulton Performance Horses .....	16
Gist Silversmiths .....	26
Glynn Coalition .....	78
Great Divide Triple Header .....	133
Group W Productions .....	27
Group W Productions ALL IN Barrel Race .....	29
Harrison Roundup Club Rodeo .....	171
Heel O Matic.....	129
Heroes and Patriots.....	6
Hoofies .....	188
Horse Motel.....	50
Horse Motel.....	51
Hot Creek Ranch.....	187
HyO Silver .....	101
In The News.....	187
Jennings Rodeo Photography .....	187
Joe Beaver Superstar Roping .....	47
Josey Ranch .....	25
Junior NFR .....	31
Kerlin Trailers.....	153
KeSa Horse Sale .....	52
King's Saddlery .....	49
Latigo Lariat.....	189
Lazy J Rodeo Safety Equipment .....	188
Maverick Steel, Inc. ....	8
Maynard Buckles .....	97

Name .....	Page
Micro Rain .....	187
Monsoon Silver.....	30
Montana Silversmiths.....	43
Murdock Trailer Sales .....	if
Myers Performance Horses .....	10
Myers Performance Horses .....	11
National Saddlery .....	179
National Senior Pro Rodeo .....	55
NTR - Blake Nelson's Arena .....	135
NTR - First Frontier .....	137
NTR - Grand Junction.....	134
Nutrena .....	85
P&P Trailers .....	37
Perry's Trailer Sales.....	61
Pitzer Ranch Fall Sale.....	23
Prairie Hills Restaurant .....	187
Premier Livestock Auctioneer.....	188
Professional's Choice .....	45
Red Bluff Buckles .....	86
Resistol .....	53
Rocky Mountain Elk Foundation.....	115
Rodeorigs.com.....	130
Roe Agency Inc. ....	189
Roger Peters Insurance.....	187
Ropin The Dream.....	189
Saddlematic.....	188
Scott Evans USA.....	147
Shiloh Martin Congratulatory .....	35
Shorty's Caboy Hattery.....	41
Spencer Miller Tribute.....	58
Stockyards Championship Rodeo .....	125
Sugar Bars Legacy Horse Sale .....	75
The AMERICAN .....	3
The Frontier Insurance Agency.....	188
The Perfect Bit.....	187
TR Stricklin's Hoof Supplement .....	80
Tres Rios .....	117
Tres Rios Junior Calf Roping.....	81
Trick Horse for Sale.....	187
Triple R Tack.....	77
Troxel Helmets.....	49
Twisted X Boots .....	44
Weber Quarter Horse Sale .....	59
World Champions Rodeo Alliance .....	181
WW Livestock Systems .....	192
WyoTech .....	65
YETI.....	5



# SUBSCRIBE

**Notin' but Rodeo**

## 17 ISSUES a year!

- 2 years - \$45
- 1 year - \$30
- I am a new subscriber

*This offer is only good in the U.S. Orders from outside the U.S. add an additional \$30.*

### RODEONEWS.COM

Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: \_\_\_\_\_

City: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_

Zip: \_\_\_\_\_ Phone: \_\_\_\_\_

Email: \_\_\_\_\_

**Please mail to:**

PO Box 842  
LaPorte, CO 80535  
Office: 970-419-4747 • Fax: 970-493-4747

# 2018 RAM PRCA WORLD STANDINGS



UNOFFICIAL THROUGH  
JULY 16, 2018

## All-around

1 Tuf Cooper, Decatur, Texas.....	\$131,777	12 Blake Mindemann, Blanchard, Okla. ....	46,457	4 Rusty Wright, Milford, Utah.....	81,324	16 Corey Ross, Liberty Hill, Texas.....	20,717
2 Trevor Brazile, Decatur, Texas.....	104,756	13 Kyle Irwin, Robertsdale, Ala.....	45,941	5 Zeke Thurston, Big Valley, Alberta.....	73,868	17 Roger Branch, Wellston, Okla.....	18,227
3 Ryle Smith, Oakdale, Calif.....	84,641	14 Blake Knowles, Heppner, Ore.....	45,260	6 Isaac Diaz, Desdemona, Texas.....	70,380	18 Bryce Davis, Ovalo, Texas.....	17,276
4 Rhen Richard, Roosevelt, Utah.....	70,892	15 Cameron Morman, Glen Ullin, N.D.....	44,413	7 CoBurn Bradshaw, Beaver, Utah.....	63,458	19 Shay Good, Midland, Texas.....	17,205
5 Curtis Cassidy, Donalda, Alberta.....	68,083	16 Matt Reeves, Cross Plains, Texas.....	42,054	8 Sterling Crawley, Stephenville, Texas.....	63,062	20 Brent Lewis, Pinon, N.M.....	15,608
6 Dakota Eldridge, Elko, Nev.....	52,949	17 Hunter Cure, Holliday, Texas.....	39,742	9 Ryder Wright, Milford, Utah.....	61,447	<b>Bull Riding</b>	
7 Jordan Ketscher, Squaw Valley, Calif.....	49,962	18 Dirk Tavenner, Rigby, Idaho.....	39,304	10 Clay Elliott, Nanton, Alberta.....	53,185	1 Sage Kimzey, Strong City, Okla.....	\$193,308
8 Clayton Hass, Weatherford, Texas.....	42,295	19 Chason Floyd, Buffalo, S.D.....	37,078	11 Cort Scheer, Elsmere, Neb.....	49,204	2 Parker Breeding, Edgar, Mont.....	114,747
9 Seth Hall, Albuquerque, N.M.....	41,958	20 Billy Bugenig, Ferndale, Calif.....	34,735	12 Chase Brooks, Deer Lodge, Mont.....	49,204	3 Trey Benton III, Rock Island, Texas.....	80,739
10 Paul David Tierney, Oklahoma City, OK.....	41,693	<b>Team Roping (header)</b>		13 Joey Sonnier, New Iberia, La.....	48,375	4 Trevor Kastner, Roff, Okla.....	69,637
11 Marcus Theriot, Poplarville, Miss.....	40,037	1 Clay Smith, Broken Bow, Okla.....	\$75,326	14 J.J. Elshere, Hereford, S.D.....	47,390	5 Boudreaux Campbell, Crockett, Texas.....	68,840
12 Russell Cardoza, Terrebonne, Ore.....	38,238	2 Dustin Egusquiza, Mariana, Fla.....	65,876	15 Taos Muncy, Corona, N.M.....	45,114	6 Clayton Sellars, Fruitland Park, Fla.....	68,583
13 Wesley Brunson, Terry, Miss.....	33,921	3 Cody Snow, Los Olivos, Calif.....	60,536	16 Cody DeMoss, Heflin, La.....	44,212	7 Dustin Boquet, Bourg, La.....	67,513
14 Bart Brunson, Terry, Miss.....	32,303	4 Bubba Buckaloo, Kingston, Okla.....	59,750	17 Jake Wright, Milford, Utah.....	44,040	8 Joe Frost, Randlett, Utah.....	65,731
15 Zack Jongbloed, Iowa, La.....	31,581	5 Luke Brown, Rock Hill, S.C.....	58,315	18 Allen Boore, Axtell, Utah.....	42,534	9 Garrett Tribble, Bristow, Okla.....	63,288
16 Cody Doescher, Oklahoma City, Okla.....	30,244	6 Aaron Tsinigine, Tuba City, Ariz.....	50,128	19 Spencer Wright, Milford, Utah.....	36,197	10 Jeff Askey, Athens, Texas.....	60,159
17 Chant DeForest, Wheatland, Calif.....	29,564	7 Kaleb Driggers, Hoboken, Ga.....	49,352	20 Tyrel Larsen, Weatherford, Okla.....	33,516	11 Cole Melancon, Batson, Texas.....	59,908
18 Trell Etbauer, Goodwell, Okla.....	28,335	8 Logan Olson, Flandreau, S.D.....	49,320	<b>Tie-down Roping</b>		12 Tyler Bingham, Honeyville, Utah.....	59,323
19 Tanner Green, Cotulla, Texas.....	27,127	9 Riley Minor, Ellensburg, Wash.....	46,548	1 Tyson Durfey, Weatherford, Texas.....	\$85,002	13 Koby Radley, Montpelier, La.....	59,005
20 Chance Oftedahl, Pemberton, Minn.....	25,871	10 Andrew Ward, Edmond, Okla.....	44,996	2 Tuf Cooper, Decatur, Texas.....	77,397	14 Chase Dougherty, Canby, Ore.....	57,351

## Bareback Riding

1 Caleb Bennett, Tremonton, Utah.....	\$116,181	12 Clay Tryan, Billings, Mont.....	39,588	4 Shane Hanchey, Sulphur, La.....	65,782	15 Eli Vastbinder, Athens, Texas.....	56,482
2 Tim O'Connell, Zwingle, Iowa.....	112,891	13 Tyler Wade, Terrell, Texas.....	38,751	5 Jake Pratt, Ellensburg, Wash.....	64,860	16 Tristan Mize, Bryan, Texas.....	52,061
3 Mason Clements, Springville, Utah.....	80,636	14 Jesse Stipes, Salina, Okla.....	37,127	6 Caleb Smidt, Bellville, Texas.....	57,854	17 Lon Danley, Tularosa, N.M.....	51,813
4 Jake Brown, Cleveland, Texas.....	76,519	15 Cory Kidd V, Statesville, N.C.....	35,111	7 Trevor Brazile, Decatur, Texas.....	55,677	18 Riker Carter, Stone, Idaho.....	50,508
5 Bill Tutor, Huntsville, Texas.....	67,957	16 Spencer Mitchell, Orange Cove, Calif.....	34,977	8 Cory Solomon, Prairie View, Texas.....	54,458	19 Joseph McConnel, Bloomfield, N.M.....	49,078
6 Clayton Biglow, Clements, Calif.....	65,179	17 Jr. Dees, Aurora, S.D.....	34,728	9 Marty Yates, Stephenville, Texas.....	53,335	20 Elliot Jacoby, Fredericksburg, Texas.....	48,297
7 Steven Dent, Mullen, Neb.....	62,044	18 Nelson Wyatt, Clanton, Ala.....	34,601	10 Matt Shiozawa, Chubbuck, Idaho.....	52,675	<b>*2018 Barrel Racing (July 16, 2018)</b>	
8 Richmond Champion, The Woodlands, TX.....	58,116	19 Steven Doby, Melba, Idaho.....	34,324	11 Blane Cox, Cameron, Texas.....	48,902	<i>Barrel racing standings, provided by the Women's Professional Rodeo Association (WPRA), are unofficial, subject to audit and may change.</i>	
9 Kaycee Feild, Spanish Fork, Utah.....	57,285	20 Garrett Rogers, Baker City, Ore.....	32,138	12 Cooper Martin, Alma, Kan.....	48,206	<i>Unofficial WPRA Standings are published by the PRCA as a courtesy. The PRCA is not responsible for the verification or updating of WPRA standings.</i>	
10 Orin Larsen, Inglis, Manitoba.....	56,907	<b>Team Roping (heeler)</b>		13 Ryan Jarrett, Comanche, Okla.....	48,068	1 Hailey Kinsel, Cotulla, Texas.....	\$108,057
11 Tilden Hooper, Carthage, Texas.....	56,255	1 Paul Eaves, Lonedell, Mo.....	\$75,326	14 Tyler Milligan, Pawhuska, Okla.....	45,042	2 Nellie Miller, Cottonwood, Calif.....	104,618
12 Shane O'Connell, Rapid City, S.D.....	54,140	2 Kory Koontz, Stephenville, Texas.....	65,876	15 Rhen Richard, Roosevelt, Utah.....	44,438	3 Taci Bettis, Round Top, Texas.....	94,614
13 J.R. Vezain, Cowley, Wyo.....	52,506	3 Trey Yates, Pueblo, Colo.....	62,224	16 Sterling Smith, Stephenville, Texas.....	43,679	4 Amberleigh Moore, Salem, Ore.....	71,186
14 Wyatt Denny, Minden, Nev.....	50,128	4 Jake Long, Coffeyville, Kan.....	58,315	17 Marcos Costa, Childress, Texas.....	41,795	5 Lisa Lockhart, Oelrichs, S.D.....	66,443
15 Ty Breuer, Mandan, N.D.....	46,117	5 Wesley Thorp, Throckmorton, Texas.....	56,846	18 Jordan Ketscher, Squaw Valley, Calif.....	41,344	6 Kylie Weast, Comanche, Okla.....	65,817
16 Clint Laye, Cadogan, Alberta.....	41,949	6 Joseph Harrison, Overbrook, Okla.....	54,566	19 Cody Quaney, Cheney, Kan.....	40,349	7 Brittany Pozzi Tonozi, Victoria, Texas.....	61,504
17 Austin Foss, Terrebonne, Ore.....	39,683	7 Matt Kasner, Cody, Neb.....	50,250	20 Scott Kormos, Teague, Texas.....	40,269	8 Tiana Schuster, Krum, Texas.....	59,375
18 Logan Corbett, Las Cruces, N.M.....	39,653	8 Junior Nogueira, Presidente Prudente, Brazil.....	49,352	<b>Steer Roping</b>		9 Tracy Nowlin, Nowata, Okla.....	54,539
19 Luke Creasy, Hobbs, N.M.....	38,553	9 Brady Minor, Ellensburg, Wash.....	45,355	1 Tuf Cooper, Decatur, Texas.....	\$61,097	10 Carman Pozzobon, Aldergrove, BC.....	54,166
20 Tanner Aus, Granite Falls, Minn.....	30,252	10 Reagan Ward, Edmond, Okla.....	44,996	2 Scott Snedecor, Fredericksburg, Texas.....	50,946	11 Jessica Telford, Caldwell, Idaho.....	53,760

## Steer Wrestling

10 Orin Larsen, Inglis, Manitoba.....	56,907	1 Paul Eaves, Lonedell, Mo.....	\$75,326	14 Tyler Milligan, Pawhuska, Okla.....	45,042	<i>Unofficial WPRA Standings are published by the PRCA as a courtesy. The PRCA is not responsible for the verification or updating of WPRA standings.</i>		
11 Tilden Hooper, Carthage, Texas.....	56,255	2 Kory Koontz, Stephenville, Texas.....	65,876	15 Rhen Richard, Roosevelt, Utah.....	44,438			
12 Shane O'Connell, Rapid City, S.D.....	54,140	3 Trey Yates, Pueblo, Colo.....	62,224	16 Sterling Smith, Stephenville, Texas.....	43,679			
13 J.R. Vezain, Cowley, Wyo.....	52,506	4 Jake Long, Coffeyville, Kan.....	58,315	17 Marcos Costa, Stephenville, Texas.....	41,795			
14 Wyatt Denny, Minden, Nev.....	50,128	5 Wesley Thorp, Throckmorton, Texas.....	56,846	18 Jordan Ketscher, Squaw Valley, Calif.....	41,344			
15 Ty Breuer, Mandan, N.D.....	46,117	6 Joseph Harrison, Overbrook, Okla.....	54,566	19 Cody Quance, Cheney, Kan.....	40,349	1 Hailey Kinsel, Cotulla, Texas.....	\$108,057	
16 Clint Laye, Cadogan, Alberta.....	41,949	7 Matt Kasner, Cody, Neb.....	50,250	20 Scott Kormos, Teague, Texas.....	40,269	2 Nellie Miller, Cottonwood, Calif.....	104,618	
17 Austin Foss, Terrebonne, Ore.....	39,683	8 Junior Nogueira, Presidente Prudente, Brazil.....	49,352	<b>Steer Roping</b>	1 Tuf Cooper, Decatur, Texas.....	\$61,097	3 Taci Bettis, Round Top, Texas.....	94,614
18 Logan Corbett, Las Cruces, N.M.....	39,653	9 Brady Minor, Ellensburg, Wash.....	45,355		2 Scott Snedecor, Fredericksburg, Texas.....	50,946	4 Amberleigh Moore, Salem, Ore.....	71,186
19 Luke Creasy, Hobbs, N.M.....	38,553	10 Reagan Ward, Edmond, Okla.....	44,996		3 Rocky Patterson, Pratt, Kan.....	50,409	5 Lisa Lockhart, Oelrichs, S.D.....	66,443
20 Tanner Aus, Granite Falls, Minn.....	30,252	11 Jonathan Torres, Ocala, Fla.....	42,714				6 Kylie Weast, Comanche, Okla.....	65,817
							7 Brittany Pozzi Tonozi, Victoria, Texas.....	61,504
						8 Tiany Schuster, Krum, Texas.....	59,375	

## Steer Wrestling

1 Tyler Pearson, Louisville, Miss. ....	\$61,666	13 Trace Porter, Leesville, La.....	40,158	5 Trevor Brazile, Decatur, Texas .....	34,287	10 Carman Pozzobon, Aldergrove, BC .....	54,166
2 Cole Edge, Durant, Okla. ....	60,896	14 Cole Davison, Stephenville, Texas.....	39,213	6 Chris Glover, Keenesburg, Colo.....	33,626	11 Jessica Telford, Caldwell, Idaho .....	53,760
3 Scott Guenthrer, Provost, Alberta .....	57,172	15 Clint Summers, Lake City, Fla .....	38,686	7 Garrett Hale, Snyder, Texas.....	32,801	12 Carley Richardson, Pampa, Texas.....	53,749
4 Curtis Cassidy, Donalda, Alberta .....	57,093	16 Jake Smith, Broken Bow, Okla.....	38,386	8 Vin Fisher Jr., Andrews, Texas.....	31,771	13 Kellie Collier, Hereford, Texas .....	53,519
5 Jacob Talley, Keatchie, La.....	53,201	17 Buddy Hawkins II, Columbus, Kan. ....	35,740	9 Cody Lee, Gatesville, Texas .....	28,919	14 Stevi Hillman, Weatherford, Texas.....	49,969
6 Bridger Chambers, Stevensville, Mont. ....	50,415	18 Travis Graves, Jay, Okla.....	35,731	10 J. Tom Fisher, Andrews, Texas.....	27,396	15 Jessica Routier, Buffalo, S.D.....	48,217
7 Tanner Brunner, Ramona, Kan.....	48,941	19 Russell Cardoza, Terrebonne, Ore.....	32,138	11 Will Gasperson, Decatur, Texas.....	25,222	16 Tammy Fischer, Ledbetter, Texas .....	47,927
8 Tyler Waguespack, Gonzales, La.....	47,345	20 Logan Medlin, Tatum, N.M.....	31,242	12 Jim Locke, Miami, Texas.....	25,202	17 Ericka Nelson, Century, Fla.....	44,868
9 Dakota Eldridge, Elko, Nev.....	46,702	<b>Saddle Bronc Riding</b>		13 Chet Herren, Pawhuska, Okla.....	22,610	18 Christine Laughlin, Pueblo, Colo.....	44,220
10 Ty Erickson, Helena, Mont.....	46,698	1 Jacobs Crawley, Boerne, Texas.....	\$108,836	14 Brodie Poppino, Big Cabin, Okla.....	21,861	19 Emily Miller, Weatherford, Texas .....	40,557
11 Riley Duvall, Checotah, Okla.....	46,489	2 Brody Cress, Hillsdale, Wyo.....	87,527	15 Jarrett Blessing, Paradise, Texas.....	21,645	20 Lucinda Rose, Willard, Mo.....	40,499
		3 Wade Sundell, Boxholm, Iowa.....	86,822				

**LIVESTOCK SYSTEMS**

Proud Sponsor of Rodeo News

**Bucking CHUTES**

800-999-1214 • [www.wvmanufacturing.com](http://www.wvmanufacturing.com)



CLARK & ASSOCIATES  
LAND BROKERS, LLC  
www.clarklandbrokers.com

www.clarklandbrokers.com

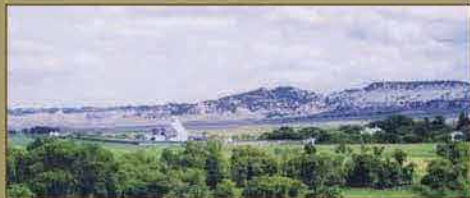
LandReport

2011-2017  
AMERICA'S  
**BEST**  
BROKERAGES

Toll Free 844.876.7141

A Real Estate Company Specializing in Farm, Ranch, Recreational & Auction Properties

736 S. Main St. Lusk, WY 82225



### Y-6 RANCH

Meriden, Laramie County, Wyoming  
19,781± total acres: 19,341 deeded & 440 State lease acres. 1,396± irrigated acres

**\$18,000,000**

Contact Clark & Associates Land Brokers  
at (307) 334-2025



### MILLS HOME RANCH

Casper, Natrona County, Wyoming  
36,653± acres: 26,108± deeded, 4,125± State lease, 6,420 BLM lease acres. 500± irrigated acres. Nice set of improvements.

**\$11,000,000**

Contact Clark & Associates Land Brokers  
at (307) 334-2025



### HIDEAWAY RANCH

Oshoto, Crook County, Wyoming  
2,500± deeded acres. Excellent balance of grazing & hay ground. Live water, artesian well, reservoirs provide ample water.

**\$2,900,000**

Contact Mark McNamee at (307) 760-9510



### CK CATTLE COMPANY

Glendo, Platte County, Wyoming  
19,782± total acres: 16,461± deeded, 861± BLM & 2,460± State lease acres. 910 irrigated acres.

**\$15,900,000**

Contact Clark & Associates Land Brokers  
at (307) 334-2025



### CANYON VIEW RANCH

LaGrange, Goshen County, Wyoming  
18,872± total acres: 17,992± deeded and 880± State lease acres.

**\$16,500,000**

Contact Clark & Associates Land Brokers  
at (307) 334-2025



### DEER HAVEN RANCH

LaGrange, Goshen County, Wyoming  
8,180± total acres: 7,260± deeded, 480 State and 440± BLM lease acres.

**\$7,150,000**

Contact Clark & Associates Land Brokers  
at (307) 334-2025



### DIAMOND K RANCH

Pine Bluffs, Laramie County, Wyoming  
2,228± deeded, 400 acres irrigated under 4 low-pressure pivots. Balance dry land grass.

**\$3,000,000**

Contact Clark & Associates Land Brokers  
at (307) 334-2025



### HAT CREEK BREAKS RANCH

Lusk, Niobrara County, Wyoming  
Private & secluded 3,043± contiguous deeded acres. Excellent set of improvements. Great wildlife habitat.

**\$3,500,000**

Contact Cory Clark at (307) 334-2025  
or Scott Leach at (307) 331-9095



### LONETREE RANCH

Upton, Weston County, Wyoming  
42,558± acre legacy ranch: 31,551 deeded, 1,920 State, 3,400 forest service permit.

**\$18,945,000**

Contact Clark & Associates Land Brokers  
at (307) 334-2025



### MULESHOE RANCH

Wheatland, Platte County, Wyoming  
4,161± acres: 839± deeded w/320± irrigated acres & 3,322± BLM acres. Elegant 9,776 sq. ft. home with outstanding features and MORE!

**Reduced to \$5,500,000**

Contact Scott Leach at (307) 331-9095  
or Cory Clark at (307) 334-2025



### MULESHOE LAND & CATTLE

Torrington, Goshen County, Wyoming  
6,224± deeded acres, 5 center pivots irrigate 693± acres. 5,531± acres of pasture.

**\$6,350,000**

Contact Cory Clark at (307) 334-2025  
or Logan Schlinz at (307) 575-5236



### MEADOWDALE RANCH

Platte & Goshen Counties, Wyoming  
5,371± total acres: 4,411 deeded, 320 BLM & 640 State lease acres. Ample water.

**\$3,525,000**

Contact Scott Leach at (307) 331-9095  
or Cory Clark at (307) 334-2025

# RodeoNews™

"Nothin' but Rodeo"

970-419-4747

P.O. Box 842 • LaPorte, CO 80535

[www.rodeonews.com](http://www.rodeonews.com)

**POSTMASTER:**

Time Sensitive Material - Please Deliver by August 1, 2018

# VEN M

*"Not only does the core give the ropes more life, but after a hard pull, they come back to their original feel more quickly."*

*Cesar de la Cruz, 9-Time NFR Qualifier*

SMALL • LIGHT • FAST • CORE INTERIOR

**Fast Back**

Locate your Fast Back dealer by calling: 800-479-1851 or visit: [fastbackropes.com](http://fastbackropes.com)